THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Property of. Clarence. Edward
Morse

By. adoption-. Charles Chaney. Morse.
Burlington Vermont.. Chittenden County
District Courts, records. 1865,
Recorded on Page 252. of this Book
Clarence. M. Fletcher,

Miss Ruth Bailey
2618 O St.
Lincoln,
7572 Neb.
Telephone

THE JESSE FLETCHER HOMESTEAD, LUDLOW VT. BUILT 1784

THE PROPERTY OF STOUGHTON A. FLETCHER OF INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

THE GRANDSON OF JESSE AND SON OF CALVIN.

Drawn & Engd by R. O'Brien

THE FRONTISPIECE.

The valley of the Black River, in Vermont, beautiful and picturesque with towering hills on either side, has no finer spot than that on which is situated the old Jesse Fletcher[5] (1119) mansion, near the eastern edge of Ludlow as you cross the line of Cavendish. In the west the Green Mountains are seen through the avenue of maples which border the highway.

The house is situated on the second of three natural terraces that mark the successive bottoms of a primeval lake. It overlooks a meadow in front, watered by a remarkable spring, discovered by Jesse Fletcher in 1783—a spring which has been neatly rearranged with marble masonry by Stoughton A. Fletcher, Jr., and dedicated with appropriate inscriptions to the descendants of the discoverer.

Here was the home of Jesse Fletcher and Lucy Keyes, his wife, where they reared their fifteen children. The tall columnar Lombardy poplars that once lined both sides of the road, are with one exception gone, but a great elm tree spreads over the western end of the mansion, while stately maples cast their grateful shade over the roadway.

Two of the fifteen children are still living:—Lucy and Stoughton A. The latter lives in a house of his own, a quarter of a mile east of the old mansion, and finds it pleasant to spend much of life's evening amid the scenes of its morning.

The old mansion is the property of Stoughton A.[8] of Indianapolis, Ind., the grandson of Jesse[6], and the son of Calvin[7]. Under his generous hospitality the old place is a rallying-point for the "tribe of Jesse."

924.2
F13

Fletcher Family History.

THE DESCENDANTS

OF

ROBERT FLETCHER

OF CONCORD, MASS.

BY

EDWARD H. FLETCHER

OF NEW-YORK CITY.

* * who shall stand here a hundred years hence, to trace through us their descent from the Pilgrims — Daniel Webster.

PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR
BY RAND, AVERY, & CO., 117 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.
1881.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

418 West 51st Street,

New York, Jan. 1, 1881.

Dear Kinsfolk, —

I may properly exchange with you congratulations upon the completion of this work. Whatever be its value to us and to our children, it is permanently secure. It will find place with other printed records of the descendants of the Pilgrim and Puritan forefathers, cherished and guarded in public repositories, and in the homes of the kindred.

In making comparison with other published New England genealogies, it should be borne in mind that our only endowment has been a moderate sum subscribed only to meet partially the later expenses of publication.

This labor, which, during many years has absorbed a large portion of the hours unclaimed by my business pursuits, has not been without compensating considerations; and among these is the evident appreciation of the results, and the ready assistance so many have afforded.

Respectfully,

Edward H. Fletcher.

THE FLETCHER FAMILY.

"The way in which the restless habits of our people can be corrected is by a stronger infusion of family and local attachments, which genealogical studies and family re-unions are calculated to foster." — *Dr. Barnard.*

In view of the controlling effect of Puritan influences in moulding the character and institutions of this country, pervading, indeed, the habits and customs of the people, New-England history becomes, with advancing time, of higher importance; and the genealogies of its families will have more attention in the widening circles of succeeding generations. In the dispersion of New-England people to the westward, so extensive of late, and still proceeding, supplanted by foreign immigration; in the loss of family records; in the fading out of tradition; and in the decease of the aged, who have remembrance of former times; it is evident that the details of a work like this must be presently put in the preservation of the printed page, or be lost forever.

OUR BOOK.

"Keep records of your race! Preserve the household memoranda! I think it is a great help for a man to know what God did for his father and his grandfather, for he hopes that their God will be his God also." — *Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.*

A Westford schoolmaster, Elijah (1114), began these records; putting down only the bare names of Fletchers, and confined to the Westford branches. Queerly, he arranged each family with all the names of the sons standing first, and then all those of daughters. Copies of Elijah's list were made, and his son Timothy, fifty years later, enlarged it. In course of time, other lists were added by other hands. Arthur (237) of Concord,

N. H., collected in his State the names of a good many families. James F. (842) of Philadelphia, and Calvin (1885) of Indianapolis, gathered names in their respective branches. These were connected in a chart or diagram containing 780 names, which was printed in 1848. This awakened some interest, and a systematic inquiry, by correspondence and research, furnished material for a volume. But the pecuniary sacrifice probably involved hindered the printing for a score of years. Every year, however, added something; circulars were issued at several times; and, aided, perhaps, by the publication of other family histories, an interest was gradually developed. A circular sent out in 1870 brought responses so encouraging that a volume of 280 pages was put to press. This was received with much apparent gratification; but a more complete work was speedily demanded. The issue of that volume brought to light extensive branches hitherto undiscovered, filled up large omissions, and corrected many errors. Of course, as the number of the descendants is definite, their entire discovery is only a question of research. The two re-union meetings, and the forming of an organization, greatly aided in filling out the records, and the subscription of a fund made it possible to bring out the completed work. A circular was sent, in July, 1879, to all whose addresses are known, urgently soliciting facts, and announcing the present work.

Including wives and husbands, there are recorded in the following pages more than ten thousand names, — the descendants of a common ancestor.

The resources of art in late inventions enable us to place in preservation, with wonderful exactness, the faces of a goodly number of the kindred. Pleasing mementos they are to those who recognize in them familiar friends, and they will be most satisfactory and enduring memorials in the future. Some of them are beautiful specimens of artistic skill; all of them accomplish the main design of an accurate portraiture of the living originals. Such care has been taken in transcribing, that it may be confidently said that whatever errors there may be, they pertain to the manuscript that has been sent, and if a name or date is omitted, then it has not been furnished.

The typography by Messrs. Rand, Avery, & Co., of Boston, one of the first printing-houses in the country, is of remarkable accuracy, and presents a pleasing page.

THE NAME.

The signification of the word *fletcher* is given in our English dictionaries as "an arrow-maker," and "a maker of bows and arrows" — an important craft before the use of fire-arms. Its derivation has been made by some from the Anglo-Saxon *fledge*, in allusion to the feathering of an arrow.* But more generally it is held to have come from the French *fléche*, an arrow.

A good authority in this matter is Lower, who, in his "Essay on English Surnames," says, "Fletcher is from the French *fléche*, that is, either an arrow-maker, or, more generally, a superintendent of archery." And this opinion seems to be generally concurred in by English genealogists.

THE FLETCHERS IN ENGLAND.

In this inquiry we are largely indebted to the Rev. W. G. Dymock Fletcher, of Oxford, Eng., who is well-versed in the genealogy of our family in the fatherland. He remarks: —

"There can be no doubt but that the family is one of great antiquity, as is apparent as well from constant mention of its members in the early public records as also from its ancient arms — sable, a cross flory between four scallop shells argent; and indeed from these latter it would seem probable that one or more of its members took part in the crusades."

Bentham, in his "Baronetage of England," says: "The Fletchers are supposed to be of Norman descent, and to have come over with William the Conqueror, as there was a family of their name in the southern part of Normandy."

Rev. James C. Fletcher (2136), who has given the subject his attention, in an address at the second family re-union in 1878, spoke of the name and history as follows: —

"Wherever I have been, the sentiment of family has been strong in me, and I have welcomed every man that was a Fletcher, whether from England, France, Switzerland (their native home), or America; whether in Brazil, or in Portugal, in Italy, in France or in Great Britain; wherever I met them it was with me as the poet has said, 'Like the heart of Argyle to the tartan I warm.'

* Brady's Dissertation on Names.

"I will now give a history of the name. It is not Norman, but Burgundian French; and our ancestors without doubt had their origin in that part of Switzerland once Burgundian, but now known as the Canton de Vaud, on the northern shore of the Lake of Geneva. The origin of the name has to do with the chief weapon of defence, *fléche*, an arrow, — a word derived from the Latin verb *flectire*, to bend, — and has to do with the bow. The French verb is *fléchir*. Now, the man who bent the bow was a *de la fléchière*, the bender of the bow — in other words the *archer*.

"There is no substantive in the French language called Flechier. Fletcher is an English common name; and as Tarner, author of the best English-and-French dictionaries, gives the English word Fletcher, he has to translate the word into French by a circumlocution — saying that the English word Fletcher is a *fabriquant de fléches*. Brady, in his 'Dissertation on Names,' perhaps has hit upon the origin of the English word by giving it as *fledger*, the man who fledges or feathers an arrow. Our name is distinctly French; and the original word is *de la fléchière*, which M. Littré, in the great French dictionary, says has as its synonyme *saggitaire*, *archer*.

"How did the Fletchers come into England?

"The castle of Chillon, on the Lake of Geneva in Switzerland, was the palace in the 13th century of Pierre, the powerful warlike and conquering Duke of Savoy, whose relative was Eleanor of Provence, the Queen of England, wife of Henry III. His visits to England in the latter part of the 13th century were frequent. His popularity was great in England. He was made Earl of Richmond. That part of London known to this day as Savoy was given him by the king. Lord Macaulay refers to it in his history as a place where a man was as exempt from his creditors, if he fled there, as if he were across the Alps in Savoy. In some of his visits in the latter part of the 13th century, he took over a number of young men, in his suite, from what are now known as the Cantons de Vaud and Neuchatel. Vuilmin, in his interesting history of Chillon, says that the names of three of the titled and landed gentlemen were respectively, Portier, Granson, and de la Flechiere. These gentlemen married into good families in England; but their names were anglicized. Portier became Porter; Granson, Grandison; and the de la Flechiere became Fletcher.

"It is an interesting fact that the family of the de la Flechiere still exist in Switzerland, noted for their piety and patriotism. The Methodist Fletcher of England was of that family; and his name was Jean de la Flechiere, which he changed to Fletcher in England.

"Having thus traced the Fletchers from their patriotic home to England, let us look at them there. I find that before Columbus discovered America, William Fletcher of Cockermouth was a gentleman of station and consideration. His son Henry, born there 370 years ago, and enjoying the title of Henry F. of Cockermouth Castle, comes plainly into history during the trouble connected with Mary Queen of Scots. This Henry Fletcher had the trust of Mary Stuart, when she journeyed from Workington. He treated his royal charge (although she was defeated and a prisoner) with all the deference due her exalted station; and he received a letter of thanks from her for this courtesy, and also for the presentation of a robe of velvet (a very costly present in those days). I could not at first understand this until, hunting up the history of the affair, I found in Mignet's 'Mary Queen of Scots,' the following: 'She wrote on the 17th of May to Elizabeth, "It is my urgent request that Your Majesty will send for me as soon as possible, for my condition is pitiable, not to say for a queen, but even for a simple gentlewoman. I have no other dress than that in which I escaped from the field. My first day's ride was sixty miles across the country, and I have not since dared to travel except by night."'

"We are not yet done with the Fletchers in their relation to Mary Queen of Scots. There was a Rev. Richard Fletcher, a prebendary of Elizabeth. Indeed, he was chaplain to Elizabeth as early as 1581, and had a rapid advancement. In 1587 he was officially present at the execution of Mary at Fotheringay. In 1589 he was made bishop of Bristol, in 1592 of Worcester, and in 1594 of London. He died suddenly in 1596; and Camden, the old historian, said it was because of the immoderate use of tobacco.

"Our name in England is an honorable one. It is not eminent in politics, but in various ranks of society. No less than three Fletchers hold baronetcies, and others have high offices in the army and navy and in civil life. And nineteen of the families

in the gentry are Fletchers. In Lancashire and Yorkshire and in London you see the names on signs of wholesale merchants and manufacturers and retail tradesmen. There is a curious evidence of their respectability. There are twenty-nine clans of gypsies in Great Britain who had no names. They came into England in the 15th century, and adopted as their names those of leading families. The Stanleys (Lord Derby's family), the Barnets, the Lees, the Fletchers, and the Bucklands are amongst the family names adopted by them.

"The earliest notice of the Fletchers in England is in the 'Coventry Mysteries' (religious plays by the monks). These go back earlier than 1450, and show that in less than a century they were reputable. In the prologue of the 'Mysteries' the monks summoned the people by name, as follows:—

'Tom Tynker and Betry's Belle,
Peyrs Potter and what-at-the well,
Sym Small Feyth and Kate Kelle,
And Bertylmiew the Bocher.

Kyte Cakeler and Colett Crane,
Gille Fetyse and fayr Jane,
Powle Powther and Parnel Prane,
And Phelypp the good Fleccher.'

"In 'Cock Lorell's Vote,' a satirical poem, 'imprinted by Wynkyn de Worde' (the second printer in England, Caxton being the first), and printed about 380 years ago, there is a similar rigmarole of names:—

'The pardoner says I will rede my roll,
And ye shall here the names poll by poll.
. . . . . .
Pers Potter of Brydge-water,
Saunder Sely, the mustard maker,
With Jelyan the Jangeler.
Here is Jenkyne Bewarde of Barwycke
And Tom Tumbler of Warwyke
With Phylypp Fletcher of Fernan,
And Patrick Perysshe, heerbeter
With lusty Harry Hange-man.'

"Others perhaps have given you most of the facts about the Fletchers here at home; but I would like to say that both at home and abroad they have struck me, first by their love of

agriculture; second, by their patriotism; third, by their evident belief in women, for there are few bachelors; fourth, by their belief in God. May we emulate their virtues!"

There are accessible more than fifty English families bearing the name, many of them tracing back to the 14th century; and it is clear that if we could ascertain the birthplace and parentage of our immigrant ancestor Robert, we might considerably extend our pedigree. One clew would seem to be found in a letter from Charles Fosdick Fletcher of Philadelphia to Mark W. Fletcher of Illinois, written in 1866, in which he says: "In Washington I became acquainted with John Fletcher, an Englishman, who told me that when he was a boy he had seen among the old family papers a bundle of old letters, which had been sent from America to England, giving an account of their situation in the Massachusetts Bay Colony," &c. That bundle of letters would give us valuable information concerning the first several generations in America, and our connection with our English ancestors. Those letters, it appears, were treasured as valuable relics some scores of years ago. They would become more precious with the lapse of time, and the probability is strong that they still exist.

FAMILY ARMS.

Until the English connection can be established, the armorial badge of the family cannot, of course, be ascertained. Several have been procured by different members, from offices of heraldry, but no two are alike, and all are based upon mere conjecture.

ROBERT IN AMERICA.

A paper read at the first gathering in Lowell, in the year of the national centennial celebration, will be partially repeated here: —

Some may regard it as not very desirable, after all, that we should go back beyond American annals; and we will now take our common ancestor Robert as first we find him — an English man with a young family coming with the first strong tide immigration to the shores of New England, in the year 1630.

The place of his settlement was a tract which, or at least a part of which, was embraced within the limits of Concord, the first inland town of Massachusetts, upon its incorporation five years later. There is a family tradition that Robert was accompanied by a brother named William; and the town records of Middleton, Conn., give the marriage of Rev. Samuel Stowe to Hope, daughter of William Fletcher, Esq., of Chelmsford, in 1649. As Chelmsford was not incorporated till five years later than that time, there must be some doubt of the correctness of the entry in all its particulars; and as his name is not otherwise found recorded, the probability is, that, if there was such a brother, he left no male issue. That Robert was a man of some distinction, is very certain from direct traditional accounts, and also from the public records. The only public office he is known to have held was that of constable, to which he was elected in 1637, and from which he was formally discharged in 1639, in the language of the record "not being found faulty."

His sons Samuel, born 1632, and Francis, born 1636, and possibly his daughter Cary or Caroline, were the first Americans born of our family.

With his family of five children growing up around him, Robert went on subduing the wilderness. But it seems they were disappointed "by the povertie and meaness of the soil, and the badness and wetness of the meadows, and the taxes bore heavily upon them." So Robert and eleven others of the townsmen begged from the General Court a more equitable distribution of the public charges, — which was granted in 1645. In this year the second son William, grown to manhood, was married, and a few years later, about 1653, removed a few miles north-west to strike out for himself a new home. Samuel, the next in age, soon followed in nearly the same direction, leaving Luke, the oldest, and Francis, the youngest, at the paternal home. Francis married in 1656. Luke died in 1665, probably unmarried. The daughter, Cary, died about 1670. Robert, the father, lived on to the ripe old age of eighty-five, and died on the 3d of April, 1677. He witnessed the semi-centennial of the landing of the Pilgrims, and almost completed a half-century of his own life in America. He had then living at least three sons, ten grandsons, and six granddaughters.

THE SECOND GENERATION.

In the second generation the sons followed the occupation of their father, unless Luke was an exception, of which we know nothing. He, as already stated, lived in Concord, and died there twelve years before the decease of his father. William, the second son, removed a few miles to the northward with his wife and two children, joining with several others from Concord and Woburn: they settled and organized the town of Chelmsford. The charter is dated 1653; and in November of the next year the settlers convened at William's house, and organized by electing town officers, William being selectman. He either was at that time, or soon afterward became, proprietor of a considerable tract extending to the Indian fisheries of Pawtucket Falls, and embracing the present site of the city of Lowell.

William died at the age of fifty-five. His death occurred the same year with, and only a few months subsequent to, that of his father. His oldest daughter, Lydia, was the wife of the Rev. John Fisk, the first minister of Chelmsford, and all his children appear to have settled about him. The great landed estate has been divided and subdivided by inheritance through several generations, and has mostly passed to owners of other names. The part, where is now the centre of Lowell, descended to his great-grandson Andrew, who owned three hundred acres, and was sold out of the family soon after Andrew's death in 1792. Andrew's sons perhaps heard in their dreams the hum of spindles and the clatter of looms, and sought more congenial surroundings in the wilds of the State of Maine, whither they removed.

One farm still remains to us in Middle Chelmsford. The present owner is William Fletcher, of the eighth generation from Robert, who has held possession from considerations of family attachment, although his own pecuniary interest would have been better subserved by its relinquishment. There is the spot where was the first framed house in Chelmsford, built by William, the son of Robert, in which the first town-meeting was held, before alluded to.

Samuel, the third son of Robert, pitched his habitation also in Chelmsford, in a part of the town that in 1729 was set off in forming the town of Westford. He was one of the "committee

of the militia of Chelmsford," and probably a prominent citizen, though we gather less concerning him than of his brothers. He lived to about threescore and ten years, and left two sons and two daughters. The sons lived and died at or near their birthplace; of the daughters we have no accounts. The exact spot where stood the homestead of Samuel is uncertain now; but the lands of Sherman D. Fletcher of Westford, the seventh generation from Robert, at least in part, were once within Samuel's boundaries.

Francis, the youngest son of Robert, remained in Concord; and there is nothing recorded of him that needs to be noted here, beyond the general evidences that he was a leading man in the community. At the death of his father, in 1677, he was forty-one years of age, possessed of 437 acres of land, and in full communion with the church. His wife was a daughter of George Wheeler, one of the original settlers. They had eight children: most of them certainly, and perhaps all, found room enough to live in their native town. His descendants are still there; but we must look for them in the town of Acton, which was set off from Concord in 1735. There is Deacon John Fletcher* of the seventh generation from Robert, now eighty-six years of age, with children and grandchildren around him, who do not propose to sell out and move away.

We have, then, our genealogical tree divided in the sons of Robert into three grand branches. First, the Chelmsford branch of William; second, the Westford branch of Samuel; and third, the Acton branch of Francis. And not either of those sturdy old Puritan fathers wants a man to-day after two hundred years have passed, as an occupant of the ancient patrimony. In William of Chelmsford, Sherman D. of Westford, and Deacon John of Acton,* they have, respectively, worthy descendants in direct line, cultivating the same soil they tilled. "A good man leaveth an inheritance unto children's children."

THE THIRD GENERATION.

The grandchildren of Robert numbered at least twenty-two. The sons inheriting goodly estates remained at or near their birthplace; and the daughters, so far as known, married and

* Deceased. See page 416.

were settled in the vicinity. All of them lived and died within the area of a circle of twenty miles radius. Our blood was nurtured for at least three generations in Massachusetts.

But the fourth generation, the great-grandchildren of Robert, began to wander farther away. John, of the Chelmsford branch, settled at Lancaster, Mass. Robert, of the same branch, went to a part of Dunstable, which is now Tyngsboro', not many miles distant. Eleazer, of the Westford branch, settled in Sutton, in that part which is now Grafton, Mass. Hezekiah, of the Acton branch, became a physician, and practised in Rutland, Mass., — the first we find who deserted farming for a learned profession. His brother William went to the New-Hampshire grants — afterwards Vermont. But we can trace no one of this generation beyond the New-England States.

From this time the emigration of our family became, as with all the people of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, more extensive; and in the hard and terrible times that followed the Revolution, many removed to Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. It is only within the last fifty or seventy-five years that the sons and daughters of New England have been largely departing from New England until to a wide extent old family mansions are deserted and the lands left to foreigners. But, though more widely scattered than in former times, our family has continued to increase; and we believe that in all its branches are still manifest the virtues of a long New-England nurture.

We are not a people to exult in the mere glory of military achievements, but there is renown that is good in the patriotic warfare in which we have had an honorable part. In the wars of colonial times, several are mentioned in the records; and two brothers, Ephraim and Zechariah, lost their lives in the Indian wars. Rev. Luther J. Fletcher (6498) writes as follows: "My grandfather Timothy (93) was in the French and Indian war: I have the powder-horn that hung at his side. He, with Capt. Church, at one time entered the camp of the Indian chief Anawam, ascertained the strength of that warrior's forces, and then acted as guide to our troops that surprised and routed them." The Revolution opened at the very doors of our homes; and we find a long list of Fletchers upon the rolls of the militia engaged at Concord and Lexington, and again at

Bunker's Hill. Paul Fletcher (1153) was killed at Valley Forge, and Henry Fletcher (3116) at White Plains; and tales of self-denial and heroism are told of others than those who fought. Thus schooled in the hard and rugged times of the early settlement, and at a later day weighing out the price of the nation's independence, what would be expected of such a race when domestic rebellion would destroy the costly fabric of our nationality? Could one prove recreant and degenerate? The list of those who went to the front in the war of the Rebellion is far from complete, but as it stands it numbers 258. And they were not cowards, for the dreadfully large number of 62 never returned. Almost one in four of those whose names we have who enlisted gave his life in the cause. And some suffered the inhuman atrocities of Andersonville and other prison-pens.

We have not figured largely in political life. We have had three governors of States, half a score members of Congress, and several judges eminent upon the bench. We could go through a long list of good and noble men, call them up one by one, and dwell with pleasure upon the record of their lives and deeds. And no less excellent were their sisters, such as Amy, the wife of Daniel Emerson; Grace, who married Daniel Webster; and many others.

A reference is proper here to some of those to whose labor we are indebted for the knowledge we have of kindred. They were men who loved mankind no less because they loved their kindred more. Principally there was Elijah Fletcher of Hopkinton, N. H., who was born, raised, and educated in Westford, and was twenty-five years of age when his grandfather, only the fourth from Robert, died. The papers he left are still extant; and to them his son Timothy, fifty years later, made some additions. Since the death of Timothy in 1842, Calvin Fletcher of Indianapolis, among the many good deeds prompted by his noble heart, largely promoted this work.

It is a superficial and erroneous view that sees in this pursuit the offspring of narrow minds, and would find as its motive clannishness and family pride. It is the very expansion of the human heart. In the irrational animal, even the instincts of maternal care cease with the necessity of its exercise, and the fledgling grown is driven from the nest. The affections of kin-

dred relationship in human hearts endure with life, and their extension to the remoter degrees of kinship is a measure of the exaltation of the human soul. The man whose impulses of family affection extend not beyond his own board, will not be found foremost in works of general philanthropy. Society is so bound together by strong ties that no man liveth to himself. And if considerations come to our hearts, that our acts and our neglect, our merits and our deficiencies, bear relations to our fellows, fling back even their coloring to our fathers, and forward to our successors, some strengthening may be given to our endeavor to make the most and the best of our human existence.

GENERAL FAMILY RE-UNIONS.

"We need more of such meetings. We need something to bind us together, beyond the mere letter of a civil compact, or the sympathy of a national name." — *Gov. Washburn.*

Meetings of this kind have become frequent among the New Englanders. The subject of a gathering of the Fletchers had been often discussed, and its desirableness had been admitted for a long time, when David H. (7144) of Chicago, Ill., set the matter in motion. After consultation, he issued a circular calling a meeting to convene in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 21, 1876. With the co-operation of Lowell friends the result was a success. In his address on that occasion David H. said: —

"That our meeting cannot be a failure, is evidenced by the success of others of a similar character, which, so far as I know, have in all instances been very successful; and their influence has been of incalculable benefit, for they have helped to establish local attachments and family ties to an extent unknown before among an ever changeful people, where the absence of family affiliations is the great bane of society."

An organization was effected named the "Fletcher Family Union," of which the presiding officer of the meeting, Hon. John W. Fletcher of Chelsea, Mass., was made the president.

The second meeting was called by the executive committee of the "Union" to meet in Lowell, Aug. 30, 1878, at which the attendance was large, and the results highly satisfactory. By a provision in the constitution the third meeting will occur in 1883, unless sooner called by the executive committee.

FLETCHER FAMILY UNION.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

1. This Association shall be called the FLETCHER FAMILY UNION.

2. The officers of this society shall be a President, a Secretary, a Treasurer; also, in each State, a Vice-President, an Assistant Secretary, and an Assistant Treasurer, and also an Executive Committee of three persons, beside the President and Secretary, who shall be *ex-officio* members of said committee. All the said officers shall hold their offices until others shall have been chosen in their places, which choice shall be made at each general meeting.

3. The Secretary shall keep a record of the proceedings of the society and of the Executive Committee, and shall be the custodian of the books, records, and papers of the society.

4. The Vice-Presidents, Assistant Secretaries, and Assistant Treasurers shall constitute State Boards to call local meetings in their respective States, and to promote generally the objects and interests of the Family Union, and make report through the Secretary of the Union.

5. The Executive Committee shall have a general charge and control of the affairs of the Union, including all financial matters, with the sole right to draw upon the Treasurer. They shall fill any vacancy in any office, including their own committee. They shall call a general Re-Union Meeting as often as once in five years from Aug. 30, 1878.

OFFICERS.

President.

Hon. John W. Fletcher (7961), of Chelsea, Mass.

Vice-Presidents.

Maine. — Abner W. Fletcher (3362), Burnham.
New Hampshire. — Arthur Fletcher (237), Concord.
Vermont. — George L. Fletcher (747), Chester.
Massachusetts. — Sherman D. Fletcher (4742), Westford.
Rhode Island. — Edward P. Fletcher (6691), Providence.
Connecticut. — William I. Fletcher (4163), Hartford.
New York. — Edwards Hall (1624), New York City.
New Jersey. — James E. Crane (1600), Plainfield.
Pennsylvania. — Justus J. Fletcher (7083), Leraysville.
Ohio. — Abel Fletcher (2853), Massillon.
Indiana. — William B. Fletcher (2143), Indianapolis.
Illinois. — David H. Fletcher (7144), Chicago.
Michigan. — George N. Fletcher (2118), Detroit.
Wisconsin. — Daniel Fletcher (6843), Hustiford.
Minnesota. — Reuben C. Benton (6803), Minneapolis.
Iowa. — Charles H. Whitmore (7047), Anita.
Missouri. — Arthur H. Weston (5606), Gallatin.
Colorado. — William T. Fletcher (2526), Colorado Springs.
Nevada. — Charles A. Chapin (4563), Silver City.
Kansas. — Thomas P. Fletcher (7982), Elk Falls.
California. — Richard F. Fletcher (2476), San Francisco.
Delaware. — J. Henry Lea (7783), Wilmington.
Virginia. — James H. Fletcher (2970), Richmond.
Florida. — Edward H. Fletcher (248), Jacksonville.
Georgia. — Dix Fletcher (5075), Marietta.
Mississippi. — Jabez K. Parker (2900), Centreville.
Louisiana. — Edmund L. Fletcher (2516), Baton Rouge.

Secretary.

Edward H. Fletcher (4780) New York City.

Assistant Secretaries.

MAINE. — Louisa H. Marden (523), Dixmont.
NEW HAMPSHIRE. — Stephen C. Fletcher (5686), New London.
VERMONT. — Samuel Fletcher (2006), Thetford.
MASSACHUSETTS. — George W. Fletcher (2077), Dunstable.
RHODE ISLAND. — William W. Fletcher (4555), Providence.
CONNECTICUT. — Charlotte Matthews (7068), Birmingham.
NEW YORK. — Alice C. Fletcher (417), New York.
NEW JERSEY. — George T. Matthews (7069), Belleville.
PENNSYLVANIA. — Lyman B. Fletcher (7029), Kane.
OHIO. — Cyrus Fletcher (3699), East Claridon.
INDIANA. — Amelia C. Gregory (266), Laporte.
ILLINOIS. — Alfred M. Fletcher (2454), Englewood.
WISCONSIN. — Sophia R. Severance (5637), Trimbelle.
IOWA. — Martha L. Bowen (7039), Des Moines.
MINNESOTA. — Mary E. Hale (6892), St. Paul.
MISSOURI. — Frank B. York (7568), St. Louis.
KANSAS. — Seth H. Fletcher (7985), Elk Falls.
COLORADO. — Albert B. Whitmore (7048), Colorado Springs.
NEVADA. — Edwin A. Fletcher (5785), Virginia City.
CALIFORNIA. — Alfred Giddings (5811), Redwood City.
GEORGIA. — Mrs. Dix Fletcher (5075), Marietta.
FLORIDA. — George S. Fletcher (249), Jacksonville.

Treasurer.

J. Varnum Fletcher (1915), Belmont, Mass.

Assistant Treasurers.

MAINE. — Jonathan H. Fletcher (1926), Portland.
NEW HAMPSHIRE. — Josiah M. Fletcher (3338), Nashua.
VERMONT. — Albert A. Fletcher (6894), Bridport.
NEW YORK. — Horace R. Fletcher (288), Brooklyn.
PENNSYLVANIA. — Robert S Fletcher (2461), Philadelphia.
OHIO. — George W. Fletcher (6688), Westerville.
INDIANA. — David S. Fletcher (4731), Troy.
ILLINOIS. — Mark W. Fletcher (1959), Wayne.
MICHIGAN. — Lorenzo Fletcher (4730), Jackson.
WISCONSIN. — Nelson Fletcher (6850), Oshkosh.

IOWA. — B. F. Darling (4859), Deloit.
KANSAS. — Elwyn B. Fletcher (5238), Fort Scott.
MINNESOTA. — Isaac F. Fletcher (2072), Minneapolis.
NEVADA. — Granville A. Fletcher (6800), Eureka.
GEORGIA. — Augustine Fletcher (5236), Marietta.
CALIFORNIA. — Abram M. Wilder (5078), San Francisco.

Executive Committee.

E. Dix Fletcher (5200), Lowell, Mass.
Warren Fletcher (2268), East Boston, Mass.
John Fletcher (6592), Acton, Mass.

Committee on Genealogy.

Edwards Hall (1624), New York City.
Robert Fletcher (4907), Hanover, N. H.
Austin B. Fletcher (7890), Boston, Mass.

☞ Communications, such as inquiries, matter for record or publication, statistics, births, deaths, marriages, changes of residence, obituary notices, photographs, &c., should be addressed to the Secretary, EDWARD H. FLETCHER, 418 West 51st Street, New York City.

EXPLANATION.

A GENEALOGY in book form cannot be so quickly understood as in a diagram or tree; but a little examination will render it intelligible. In this volume every name has its number placed at the left, and each one which has a *plus* mark, thus +, on the right, recurs again as the head of a family in the succeeding generation, in capital letters, with the same number placed in parenthesis on the right.

The small superior figure at the end of a name denotes the generation.

Abbreviations.—Bap., Baptist; b., born; bro., brother; chr., christened; Coll., College; Cong., Congregationalist; Dart., Dartmouth; dau., daughter; d., died; Dea., Deacon; Epis., Episcopalian; grad., graduated; Harv., Harvard; m., married; min., minister; Pres., Presbyterian; rem., removed; res., residence or resides; unm., unmarried; Unit., Unitarian; Univ., Universalist.

☞ Errors undoubtedly will be found. Some correspondents do not write a plain hand; and dates given from recollection are often erroneous. If notification shall be given to the author of any errors that may be discovered, such correction will be printed in proper form, and sent to each purchaser of the book.

ROBERT.	WILLIAM	Joshua	Joshua,	Branch	I.
			Paul,	"	II.
			John,	"	III.
			Joseph,	"	IV.
			Jonathan,	"	V.
			Jonas,	"	VI.
		Paul	Timothy,	"	VII.
			John,	"	VIII.
			Lucy,	"	IX.
		William	William,	"	X.
			Josiah,	"	XI.
			Robert,	"	XII.
			Daniel,	"	XIII.
		Samuel	Samuel,	"	XIV.
			Isaac,	"	XV.
			William,	"	XVI.
	SAMUEL	Samuel	Eleazer,	"	XVII.
		William	William,	"	XVIII.
			Samuel,	"	XIX.
			Thomas,	"	XX.
			Robert,	"	XXI.
			Benjamin,	"	XXII.
	FRANCIS	Samuel	Joseph,	"	XXIII.
			John,	"	XXIV.
			Samuel,	"	XXV.
			Timothy,	"	XXVI.
		Joseph	Samuel,	"	XXVII.
			Francis,	"	XXVIII.
		Hezekiah	Hezekiah,	"	XXIX.
			Abraham,	"	XXX.
			William,	"	XXXI.

FLETCHER GENEALOGY.

THE FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS.

ROBERT FLETCHER,[1] the immigrant ancestor from whom are reckoned the generations recorded in the following pages, was born in 1592, as appears from the record of his death found upon the town records of Concord, Mass. The part of England whence he came has not been certainly ascertained. One circumstance has indicated Shropshire. The family tradition makes it Yorkshire, one of the northern counties of England. The name has been, and still is, common there. Rev. Elijah Fletcher of Hopkinton, N.H. (b. 1747, d. 1786), the first, so far as we know, who made genealogical collections of the family, believed that our great ancestor came from Yorkshire; and that account was gathered when Robert's great-grandchildren were living. He settled at Concord, Mass., in 1630; in which year seventeen ships arrived in Massachusetts Bay and at Plymouth, swelling the number of settlers to 21,000. He was then thirty-eight years of age, and had two sons, Luke and William, and it may be supposed a wife, and his daughter, Cary. It was said by Gardner Fletcher (3136), that the tradition in his branch was that Robert had a brother William, who came at the same time. The only traces found of a William who could have been brother of Robert are two; one from the records of Middletown, Conn.: "Rev. Samuel Stow, m. Hope, dau. of William Fletcher, Esq., of Chelmsford, 1649;" and the other relates to William of Saco, Me., (p. 508.) It was five years later that Concord was organized, the twentieth town incorporated within what are now the limits of Massachusetts, and his name appears in the earli-

est records of that town.* In the court files of Middlesex county his name frequently occurs as petitioner for bridges, as juryman, &c. He was a wealthy and influential man, and died at Concord, April 3, 1677, æ. 85. Issue: —

2. i. Luke,[2] b. in England; d. in Concord, Mass., May 21, 1665; probably unm.
3. ii. William[2] +
4. iii. Cary[2]; m. —— Kebby.
5. iv. Samuel[2] +
6. v. Francis[2] +

---

* The following petition is copied from the history of Concord, by Mr. Shattuck, who speaks of the early settlers of this town as among the most wealthy, intelligent, and pious of the early colonists. They chose this location probably on account of the beautiful open plain land and the broad meadows of the Concord River, or *Musketaquid* (grass-grown) of the Indians. They were, however, disappointed by the "povertie and meannesse" of the soil, and the "badness and wetnes" of the meadows; and ten years after the organization of the town, and fifteen after the arrival of Robert[1] in this country, the discouraging state of affairs in the settlement is thus set forth by its leading citizens: —

"*To the Wor:ll Governor, Deputy Governor, with the rest of the Assistants and Deputies of the Court now assembled. The humble petition of the Inhabitants of Concord sheweth:* —

"That, whereas, we have lived most of us in Concord since our coming over into these parts, and are not conscious unto ourselves that we have been grossly negligent to employ that talent God hath put into our hands to our best understanding: Neither have we found any special hand of God gone out against us, only the povertie and meannesse of the place we live in not answering the labor bestowed upon it, together with the badness and wetnes of the meadowes, hath consumed most of the estates of those who have hitherto borne the burden of charges amongst us, and therewith the bodily abilities of maney. This being soe eminent above what hath befallen other plantations, hath occasioned many at several times to depart from us, and this last winter, in the end of it, a 7th or 8th part of the Towne went to the southward with Mr. Jones, and many more resolved to goe after them, so that maney houses in the Towne stand voyde of Inhabitants, and more are likely to be; and we are confident that if conscience had not restrained, fearing the dissolution of the Towne by their removeall, very many had departed to one place or other where Providence should have hopefully promised a livelehood.

"This our condition we thought it our duty to informe you of, fearing lest if more go from us we shall neither remayne as a congregation nor a towne, and then such as are most unwilling to depart, whiles there remayne any hopes of ordinance among us, will be enforced to leave the place, which if it should come to pass, wee desire this may testify on the behalf of such it was not a mynd unsatisfied with what was convenient, which occasioned them to depart, but meerely to attaine a subsistence for themselves and such as depend on them, and to enjoy ordinances. If it be sayd we may goe to other places and meet with as many difficulties as here, experience herein satisfies as against many reasons. Such as hardly subsisted with us, and were none of the ablest among us, either for labour or ordering their occasions, have much thriven in other places they have removed unto. Our humble request is that you would be pleased to consider how unable we are to beare with our brethren the common charges, the premises considered.

Richard Griffin	Robert Fletcher
Joseph Wheeler	Walter Edmonds
Timothy Wheeler	William Hunt
George Wheeler	William Wood
John Smedley	James Blood
Thomas Bateman	Joseph Middlebrooke

"These in the name of the rest."

This petition was presented May 14, 1645, just one month before the decisive battle of Naseby, between Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell. The petition was favorably received, and from the fact, which appears from the records, that the assessment of Concord in 1640 of *fifty* pounds for the "common charges," was reduced to *fifteen* in 1645, it is inferred that the court was satisfied of the truth of the representations of the petitioners.

SECOND GENERATION.

WILLIAM[2] (3), b. in England, 1622; came with his father to Concord, Mass., when he was eight years old. He was admitted freeman May 10, 1643 [Appendix A]. He m. Lydia Bates in Concord, Mass., Oct. 7, 1645, and in 1653 settled in Chelmsford, Mass.; of which he was one of the first inhabitants, and held the office of selectman, to which office "he was chosen Nov. 22, 1654. This first publick meeting was holden at his house."

On the court files of Middlesex County his name frequently appears. In 1665, as petitioner for a road; same year, a bill of costs for his servant being put in house of correction; same year, bill of costs for suit against William Shaw. In 1663, as appraiser of an estate. In 1671, "Motion to court by William Fletcher of Chelmsford. His sister Cary, on her death-bed, desired him and her husband to take care of her children. Willing to be engaged for the child Sherybiah Kebby." In 1673, as commissioner for Chelmsford.

The birth of his dau. Lydia only is found on the Concord records, — the first birth of a Fletcher that is recorded in America.

A letter dated Feb. 15, 1676, "from the committee of the militia of Chelmsford," reads: "To our honord governor and counsail in Boston, mercy and peace: May it please yor honours." [Here represents the alarming condition from Indian outrages and depredations, and requests help.] Signed by Sam. Adams, Samuel Fletcher (5)[2], William Fletcher (3)[2].

His tract of land embraced what is now the city of Lowell; and a part of his land, a farm near the meeting-house in Chelmsford, remains as it has been for more than two hundred years in possession of the family, and is now occupied by William (3200).

He d. Nov. 6, 1677. His widow Lydia d. Oct. 12, 1704. Issue: —

7. i. Lydia,[3] b. in Concord, Jan. 30, 1647; m., May 27, 1666, Rev. John Fiske, the first minister in Chelmsford.
8. ii. Joshua[3] +
9. iii. Paul[3] +
10. iv. Sarah.[3]
11. v. William[3] +

12. vi. Mary,[3] b. in Chelmsford, Oct. 4, 1658; m., Oct. 1, 1678, Thomas, son of Jacob Parker of that town, and had a large family.
13. vii. Esther,[3] b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 12, 1664; m. Isaac, son of Abraham Parker. He was b. Sept. 13, 1660, and d. Feb. 22, 1688.
14. viii. Samuel[3] +

SAMUEL[2] (5), b. in Concord, Mass., 1632; admitted freeman, Mar. 21, 1689–90. He settled in the part of Chelmsford which is now Westford; m. Margaret Hailston, Oct. 14, 1659, d. Dec. 9, 1697, and his gravestone in the burying-ground in Middle Chelmsford reads: —

HERE LYES Ye BODY OF
SAMUEL FLETCHER
AGED 65 YEARS
DIED DECEMBER 9
1697

Issue: —
15. i. Samuel[3] +
15½. ii. Sarah,[3] b. Aug. 24, 1663.
16. iii. Hannah,[3] b. Sept. 14, 1666.
17. iv. Lydia,[3] b. Sept. 26, 1669.
18. v. William[3] +

FRANCIS[2] (6), b. in Concord, 1636; m., Aug. 1, 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Katharine Wheeler. He remained with his father in Concord, and became, like his two older brothers, who settled in the adjoining town, a great land-owner. He was reported "in full communion with ye church at Concord" in 1677, and adm. freeman the same year. In 1666, when the records of deeds was revised, he owned lot No. 17, in the "east quarter" of Concord, containing 437 acres. A petition to license a man to sell wine is signed by him Dec. 14, 1661. Wife Elizabeth d. June 14, 1704. Issue: —
19. i. Samuel[3] +
20. ii. Joseph[3] +
21. iii. Elizabeth,[3] b. Aug. 24, 1663; m. Samuel Stratton, Aug. 28, 1683.
22. iv. John,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1665; m. Hannah Hunt, Feb. 18, 1690.
23. v. Sarah,[3] b. Feb. 24, 1668.
24. vi. Hezekiah[3] +

25. vii. Hannah,[3] b. Oct. 24, 1674.
26. viii. Benjamin,[3] b. Dec. 1, 1677; d. about 1704.

THIRD GENERATION.

JOSHUA[3] (8), b. Mar. 30, 1648; adm. freeman, Mar. 11, 1689; m. Grissies Jewell, May 4, 1668; 2d, Sarah Willy, July 18, 1682. Wife Grissies d. Jan. 16, 1682. He d. Nov. 21, 1713.

In the court files of Middlesex County is the record of a suit by Rev. Mr. Fisk against Joshua Fletcher "for breaking into his house, and accompanying with his mayd servant." Mr. Fisk was his brother-in-law. Also is there recorded, "Joshua Fletcher's confession of crime with Griswold Juel in Mr. Fiske's house." William Fletcher [Joshua's father] bound for Juel's and his son's submission to the court, 1668. Children, all b. in Chelmsford:—

27. i. Joshua[4] + (see Branch I., page 33.)
28. ii. Paul[4] + (see Branch II., page 65.)
29. iii. Rachel,[4] b. in Chelmsford, June 27, 1683.
30. iv. Timothy,[4] b. Oct., 1685; d. Mar. 2, 1705.
31. v. John,[4] + (see Branch III., page 71.)
32. vi. Joseph[4] + (see Branch IV., page 88.)
33. vii. Sarah,[4] b. Jan. 21, 1690; m. in Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 14, 1709, Thomas Reed.
34. viii. Jonathan[4] + (see Branch V., page 187.)
35. ix. Elizabeth,[4] b. June 10, 1698; m. Samuel Hartwell, at Concord, Mass., Feb. 6, 1723.
36. x. Jonas[4] + (see Branch VI., page 188.)

PAUL[3] (9), m. Deliverance Stevens, both of Chelmsford, at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 12, 1705; deacon of the church; d. Jan. 8, 1736; wife Deliverance d. Jan. 24, 1761. Issue:—

37. i. Mary,[4] b. Apr. 15, 1706; m., July 2, 1733, Josiah Spaulding.
38. ii. Timothy[4] + (see Branch VII., page 189.)
39. iii. John[4] + (see Branch VIII., page 203.)
40. iv. Sarah,[4] b. June 15, 1711; unm.
41. v. Esther,[4] b. Jan. 20, 1712–13; m. Samuel Adams of Chelmsford, Aug. 28, 1734.
42. vi. James,[4] b. Jan. 17, 1715; rem. to Burlington, N.J., where he d. 1741. He was probably unm., as his will gives his property to his sisters Lucie, Mary, and Heaster.

43. vii. Bridget,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1717.
44. viii. Lucy[4] + (see Branch IX., page 208.)
45. ix. Deborah,[4] b. June 15, 1724; m. Benoni Jewett of Nottingham, Nov. 15, 1744.
46. x. Rebecca,[4] b. Sept. 12, 1728; chr. Sept. 22, 1728.
47. xi. Lydia,[4] b. Mar. 15, 1730; chr. Mar. 21, 1731.

WILLIAM[3] (11), b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 21, 1657; adm. freeman, Mar. 11, 1689; m. Sarah Richardson, Sept. 6, 1677, who d. Jan. 30, 1748, æ. 88; received a lieutenant's commission from Gov. Dudley, at Boston, 1704; d. 1713; a large landholder, and man of property, as shown by his will registered 1713. Children, all b. in Chelmsford: —

48. i. Sarah,[4] b. May 26, 1679; m. in Chelmsford, Jan. 18, 1697, Nathaniel Butterfield.
49. ii. Esther,[4] m. Stephen Pierce, Jan. 5, 1707.
50. iii. William[4] + (see Branch X., page 209.)
51. iv. Reuben.[4]
52. v. Josiah[4] + (see Branch XI., page 211.)
53. vi. Mary.[4]
54. vii. Lydia,[4] m. June 8, 1711, Pelatiah Adams.
55. viii. Robert[4] + (see Branch XII., page 228.)
56. ix. Bethiel.[4]
57. x. Ezekiel,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1694; d. in Tyngsboro', Jan. 17, 1742.
58. xi. Daniel[4] + (see Branch XIII., page 234.)
59. xii. Deborah,[4] b. Mar. 18, 1699.
60. xiii. Phebe,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1700.
61. xiv. Rebecca,[4] b Jan. 29, 1702.

SAMUEL[3] (14), b. July 23, 1664; adm. freeman Mar. 11, 1689; m. Hannah ——; 2d, at Concord, June 7, 1699, Sarah Bale of that town; 3d, at Concord, Dec. 20, 1708, Elizabeth Proctor of Chelmsford. Hannah d. Dec. 11, 1697; Sarah d. Apr. 29, 1703. Issue: —

62. i. Samuel[4] + (see Branch XIV., page 235.)
63. ii. Sarah.[4]
64. iii. Rosanna.[4]
65. iv. Lydia.[4]
66. v. Isaac[4] + (see Branch XV., page 257.)
67. vi. William[4] + (see Branch XVI., page 261.)
68. vii. Mary,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1686.
69. viii. Elizabeth.[4]
70. ix. Hannah.[4]

SAMUEL[3] (15), b. in Chelmsford (the part now Westford) about 1761; m., June 7, 1692, Mary Cotton of Concord, Mass., who d. Jan. 30, 1705, six days after the death of her husband, Jan. 24, 1705–06. His bro. William administered his estate. Issue: —

70½. i. Mary,[4] b. 1695.

71. ii. Samuel,[4] b. Sept. 1, 1697; d. Feb. 11, 1698.

72. iii. Ebenezer,[4] b. May 16, 1699. There is an account-book extant which was kept by Paul[3] (9) and Timothy[4] (38), in which is a memorandum as follows: "Aug. 16, 1733: Ebenezer Fletcher desires the prayers of this congregation for him being gone to the war, that God would keep him from sin and evil, and return him again in safety.

"(Signed) TIMOTHY FLETCHER."

73. iv. Thankful,[4] b. July 19, 1701; m., 1720, Eleazer Rice of Marlboro', Mass.

74. v. Eleazer[4] + (see Branch XVII., page 277.)

WILLIAM[3] (18), b. Jan. 1, 1671, in Chelmsford, where he m., Dec. 10, 1701, Mary ——; d. about 1743; will recorded vol. 21, page 295, *Middlesex Wills.* Children, b. in Chelmsford: —

75. i. William[4] + (see Branch XVIII., page 302.)

76. ii. Samuel[4] + (see Branch XIX., page 329.)

77. iii. Oliver,[4] b. 1708, in Chelmsford, where he always resided. Grad. Harvard, 1735; m., Nov. 13, 1766, Grace Weld of Roxbury, Mass.; counsellor at law, justice of the peace; successively town clerk, assessor, and selectman from 1758 to 1761; rep. in legislature; d. Dec. 1, 1771, leaving a wife and young dau.

78. iv. Thomas[4] + (see Branch XX., page 358.)

79. v. Robert[4] + (see Branch XXI., page 359.)

80. vi. Benjamin[4] + (see Branch XXII., page 378.)

81. vii. Mary,[4] b. Jan. 1, 1718.

82. viii. Lydia,[4] b. June 1, 1724.

SAMUEL[3] [corporal] (19), b. Aug. 6, 1657; m. Elizabeth Wheeler, Apr. 15, 1682; selectman of Concord, Mass., 1705, '07, '09, '13; town clerk, 1705 to 1713; d. Oct. 23, 1744. Wife survived him but three days. Children, all b. in Concord: —

83. i. Samuel,[4] d. young.

84. ii. Joseph[4] + (see Branch XXIII., page 379.)
85. iii. Elizabeth,[4] b. Apr. 2, 1688.
86. iv. Sarah,[4] b. May 19, 1690.
87. v. John[4] + (see Branch XXIV., page 391.)
88. vi. Hannah,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1694.
89. vii. Ruth,[4] b. Mar. 2, 1696; d. June 20, 1700.
90. viii. Rebecca,[4] b. June 2, 1699.
91. ix. Samuel[4] + (see Branch XXV., page 399.)
92. x. Benjamin,[4] b. Apr. 29, 1703; lived nineteen days.
93. xi. Timothy[4] + (see Branch XXVI., page 400.)

JOSEPH[3] (20), b. Apr. 15, 1661; m. Mary Dudley, June 17, 1688. Wife d. Apr. 27, 1705. Issue: —
94. i. Joseph,[4] b. June 7, 1689.
95. ii. Benjamin,[4] b. Jan. 1, 1691.
96. iii. Samuel[4] + (see Branch XXVII., page 454.)
97. iv. Ebenezer,[4] b. Mar. 23, 1694.
98. v. Mary,[4] b. Dec. 19, 1695.
99. vi. Francis[4] + (see Branch XXVIII., page 459.)
100. vii. Jane,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1700.

HEZEKIAH[3] (24), b. Apr. 6, 1672; m. Mary Wood, May 11, 1703. Issue: —
101. i. Hezekiah[4] + (see Branch XXIX., page 480.)
102. ii. Abraham[4] + (see Branch XXX., page 487.)
103. iii. Mary,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1708.
104. iv. William[4] + (see Branch XXXI., page 489.)
105. v. Jerusha,[4] b. Jan. 17, 1712.
106. vi. Sarah,[4] b. Feb. 22, 1715.
107. vii. Rebecca,[4] b. Nov. 13, 1717.
108. viii. Elizabeth,[4] b. Sept. 14, 1720.

All of these one hundred and more were born in the towns of Concord and Chelmsford, as those towns then were; or in Concord, Chelmsford, Westford, Tyngsboro', Acton, and Carlisle, as the boundaries of the towns now are.

BRANCH I.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA[4] (27).

THIS is one of the Westford branches, numbering upon our records 771 names. Joshua, who is at the head of it, lived there, and all his sons raised their families in that town. Of his grandchildren, nearly all removed; and the branch has now few, if any, representatives there.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSHUA[4] (27), b. about 1669; m., about 1700, Dorothy Hale, who was b. in Scotland. He lived in a part of Chelmsford which was, in 1729, set off to form the town of Westford, of which he was the first town-clerk. Deacon of the church; d. Oct. 19, 1732; she d. Aug. 20, 1770. Their gravestones may be seen in the west cemetery in Westford, where they lived, and reared their numerous family, viz.:—

109. i. Joshua[5] +
110. ii. Gershom[5] +
111. iii. Sarah,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1703; d. May 17, 1704.
112. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 9, 1704–5; m., Feb. 14, 1783, Benjamin Blodgett of Chelmsford.
113. v. Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1706; m. Timothy Barnes.
114. vi. Esther,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1708; d. Nov. 17, 1708.
115. vii. Ephraim[5] +
116. viii. Zachariah[5] +
117. ix. Dorothy[5] +
118. x. Sarah[5] +
119. xi. Eunice,[5] b. Nov. 9, 1720.

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOSHUA[5] (109), b. May 1, 1701; m. Elizabeth ——; d. Sept. 15, 1727. He had but two children, both b. in Westford, and both d. young, viz.:—

120. i. Joshua,[6] b. July 10, 1724.
121. ii. Esther,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1726.

GERSHOM[5] (110), b. July 27, 1702; m. Lydia Townsend; d. June 28, 1779. He appears to have removed

from Westford to Groton, Mass., where his children, Gershom and Olive, were b., and then to have returned to W., where the others were b. He removed again, in 1773, to Plymouth, N. H., and thence back to W. in Oct., 1778, where he d. June 28, 1779. His gravestone is to be seen in the west cemetery in W. Issue: —

122. i. Lydia[6] +
123. ii. Esther[6] +
124. iii. Gershom[6] +
125. iv. Olive,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1741.
126. v. Sarah,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1744; m. Hezekiah Corey of New Ipswich, N. H., July 17, 1764.
127. vi. Mary[6] +
128. vii. Lucy,[6] christened, Westford, Sept. 15, 1751.
129. viii. Martha[6] +
130. ix. Joshua[6] +

EPHRAIM[5] (115), b. Mar. 12, 1710. His wife's name was Hannah. He lived in Westford, and all his children were born there. He enlisted in the French war, and never returned home.

In the Massachusetts State Archives, vol. 74, Minutes of Council, lib. iv. folio 304, is a tabular list of persons in captivity; and among them is "Ephraim Fletcher, captured at Oswego, Aug., 1756." The entry or application is made by "Gershom Fletcher, Sept., 1758." Gershom was his brother. Issue: —

131. i. Joshua,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1734.
132. ii. Peter[6] +
133. iii. Lois,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1741.
134. iv. Ephraim,[6] b. May 26, 1743.
135. v. Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1752.

ZECHARIAH[5] (116), b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. Susannah Fassett at Concord, Mass., Nov. 13, 1735. Res. Westford, Mass., where all his children were b. He enlisted with his bro. Ephraim in the French and Indian war, and, like him, never returned. A gravestone in the west cemetery of W. bears the inscription: "Erected by the heirs of Zechariah Fletcher to the memory of Mrs. Susannah his wife; and last the wife of Mr. William Fletcher[4] (75). She died in the 46th year of her age, June 30, 1763." Issue: —

136. i. Zechariah,[6] b. Mar. 11, 1735; d. Jan. 4, 1738.
137. ii. Susannah,[6] chr. Sept. 25, 1737; d. Jan. 13, 1738.
138. iii. Zechariah[6] +

139. iv. Susannah,[6] b. Oct. 24, 1743; m. Joseph Parker, July 18, 1763; m. 2d, Lieut. Jonathan Robbins, whose first wife was her cousin Mary[6] (127).
140. v. Joshua,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1745; d. Oct. 13, 1747.
141. vi. Abigail.[6]
142. vii. Elizabeth.[6]

DOROTHY[5] (117), b. Mar. 17, 1715–16; m., Apr. 20, 1738, Aaron, son of Aaron Parker. Issue:—
143. i. Deborah PARKER,[6] m. Henry Fletcher[6] (Branch 16).
144. ii. Dorothy PARKER,[6] m. Salmon, son of Joseph Dutton, who was b. in Westford, 1744. They rem. and settled in the town of Cavendish, Vt., where he owned a large tract of land, and gave the name to the village of Duttonsville. He d. there May 27, 1824. Issue b. in C.:—
145. i. Salmon DUTTON,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1770; m. Sarah Fletcher[6] (Branch 18); farmer; rep. in leg.; lived in Cavendish, and d. there July 11, 1857.
146. ii. Elizabeth DUTTON,[7] m. —— Lakin; m. 2d, Christopher Webber of Cavendish.
147. iii. Isaiah PARKER,[6] a physician in Cavendish; had several children by a first wife; and he had by a second wife, b. in C.:—
148. i. Miranda PARKER,[7] m. Samuel L. Adams; rem. to Illinois, where they res.
149. ii. Isaiah PARKER.[7]
150. iv. Aaron PARKER.[6]
151. v. Moses PARKER.[6]
152. vi. Joshua PARKER.[6]
153. vii. Ebenezer PARKER.[6]
154. viii. Sarah PARKER.[6]
155. ix. David PARKER.[6]

SARAH[5] (118), b. Mar. 29, 1719; m. Jan. 22, 1739, Samuel Parker; d. Oct. 12, 1746. He was b. in Chelmsford (the part which was afterward Westford), Jan. 1, 1717. After the death of Sarah, he m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Robbins, and 3d, Mrs. —— Fletcher, and rem. to Jaffrey, N. H. Children of Sarah and Samuel Parker:—
156. i. Samuel PARKER,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1739; d. in Maine.
157. ii. Sarah PARKER,[6] b. Oct. 23, 1740; m. Solomon Dutton.

158. iii. Joseph PARKER,[6] b. May 20, 1742; m. Susannah Fletcher[6] (139).

159. iv. Silas PARKER,[6] b. Jan. 23, 1743; d. at Mt. Desert.

160. v. Leonard PARKER,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1745; d. in the State of New York.

SIXTH GENERATION.

LYDIA[6] (122), b. Feb. 18, 1733–34; m. Feb. 22, 1753, Timothy Prescott, who was b. Dec. 1, 1728; farmer and miller; fourteen years selectman; member of the Cong. church in Westford, where he d. Apr. 30, 1808. She d. May 1, 1798. Issue: —

161. i. Lydia PRESCOTT,[7] b. Jan. 15, 1754; m. Oct. 5, 1773, Josiah Conant of Pepperell, Mass.; and 2d, Jonathan Pierce of Townsend, Mass. She d. 1812. No issue.

162. ii. Timothy PRESCOTT,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1755.
163. iii. Esther PRESCOTT,[7] b. May 29, 1757.
164. iv. Lucy PRESCOTT,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1759.
} All d. of dysentery, Sept., 1759.

165. v. Anne PRESCOTT,[7] b. May 7, 1761; m. Elnathan Reed of Westford, and settled in Stoddard, N. H. He was b. Oct. 12, 1758; served through the Revolutionary war, and d. July 25, 1845. She d. Dec. 6, 1821.

166. vi. Isaiah PRESCOTT,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1763; m. Betsey Wright of Littleton, Mass., 1786, who was b. June 21, 1766, and d. May 31, 1806. He res. 10 yrs. in Ashby, Mass., and ret. to Westford, where he was 20 yrs. selectman; farmer; d. Aug. 27, 1838.

167. vii. Sarah PRESCOTT,[7] b. March 31, 1765; m., Apr. 5, 1787, Stephen Wright of Littleton, Mass., who was b. May 24, 1764, and d. Feb. 16, 1857. She d. Sept. 21, 1817.

168. viii. Elijah PRESCOTT,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1767; m. Eunice Walker, Feb. 14, 1797. Res. Ashby, Mass.

169. ix. Ruth PRESCOTT,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1769; m. Abel White of Acton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1803, who was b. Sept. 26, 1766, and d. July 22, 1825. She d. Oct. 23, 1831.

170. x. Amos PRESCOTT,[7] b. Nov. 21, 1771; m. Polly Emerson, 1793, who was b. 1773, and d. Aug. 22, 1817. He d. Sept., 1832.

171. xi. Olive PRESCOTT,[7] b. May 30, 1774; m. Jan. 29, 1794, Caleb Parker of Pepperell, Mass., who was b. 1767, d. 1823. She d. May 30, 1837.

ESTHER[6] (123), b. Dec. 13, 1735; m. James Tarbell. Issue:—
172. i. A dau.; m. Dr. Carver.
173. ii. Ziba TARBELL,[7] res. in Pepperell, Mass.

GERSHOM[6] (124), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1737; m. Sarah Robinson, Dec. 7, 1769. When very young, his father rem. to Westford, Mass., and there the younger Gershom lived till past middle age, when he went to Mt. Holly, Vt. He d. at Bridgewater, N. H., Nov., 1814, at the house of his brother Joshua. "He had a passion for lawsuits, and, as is usual in such cases, made no money out of that sort of luxury, but spent a fine estate which he had received from his father." He was town treasurer of Westford 1776, and town clerk 1781. His children, as follows, were all b. in W., three of whom d. within the three days, Oct. 8–11, 1778.
174. i. Sarah,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1770.
175. ii. Gershom,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1778.
176. iii. Jacob,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1773; d. Oct. 8, 1778.
177. iv. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 8, 1778.
178. v. Stephen,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1776.
179. vi. Dorothy,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1778.
180. vii. Gershom[7] +

MARY[6] (127), b. July 2, 1746; m. Lieut. Jonathan Robbins of Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1764; d. Nov. 28, 1809. Had two sons:—
181. i. Asa ROBBINS.[7]
182. ii. John ROBBINS.[7]

MARTHA[6] (129), b. June, 1754; m., Nov. 11, 1771, Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth Reade, who was b. Oct. 9, 1746. She lived to old age. Issue:—
183. i. Ruth READE,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1772.
184. ii. Patty READE.[7]

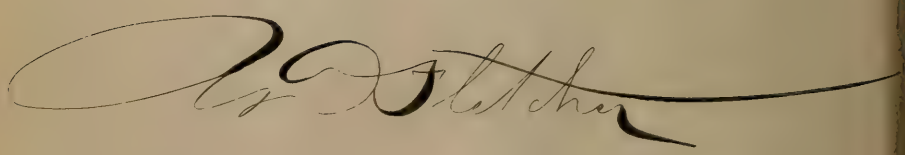
JOSHUA[6] (130), b. Westford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1756; m., 1775, Sarah Brown, who was b. Jan. 3, 1757. He served in the army near the close of the Revolutionary war; Cong. minister, and preached more than 20 years. He

owned a farm in Plymouth, N. H., where he spent most of his life, and followed farming in connection with his ministry, laboring with his own hands, as it was customary for ministers to do in those times. Rem. to Bridgewater, N. H., where he d. Aug. 15, 1829. His widow d. 1854, æ. 97½. He was a man greatly beloved by all who knew him. Children:—

185. i. Joshua[7] +
186. ii. Joseph[7] +
187. iii. Gershom[7] +
188. iv. Nathan[7] +
189. v. Samuel,[7] b. in Plymouth, N. H., July 31, 1785; m. Nancy Boardman, who d. Oct. 28, 1842, æ. 54; m. 2d, Mrs. Hannah C. Briggs, Feb. 13, 1847. He was graduated at Dartmouth, 1810, and then was principal of the academy in Gilmanton, N. H., two years. He read law with Samuel Green of Concord, N. H.; and, upon being admitted to the bar, he opened an office in that place in 1815, where he continued in extensive and successful practice until 1841, when he was appointed treasurer of the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass. He was for many years deacon, and a prominent pillar, of the Cong. church. He returned to Concord in the autumn of 1850, and d. there Oct. 28, 1858.

"Mrs. Nancy B. Fletcher was a woman of great excellence of character, of exemplary piety, and was greatly beloved by a wide circle of friends."—*Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N. H.*

190. vi. William Asa,[7] b. in Plymouth, N. H., June 26, 1788; m. Gertrude Hamilton, 1822. He was a merchant in Boston, and afterwards studied law, and removed to Detroit, Mich., and then to Ann Arbor, Mich. He was for many years chief justice of the superior court of Michigan, and was appointed to revise the laws of the State; d. at Ann Arbor, Sept. 19, 1852.
191. vii. Amos[7] +
192. viii. Sarah,[7] b. Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1793; m., 1817, Joshua Pillsbury, a farmer of Canaan, N. H.
193. ix. Daniel H.[7] +



PETER[6] (132), b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1736; m. Ruth Adams, Sept. 8, 1761; rem. to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1762. A soldier in the Revolution; d. Apr. 11, 1812. Ruth was b. Jan. 3, 1739, and d. Apr. 28, 1816. Their children were: —

194. i. Dorothy,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1763.
195. ii. Ruth[7] +
196. iii. Peter[7] +
197. iv. Ebenezer[7] +
198. v. David[7] +
199. vi. Submit,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1774; m. —— Perkins; d. Oct. 15, 1806, leaving a son and a dau.
200. vii. James,[7] b. July, 1776; d. Feb. 9, 1778.
201. viii. James[7] +
202. ix. Lydia[7] +

ZECHARIAH[6] (138), b. June 23, 1740; chr. June 29, 1740; m. Eunice Keep of Harvard, Mass.; rem. from Westford, about 1769, to Maine. Issue: —

203. i. Eunice,[7] b. in Westford, Mar. 20, 1763; rem. with her father to Maine; m. Oliver Hale.
204. ii. Susanna,[7] b. in W., Aug. 12, 1765; remained and m. in Mass.
205. iii. Abigail,[7] b. in Westford, June 13, 1768; rem. with her father to Maine; m. Daniel Cummings.
206. iv. Zechariah[7] +
207. v. Betsey,[7] m. Amos Cummings, in Gray, Me.
208. vi. Mary,[7] m. —— Baker.
209. vii. Charlotte,[7] m. Jeremiah Pennell in Gray, Me.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

GERSHOM[7] (180), b. Sept. 30, 1780; went to Maine, where he lived about 25 years; rem. to Holland, Vt. Issue b. in Solon, Me.: —

210. i. Mary[8] +
211. ii. Joseph[8] +
212. iii. Gershom[8] +
213. iv. Alvin,[8] b. June 16, 1808; m. Aug. 24, 1841, in Bristol, N. H., M. T. Townsend. Carpenter in Tilton, N. H.
214. v. Sarah[8] +
215. vi. Simeon[8] +
216. vii. Danforth,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Dec. 6, 1831.

JOSHUA[7] (185), b. in Plymouth, N. H., May 16, 1776; m. Sarah Pulsifer of Campton, N. H. He was a merchant, and lived many years in San Felipe de Austin, Tex.; d. in Illinois, May 21, 1852; wife d. in Geneva, Wis., Apr. 27, 1842.

At the time the Mexicans invaded Texas, about 1833, the people of San Felipe abandoned the place, and destroyed their property. He was keeping a store there, and, after giving to all leave to carry off what they could, himself set fire to the store, which was consumed, as was the whole place. Issue:—

217. i. Eliza,[8] m. Leonard Rogers, a Pres. min. in Wisconsin; d. 1855.
218. ii. Charles[8] +
219. iii. Almira,[8] d. æ. 18, unm.
220. iv. Hannah,[8] m. Cephas Stone of St. Charles, Ill.
221. v. William Joshua,[8] d. Oct. 1, 1843; no issue.
222. vi. Jane,[8] m. Samuel F. Foster, a farmer of Crystal Lake, Ill.
223. vii. Amos[8] +

JOSEPH[7] (186), b. in Plymouth, N. H., 1778; m. Betsey Webster, 1803; d. at Campton, N. H., Jan. 25, 1824. Joiner. Wife b. May, 1782; d. at Rumney, N. H., March 16, 1863. Their children were:—

224. i. Betsey W.[8] b. 1803; m. David Cheney of Groton, N. H.
225. ii. Arthur,[8] d. in infancy, July 29, 1805.
226. iii. Hannah D.[8] b. 1806; d. in Concord, N. H., Jan 21, 1846; unm.
227. iv. Joseph W.[8] b. Mar. 3, 1809; went to sea in 1831, and his friends never knew what became of him.
228. v. Moore R.[8] +
229. vi. Ruth Webster,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1813; d. in Andover, Mass., Oct., 1844; unm.
230. vii. Sarah B.[8] b. 1814; m. Stephen B. Clough of Lowell, Mass.; d. 1847.
231. viii. William W.[8] b. in Plymouth, N. H., 1816; m. Clara Colcord, 1852. Dentist, in Concord, N. H.
232. ix. Charles,[8] b. 1819; d. Nov. 5, 1835.
233. x. George W.[8] +

GERSHOM[7] (187), b. in Plymouth, N. H., Aug. 28, 1780. He had his name altered by the legislature to John

R.; m. Nov. 16, 1802, Elizabeth Hush, who was b. Aug. 3, 1782, and d. Feb. 16, 1833; printer in Baltimore, Md., where were b.:—

234. i. Eleanora[8] +
235. ii. Elizabeth R.[8] d. young.

NATHAN[7] (188), b. in Plymouth, N.H., 1783; m. Nancy Pillsbury, 1809. Deacon of Cong. church; rep. to the Gen. Court; a man of high standing. Farmer; d. Dec. 8, 1865. Children:—

236. i. Cyrus[8] +
237. ii. Arthur[8] +
238. iii. Julia A.[8] b. in Bridgewater, N.H., 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1842.
239. iv. Arvilla G.[8] b. Jan., 1819; m. Charles Barnard, Feb., 1844; d. June 30, 1844.
240. v. Samuel W.[8] b. Dec. 24, 1826; m. Mary J. Cummings, June 29, 1853, who d. Sept. 7, 1866; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary T. Smith, July 17, 1867. Machinist at Holderness, N.H.

AMOS[7] (191), b. in Plymouth, N.H., July 13, 1790; m. Abigail Gale, 1817, who d. Aug., 1829; and 2d, Sally Gould, 1830. Resided in Middleton, Mass. Farmer. Died Apr. 4, 1861. Issue:—

241. i. Abigail[8] +
242. ii. Amos[8] +
243. iii. Joseph[8] +
244. iv. Sarah J.[8] +
245. v. Martha Ellen,[8] b. and d. 1835
246. vi. Samuel Augustus[8] +
247. vii. Horace Joshua,[8] b. 1839; d. 1840.

DANIEL H.[7] (193), b. in P.; res. Concord, N.H.; d. Mar. 10, 1864. Builder. Children:—

248. i. Edward H.[8] res. Jacksonville, Fla.
249. ii. George S. res. Jacksonville, Fla.
250. iii. Eliza M.[8] m. Calvin C. Webster of Concord, N.H.
251. iv. Emily R.[8] m. Charles Virgin of Concord, N.H.
252. v. William A.[8] d. 1835.
253. vi. Anna D.[8]
254. vii. William A.[8]
255. viii. Ellen A.[8]
256. ix. Harriet A.[8]
257. x. Charles S.[8]

RUTH[7] (195), b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. Josiah Batchelder of New Ipswich, N. H. Her funeral sermon, and that of her son William K., were preached by Rev. Ebenezer Hill[8] (branch 4), and both were published. Children:—

258. i. Peter BATCHELDER.[8]
259. ii. Josiah BATCHELDER.[8]
260. iii. Washington BATCHELDER,[8] m. Adeline Fletcher[8] (287), res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
261. iv. William Kimball BATCHELDER.[8]

PETER[7] (196), b. Jan. 8, 1768, in New Ipswich, N.H.; m. July 7, 1799, Thirza Taylor, at Alstead, N. H., where he settled; kept a tavern thirty-five years, and simultaneously a country store sixteen years, and for many years carried on blacksmithing and farming. His business abilities were remarkable. He held a high position in the public estimation; was a captain in the militia.

From Alstead he removed, in 1838, to Laporte, Ind., and thence to Johnstown, Wis., where his son John A. was then residing, and where he d. Jan. 2, 1852. His wife was b. Nov. 15, 1778, in Brookfield, Mass.; a firm Christian, of generous disposition; a friend to the poor; d. Feb. 16, 1833. Parents and children were all members of Congregational churches, and supporters of good works of benevolence and reform. Issue:—

262. i. Thomas Gilman[8] +
263. ii. James H.[8] b. July 13, 1808; d. Aug. 8, 1813.
264. iii. John Adams[8] +
265. iv. Sophia Emily[8] +
266. v. Amelia Calista[8] +
267. vi. Ruth Bacheller[8] +
268. vii. Hervey Taylor,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1816; d. in Laporte, Ind., 1836. Unm.
269. viii. George Franklin,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1850. Unm. Merchant.

EBENEZER[7] (197), b. May 17, 1770; m. Peday Smith, carpenter; res. Charlestown, N. H.; d. in Colebrook, N. H., Aug. 22, 1843. Issue:—

270. i. Lucretia Eliza,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1804; m. Cyrus Eames. Res. Green Bay, Wis.
271. ii. Hiram Adams[8] +
272. iii. Kimball Bachelder[8] +
273. iv. Mary Hasham,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1813; m. Archelaus Cummings. Res. Colebrook, N. H.
274. v. Lucy Ann[8] +

DAVID[7] (198), b. Dec. 23, 1772, in New Ipswich, N.H.; m. Sally Lovell, Rockingham, Vt., 1795. Farmer at Springfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1834. Children:—

275. i. Oliver L.[8] +
276. ii. Adams[8] +
277. iii. Frink[8] +
278. iv. Jehial[8] +
279. v. David[8] +
280. vi. Asa,[8] + b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. Feb. 9, same year.
281. vii. Lyman[8] +
282. viii. Laura,[8] b. in Springfield, Vt., Jan. 25, 1809; m. Jacob Stoddard, in Rockingham, Vt., 1830.
283. ix. Peter Emerson[8] +
284. x. Josiah,[8] b. June 8, 1812; m. Mary Raynesford of Chesterfield, N.Y., 1849. Farmer.
285. xi. Aaron Dean,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1817. Artist in Keeseville, N.Y.

JAMES[7] (201), b. Dec. 27, 1778; m. Azubah Gale; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1850. Carpenter; lived in Alstead, N. H., where his wife d. Sept., 1818. Issue:—

286. i. James Gardiner, d. in Detroit, 1836; m., but had no children.
287. ii. Adeline,[8] m. Washington Batchelder[8] (260), *which see.*
288. iii. Horace Rice[8] +
289. iv. Mary Ann[8] +

LYDIA[7] (202), b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Mar. 27, 1805, John Spencer, a farmer in Springfield, Vt., who was b. Mar. 19, 1782; rem. to Evansville, Wis., where she d. June 17, 1850, and he Feb. 7, 1865. Children b. in Springfield:—

289. i. Peter F. Spencer,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1807; m. in Springfield, Mar. 24, 1835, Amelia Smith; farmer in Evansville, Wis. Issue:—
290. i. Lydia A. Spencer,[9] b. in Claremont, N. H., Feb. 27, 1836; m. David Dawson; res. Iowa.
291. ii. Henry F. Spencer,[9] b. in Springfield, 1839; d. 1849.
292. iii. Elizabeth S. Spencer,[9] b. in Claremont, Oct. 2, 1844.
293. iv. Sarah F. Spencer,[9] b. in Springfield, May 12, 1848; m. —— Morehouse; res. Evansville.
293. v. Rush Spencer,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1850; res. Evansville.

294. ii. John Hervey SPENCER,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. in Springfield, 1836, Sarah Whitcomb, who d. 1838; m. 2d, 1839, Ellen Whitcomb; res. Milwaukie. Issue:—

295. i. James H. SPENCER,[9] d. in infancy.

By 2d marriage:—

296. ii. Sarah M. SPENCER,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1840; d. Oct. 8, 1855.

297. iii. Ellen S. SPENCER,[9] b. June 7, 1842; m., Mar. 3, 1865, —— Brass; res. Spring Valley, Minn.

298. iv. J. Dewitt SPENCER,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1847; m. —— Roach; res. Fond du Lac.

299. v. J. Dewayne SPENCER[9] (twin), b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. young.

300. vi. Ida M. SPENCER,[9] b. July 18, 1852; m., Aug. 26, 1874, Fred Sioyer; res. Milwaukie, Wis.

301. vii. Waldo H. SPENCER,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1858.

302. iii. James Adams SPENCER,[8] b. July 20, 1810; d. 1825.

303. iv. Henry Gould SPENCER,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. June 22, 1839, Margaret P. Campbell; settled 1837, in Evansville, Wis.; farmer. Issue:—

304. i. William Henry SPENCER,[9] b. in Rock Prairie, Wis., July 16, 1840; m., Aug. 15, 1878, Anna C. Garlin of Providence, R. I.; in the rebel war, 40th Wis. Reg.; Unitarian minister in Haverhill, Mass.

305. ii. Frances A. SPENCER,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1842; m., 1866, Dr. Beebe; res. Evansville, Wis.

306. iii. John Adams SPENCER,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion, 40th Wis. Inf.; d. Oct. 4, 1874; lawyer in Evansville.

307. iv. Frederic Wesley SPENCER,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1851; res. Evansville.

308. v. Hiram C. SPENCER,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1817; m., Apr. 11, 1848, Julia A. Garfield, who d. Sept. 16, 1867; m. 2d, May 10, 1870, Mrs. Lydia Robson; wheelwright in Evansville. Issue:—

309. i. Walcott H. SPENCER,[9] b. and d. 1850.

310. ii. Charles H. SPENCER,[9] b. June 7, 1851; merchant in Evansville.

311. iii. Abby J. SPENCER,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1856; res. Evansville.

312. vi. Louis G. SPENCER,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1820; m., July 13, 1848, Mary Ann Newton, who d. 1850;

m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1855, Eva Jones; farmer in Evansville. Issue:—

313. i. Louis SPENCER,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1850; farmer in Evansville.
314. ii. Lilly SPENCER,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1857.
315. iii. Arthur SPENCER,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1859.
316. iv. Daisy SPENCER,[9] b. Dec. 16, 1873.

317. vii. George F. SPENCER,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1822; m., Nov. 22, 1849, Elizabeth Campbell; farmer in Evansville. Issue:—

318. i. Frank O. SPENCER,[9] b. 1851; d. 1854.
319. ii. Harriet SPENCER,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1854.
320. iii. George B. SPENCER,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1860.

ZECHARIAH[7] (206), b. in Maine; m. Hannah Millet. Issue:—

321. i. Lucinda,[8] d. æ. 2.
322. ii. Abigail[8] +
323. iii. Jabez[8] +
324. iv. Jonathan[8] +
325. v. Zechariah[8] +
326. vi. Lucinda,[8] b. 1806; m. Henry Willey; d. *s. p.*
327. vii. Thomas[8] +
328. viii. Florinda[8] +
329. ix. Esther,[8] b. 1813; m. James Burch.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

MARY[8] (210), b. Feb. 1, 1802; m., Nov. 2, 1829, Josiah C. Robinson, who was b. in Holland, Vt., Jan. 23, 1804, where they res., and where their children were b. Their "golden wedding" was celebrated with a numerous assemblage. Among many stories of early life in Vermont, Mr. Robinson related how they went to meeting, two miles distant, six on two horses. The mother took the hired girl on behind, and the baby in her lap. Mr. Robinson, on another horse, took the two older children in like manner. Children:—

330. i. Eber C. ROBINSON,[9] b. June 11, 1832; m., Apr. 4, 1855, Eliza Bartlett of Morgan, Vt., who was b. Aug. 16, 1831, and d. Aug. 15, 1875; m. 2d, Clara Stewart of Derby, Vt.; merchant. Issue:—

331. i. Lillie Jane ROBINSON,[10] b. in Holland, Dec. 14, 1856; m, June 11, 1878, A. W. Bosworth; res. New Richmond, Wis.
332. ii. Mary A. ROBINSON,[10] b. 1860; d. 1862.
333. iii. Alice Gertrude ROBINSON,[10] b. in Island Pond, Vt., May 26, 1866.
334. ii. Mary A. ROBINSON,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1834.
335. iii. Sarah A. ROBINSON,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1838; m., Sept. 17, 1863, D. S. Storrs; res. Island Pond, Vt., where they res., and where were b.:—
336. i. Carl Robinson STORRS,[10] b. May 22, 1866.
337. ii. Mary Elizabeth STORRS,[10] b. 1870; d. 1871.
338. iii. George Eber STORRS,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1875.

JOSEPH[8] (211), b. in Solon, Me., Nov. 16, 1803; m., Apr. 10, 1828, Lucinda Robinson, sister of his sister Mary's husband. She was b. in Connecticut, Dec. 1, 1800, and d. 1879. Farmer in Holland, Vt., where were b.:—
339. i. Clara R.[9] +
340. ii. Sylvina C.[9] +
341. iii. Sydney R.[9] +
342. iv. Lucinda R.[9] +
343. v. Alvin,[9] b. 1837; d. young.
344. vi. Alvin D. M.[9] +

GERSHOM[8] (212), b. Feb. 19, 1806; m., Nov. 19, 1829, in Holland, Vt., Sybil A. Watson, who d. in Brownington, Vt., Feb. 3, 1840. He rem. with his father from Maine to Holland, Vt., about 1824; thence to Brownington, and thence to Glines Corners, P. Q., where he d. June 12, 1847. Issue:—
345. i. Ellen Sybil[9] +
346. ii. Ruel Danforth[9] +
347. iii. Jane Frances[9] +
348. iv. Oscar W.[9] b. in Brownington, Apr. 15, 1841; res. Petrolia, Penn.
349. v. Cordelia,[9] b. in Stanstead, P. Q.; res. Three Rivers, P. Q.

SARAH[8] (214), b. Aug. 24, 1810; m., Mar. 12, 1839, John Mead, who d. May 10, 1863, æ. 73; children b. in Holland:—
350. i. Hannah MEAD,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1839; m., Jan. 25, 1865, George Allbee; res. Silver Lake, Kan., where were b.:—

351. i. Nellie W. ALLBEE,[10] b. Oct., 1871.
352. ii. Edna Grace ALLBEE,[10] b. May, 1876.
353. ii. Elizabeth E. MEAD,[9] b. June 6, 1843; d. May 3, 1865.
354. iii. William D. MEAD,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1846; res. Holland.
355. iv. Sarah F. MEAD,[9] b. May 17, 1849; m., June 23, 1872, George S. Carpenter; res. Derby Line, Vt.

SIMEON[8] (215), b. June, 1815; m., Apr. 27, 1842, in Holland, Rachel Ferris; d. in Magog, P. Q., Apr. 26, 1860. Issue: —
356. i. Carlos E.[9] +
357. ii. George C.[9] b. in Bath, N. H., July 17, 1845; res. Boston, Mass.
358. iii. Austin G.[9] b. in Bath, N. H., Oct. 7, 1847; res. Colchester, Vt.
359. iv. Ella A.[9] +
360. v. Charles M.[9] b. in Magog, July 3, 1853; res. Montana.
361. vi. Ida J.[9] +
362. vii. Harriet A.[9] b. in Magog, Jan. 6, 1860; res. Hinesburgh, Vt.

CHARLES[8] (218), res. Waterford, Penn. Issue: —
363. i. Sebastian.[9]
364. ii. Charles L.[9]
365. iii. Elizabeth.[9]
366. iv. Sarah.[9]
367. v. Amos.[9]
368. vi. John.[9]
369. vii. Samuel.[9]

AMOS[8] (223), m. Maria Wight; res. New-York City, where he d. Issue: —
370. i. William Henry,[9] b. July 4, 1842; d. in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion.
371. ii. Angeline[9] +
372. iii. Eliza Jane,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.

MOORE R.[8] (228), b. in Camptown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1811; studied medicine in Boston; m., 1840, Anne Catharine Allanshaw. From 1845 to 1850 lived in Concord, N. H.; then, till 1854, in Digdequash, N. B.; rem. to Cam-

bridge, Mass., where he res. many years, practising his profession there and in Boston. Children: —

373. i. Allanshaw,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1844; d. Apr. 12, 1866.
374. ii. Webster,[9] b. June 1, 1846.
375. iii. John McMaster,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1850.
376. iv. Russell Hamilton,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1854.

GEORGE W.[8] (233), b. 1821; m. Hannah R. Avery; res. Rumney, N. H.; manufacturer; representative in the State Legislature. Children: —

377. i. Ellen W.[9] +
378. ii. George Moore[9] +

ELEANORA[8] (234), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1804; m., Sept. 18, 1823, Henry Powell, who was b. Aug. 27, 1800. Children, all b. in Baltimore: —

379. i. John Fletcher POWELL,[9] b. May 7, 1830; m., Sept. 29, 1853, Alice A. Tilyard, who was b. Apr. 8, 1831; physician in Baltimore. Issue: —
380. i. Henry Fletcher POWELL,[10] b. Dec. 18, 1854.
381. ii. Charles R. POWELL,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1856.
382. iii. William P. POWELL,[10] b. 1859; d. 1863.
383. iv. Frank G. POWELL,[10] b. 1860; d. 1861.
384. v. Alice P. POWELL,[10] b. June 8, 1862.
385. vi. Walter M. POWELL,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1863.
386. vii. Eleanor E. POWELL,[10] b. June 24, 1876.
387. ii. William H. POWELL,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1834; m., Dec. 31, 1869, Emma E. Coles. Issue: —
388. i. Mary E. POWELL, b. Sept. 12, 1870.
389. ii. William H. POWELL,[10] b. May 24, 1874.
390. iii. H. T. T. POWELL,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1876.
391. iii. Samuel Fletcher POWELL,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1838; physician in Baltimore.
392. iv. Charles W. POWELL,[9] b. 1841; d. 1843.
393. v. Henry POWELL,[9] b. 1843; d. 1848.

CYRUS[8] (236), b. in Bridgewater, N.H., Jan. 26, 1810; m. Mary L. Sleeper, Dec. 14, 1835; rem. Mar., 1853, to Manchester, N. H., where he d. Sept. 10, 1855; farmer. Son: —

394. i. Arthur Francis.[9]

ARTHUR[8] (237), b. in Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 1, 1811; grad. Yale, 1836; read law with Samuel Fletcher (189); m. Harriet M. Minot, 1848; practises his profession in Concord, N.H. Children: —

HANNAH EMERSON (No. 1592.)
Wife Of
Rev. Nathaniel Hall

395. i. Sarah M.[9] b. Aug. 31, 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1853.
396. ii. Julia M.[9] b. Mar. 13, 1855.
397. iii. Almira M.[9] b. June 16, 1859.

ABIGAIL[8] (241), b. in Salem, Mass., Sept. 14, 1817; m. T. D. Taylor of S. Danvers, Mass., Jan., 1840; m. 2d, Eben Moulton of West Peabody, Mass. Children: —
398. i. Martha A. TAYLOR,[9] b. 1840.
By 2d marriage: —
399. ii. Anna MOULTON,[9] b. 1863.
400. iii. Leroy Gilley MOULTON,[9] b. 1873.

AMOS[8] (242), b. Jan. 6, 1820; m. Hannah Tuttle, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1849; mechanic; lived in Saugus, Mass. Had issue: —
401. i. Amos K.[9] d. 1864.

JOSEPH[8] (243), b. in Danvers, Mass., Aug. 4, 1824; m. Eunice G. Peabody, Apr. 10, 1847; d. Mar. 1, 1852; res. Danvers; mechanic. Children: —
402. i. Charles Asa,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1848; m., Dec. 17, 1873, Rebecca Frances Priest of Danvers.
403. ii. Joseph H.[9] b. May 25, 1850.
404. iii. Melintha,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1852.

SARAH J.[8] (244), b. in Danvers, Mass., May 17, 1833; m. J. B. Putney, Oct. 31, 1854; d. Mar. 27, 1879; res. Danvers Centre, Mass. Children: —
405. i. Amos PUTNEY,[9] b. and d. 1855.
406. ii. Mary Jane PUTNEY,[9] b. May 10, 1857.
407. iii. Charles PUTNEY,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1859.
408. iv. Martha Abbie PUTNEY,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1861.
409. v. Elizabeth E. PUTNEY,[9] b. 1863; d. 1864.
410. vi. Elizabeth A. PUTNEY,[9] b. 1865; d. 1869.
411. vii. Emma PUTNEY,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1867.
412. viii. Lucretia PUTNEY,[9] b. Aug. 85, 1871.
413. ix. Walter PUTNEY,[9] b. and d. 1873.

SAMUEL A.[8] (246), b. in Danvers, July 13, 1836; m., Jan. 1, 1865, Caroline Augusta, dau. of David Stiles of Middleton, where they res. Child: —
414. i. Lillian Perry,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1866.

THOMAS G.[8] (262), b. June 14, 1801, in Alstead, N.H.;

grad. Dart. Coll., 1824; studied law with Charles H. Ruggles, and practised in New-York City; m. Almira Barnes of Berlin, Conn., who d. 1835; m. 2d, 1838, L. A. Jenks; d. Oct. 7, 1839. His widow m. 2d, —— Gardner. He had attained a high standing in his profession, with flattering prospects, when taken down by a consumption brought on by over-exertion. Children: —

415. i. Frank Hopkins[9] +
416. ii. Charles Stewart,[9] d. young.
417. iii. Alice Cunningham,[9] res. New-York City. A lady of high literary attainments, and a successful popular lecturer.

JOHN ADAMS[8] (264), b. Apr. 2, 1806; m., Feb. 1, 1829, Emily Kent of Alstead, N. H.; rem., 1829, to Keene, N. Y.; thence to Parishville, N. Y., where he was engaged three years in carriage-making and farming; thence, 1834, to Laporte, Ind., where, in that year, his wife d. He m., 2d, Eliza Newkirk, Aug. 5, 1835, and the following year rem. to Rock Prairie, where he kept a hotel, and thence to Johnstown, Wis., where he purchased a large tract of land. He rem., 1867, to Calmar, Io., and engaged in the lumber business, and in 1870 to Clear Lake, Io., where he res. He has been eighteen years deacon in Cong. churches. Children: —

418. i. Lucius Lyons[9] +
419. ii. James S.[9] +
420. iii. George Franklin[9] +
421. iv. Henry Clay[9] +
422. v. Emily Eliza[9] +

SOPHIA E.[8] (265), b. Apr. 16, 1807; m. James H. Rogers of Keeseville, N. Y.; rem. to Milwaukie, Wis., 1836, where he d. Apr. 30, 1863. Children: —

423. i. Frances Ellen ROGERS,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1833; m., June 15, 1852, Joseph T. Bradford. Issue: —
424. i. James Rogers BRADFORD,[10] b. Mar., 1854.
425. ii. Robert Clark BRADFORD,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1855.
426. iii. John BRADFORD,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1859.
427. iv. Frederic Bartlett BRADFORD,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1869.
428. ii. Henry B. ROGERS,[9] b. 1834; d. 1840.
429. iii. George James ROGERS,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1836; m., Dec. 15, 1859, Mary M. Manson. Issue: —
430. i. Frederic Corning ROGERS,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1861.
431. ii. James Manson ROGERS,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1865.

432. iii. Edward Wolton ROGERS,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1867.
433. iv. Philip Fletcher ROGERS,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1870.
434. v. Margaret Fuller ROGERS,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1875.
435. iv. Jane Amelia ROGERS,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1838; m., Mar. 9, 1859, James B. Bradford. Issue:—
436. i. Elizabeth Fletcher BRADFORD,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1871.
437. v. Caroline Henrietta ROGERS[9] (twin), b. Dec. 2, 1838; m., Apr. 24, 1860, Albert B. Cleaver. Issue:—
438. i. Frances B. CLEAVER,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1861.
439. ii. Charles Henry CLEAVER,[10] b. Mar. 21, 1862.
440. iii. Sophia Emily CLEAVER,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1864.
441. iv. Amy F. CLEAVER,[10] b. June 13, 1868.
442. v. Julia Ames CLEAVER,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1870.
443. vi. Albert M. CLEAVER,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1874.
444. vi. Henry Gilman ROGERS,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1841. In the Rebel war, 24th Wis. Reg.; wounded at Chickamauga; m., Oct. 11, 1864, Laura G. Butler. Issue:—
445. i. Laura Butler ROGERS,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1868.
446. ii. William Henry ROGERS,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1870.
447. iii. Charles Edward ROGERS,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1876.
448. vii. Charles Delafield ROGERS,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1843; in the Rebel war; capt. in 24th Wis. regt.; m., Mar. 27, 1866, Emma L. Burr. Issue:—
449. i. Alice Emily ROGERS,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1867.
450. ii. Frances Bradford ROGERS,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1869.
451. iii. Ralph Burr ROGERS,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1876.
452. viii. Alice Emily ROGERS,[9] b. 1846; d. 1847.
453. ix. Elizabeth Putnam ROGERS,[9] b. 1849; d. 1850.
454. x. William Putnam ROGERS,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1852; m., Oct. 13, 1874, Mary Belle Wittridge. Issue:—
455. i. Emily Fletcher ROGERS,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1875.
456. ii. Ethel Belle ROGERS,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1878.

AMELIA C.[8] (266), b. Jan. 3, 1811; m., 1842, Elnathan Gregory of Laporte, Ind. Children:—

457. i. Samuel Oscar GREGORY,[9] m. Carrie Andrew; res. Laporte. In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted at the age of eighteen in the Ninth Reg. Ind. Vols.; re-enlisted, and was 2d lieut. Co. C, Twenty-ninth Reg. Ind. Vols. He was in many battles, from Green River to Chickahominy. Bullets passed through his clothes,

and cut his scabbard, but he escaped unhurt. At the close of the war he had risen to the rank of colonel.

458. ii. Jane A. GREGORY,[9] m. William Wier of Laporte. Children: —

459. i. Henry WIER.[10]

460. ii. Lora WIER.[10]

461. iii. Ruth WIER.[10]

462. iv. Maud WIER.[10]

463. iii. Adelia GREGORY,[9] d. 1867, aged twenty-one.

464. iv. Lora GREGORY,[9] d. 1868, aged twenty.

465. v. William GREGORY,[9] d. Oct., 1870.

466. vi. Ida GREGORY,[9] d. Aug., 1859.

RUTH B.[8] (267), b. Nov. 29, 1813; m., 1839, James Bowers of Racine, Wis. Children: —

467. i. Emily BOWERS,[9] m. Horatio Billings, Chicago, Ill. He was in the Rebel war, lieut. Co. E, 1st Wis. Reg.

468. ii. Eveline BOWERS,[9] m. John C. Huggins; res. Racine; he was in the war in 2d Wis. Vols.

HIRAM A.[8] (271), b. Dec. 14, 1806, in Springfield, Vt. He received his education principally at the Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, in Plainfield, N. H., and at the age of nineteen began the study of law, spending five years of constant study, having during that time for his instructors such well-known lawyers as Ex-Gov. Hubbard, Ex-Gov. Williams, Gen. Cushman, and John L. Sheaf; and was admitted to the bar at the age of twenty-four. He was a year in New-York City, in the office of Thomas Gilman Fletcher[8] (260), and then returned, and commenced practice in his native town, Springfield, Vt. He remained here, however, only about one year, when he removed to Colebrook, N. H., where he lived in constant and with an extensive practice, until December, 1849, when he removed to Lancaster, where he afterward resided, and where he d. Jan. 30, 1879. He m., May, 1834, Persis E. Hunking of Lancaster, who d. July, 1878. "He ever commanded the respect of both bar and bench; and his knowledge of the law, and his varied and extensive reading, were manifest whenever he had use for them. It is useless to undertake to enumerate the many virtues of this man, whose life for half a century has filled so large a space in his profession and in the social circle." Issue: —

469. i. Almira Barnes[9] +
470. ii. Emily Eliza,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1851.
471. iii. Richard,[9] b. May, 1840; d. Aug. 15, 1845.
472. iv. Richard,[9] b. May 16, 1844. In the war of the Rebellion, in the 5th N. H. Reg. Res. Green Bay, Wis.
473. v. Everett,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1848; lawyer in Lancaster.
474. vi. Lucy Ellen,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1855.

KIMBALL B.[8] (272), b. Sept. 13, 1810; m. Sarah G. Cummings; m. 2d, in Lancaster, N. H., Mrs. Mary Copp, 1843, who d. Sept. 9, 1864; m. 3d, Mary M. Freeman, Nov., 1865; res. Lancaster. Children by 1st marriage:—
475. i. Ephraim Sumner[9] +
476. ii. Charles Warren[9] +
477. iii. Frederic Goodhue,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Abby Kimball; merchant in Burlington, Vt.
Children by 2d marriage:—
478. iv. Kimball B.[9] b. Nov. 27, 1849; machinist in Lancaster.
479. v. Mary,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1864.

LUCY A.[8] (274), b. in Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 27, 1823; m. Enoch L. Colby, who was b. in Belgrade, Me., May 11, 1814; res. Lancaster, N. H. He was sheriff, U.S. Dep. Marshal; d. 1875. Children:—
480. i. George Henry Colby,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 27, 1844; journalist.
481. ii. Charles Frederic Colby,[9] b. in C., July 14, 1846; druggist.
482. iii. John Ebenezer Colby,[9] b. 1848; d. 1849.
483. iv. Frank Arthur Colby,[9] b. in Lancaster, Dec. 24, 1856; grad. Dart Coll., 1874; physician.

OLIVER L.[8] (275), b. Oct. 15, 1795; m. Mary Gould, 1823; farmer. Children:—
484. i. Mary A.[9] b. 1825.
485. ii. David,[9] b. 1827; d. in Lancaster, Mass., 1849.
486. iii. Dean,[9] b. 1830; shoemaker.
487. iv. Harriet E.[9] b. 1835.

ADAMS[8] (276), b. Feb. 9, 1797; m. Sylvia Martin of Essex, N. Y., 1824; wheelwright. Had issue:—
488. i. Dean A.[9] b. June 10, 1831; m. Martha Mager of Tennessee; lawyer in Lyons, Io.

FRINK[8] (277), b. Dec. 13, 1799; m. Esther Olcott, 1836; farmer in Springfield. Children:—
489. i. Charles,[9] b. 1838.
490. ii. Henry,[9] b. 1840.

JEHIAL[8] (278), b. Jan. 23, 1801; m. Veranda Misser of Westminster, Vt., 1827; res. Keeseville, N. Y. Children:—
491. i. Nancy Emily,[9] b. Essex, N. Y., May 7, 1829.
492. ii. Henry S.[9] b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1832.
493. iii. Augusta E.[9] b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. May 1, 1855.
494. iv. Maria A.[9] b. in C., Apr. 26, 1836.

DAVID[8] (279), b. Springfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1802; m. in Chesterfield, N. Y., Maria Bosworth; and 2d, Ruth Butler, 1846; carpenter; res. many years in Essex, N. Y.; d. in Paxton, Ill., Nov., 1879. Issue:—
495. i. David Bosworth[9] +
496. ii. James Harvey[9] +
497. iii. Maria Elizabeth,[9] b. 1848; m. Daniel Armstrong.

LYMAN[8] (281), b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Rhoda Pond of Keeseville, N. Y., Sept., 1837; farmer at Chesterfield, N. Y. Children:—
498. i. Jehial,[9] b. Sept., 1839.
499. ii. Laura,[9] b. May, 1846.
500. iii. Emily,[9] b. June 26, 1850.

PETER E.[8] (283), b. Springfield, Vt., Aug. 16, 1810; m., Apr. 14, 1842, Sarah A. Messinger; carriage-manufacturer in Laporte, Ind. Children:—
501. i. Charles D.[9] b. and d. 1844.
502. ii. George Franklin,[9] b. July 23, 1845.
503. iii. Julia M.[9] b. Aug. 20, 1847; m., Oct. 22, 1873, Frederic A. Turnbull of Defiance, O.
504. iv. Sarah J.[9] +

HORACE R.[8] (288), b. in Alstead, N.H., Mar. 11, 1814; rem. to Rochester, N. Y.; m. Olive Jane Hunt, Nov. 15, 1838, who d. Dec. 24, 1865; 2d, Frances M. Getty of Genesee, Ill., Mar. 7, 1867. Builder; now real-estate broker in Brooklyn, N.Y. Children:—
505. i. Frank Elliot,[9] b. in Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1841; d. in Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1859.
506. ii. George Horace Elliot,[9] b. in Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1845; lawyer; d. June 18, 1879.

507. iii. Luella Jane,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1847; m. J. L. Bigelow of Batavia, N. Y., 1868; res. Lockport, N. Y.
508. iv. Florence Gale,[9] b. in B., July 27, 1855.
509. v. Minnie Elliot,[9] b. in B., Oct. 27, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1860.
510. vi. Horace Elliot Getty,[9] b. in B., Sept. 22, 1869.

ABIGAIL[8] (322), b. 1797; m. Abraham Knight. Issue: —

511. i. Jonathan Fletcher KNIGHT,[9] m. Betsey Archibald; m. 2d, June 18, 1854, Apphia B. Sidlinger. Issue by 1st marriage: —
512. i. Charles H. KNIGHT,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1851; m., Jan. 31, 1875, Lydia M. Simpson. Issue: —
513. i. Lena A. KNIGHT,[11] b. Nov. 11, 1878.
514. ii. James W. KNIGHT,[10] b. June 29, 1852.
By 2d marriage: —
515. iii. Everett M. KNIGHT,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1855; m., Apr. 29, 1877, Effie Carleton. Issue: —
516. i. Sadie E. KNIGHT,[11] b. July 24, 1878.
517. iv. Ella B. KNIGHT,[10] b. July 17, 1856.
518. v. Minnie E. KNIGHT,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1859.
519. vi. Mary P. KNIGHT,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1863.
520. vii. Jonathan F. KNIGHT,[10] b. July 4, 1867.
521. viii. Louise F. KNIGHT,[10] b. and d. 1870.
522. ix. Winfield A. KNIGHT,[10] b. June 20, 1872.

JABEZ[8] (323), b. July 2, 1800, in Gray, Me.; m., June 10, 1827, Betsey B. Tasker; Freewill Baptist minister. In Apr., 1825, he set out from some place in New Hampshire, and drove an ox-team a hundred and fifty miles, sleeping at night in his cart, to the town of Dixmont, Me., where he cleared a farm. He would chop all the week, and on Sunday walk a distance of six miles, and preach without compensation. Lacking early education, he availed himself of the town school, when he was thirty years old, in acquiring further knowledge of some branches, and also of the tuition of his wife, who was an educated lady. He preached the gospel, solemnized marriages, baptisms, and burials, and tilled the soil, through a long, laborious, and useful life. His industry was rewarded by a competence. He d. May 13, 1879. Issue: —

523. i. Louisa H.[9] +

524. ii. Benjamin R.[9] b. 1831; d. 1836.
525. iii. Sarah H.[9] +
526. iv. Ellen M.[9] +
527. v. Angelia V.[9] +
528. vi. Pillsbury C.[9] +
529. vii. Evelyn H.[9] +
530. viii. Margaret A.[9] +
531. ix. Clarence J.[9] +

JONATHAN[8] (324), b. 1802; m. Thirza Allard. Free-will Baptist minister. Issue: —
532. i. Benjamin M.[9] +
533. ii. Esther[9] +
534. iii. Betsey[9] +

ZACHARIAH[8] (325), b. Nov. 6, 1804; m., Apr. 10, 1825, Judith Tasker; d. Nov. 13, 1865; res. Dixmont. Issue: —
535. i. Mary[9] +
536. ii. Hannah[9] +
537. iii. Ebenezer F.[9] +
538. iv. William[9] +
539. v. Elizabeth[9] +
540. vi. Abigail[9] +
541. vii. Jonathan,[9] b. and d. 1841.
542. viii. Charles W.[9] b. 1843; in the Rebel war, 26th Me. Reg; d. 1866.
543. ix. William,[9] } (twins) { d. 1870.
544. x. Hannah,[9] } (twins) { d. 1866.

THOMAS[8] (327), b. in New Hampshire, Aug. 6, 1808; m., June 6, 1842, Sophia Ross; lumberman in Greenbush, Me. Issue: —
545. i. Ellen F.[9] +
546. ii. Emma M.[9] b. 1845; d. 1846.
547. iii. Augusta A.[9] b. May 17, 1847; m., Apr. 14, 1868, George Coombs, a lumberman in Atkinson, Me.
548. iv. Erastus O.[9] b. June 29, 1849.

FLORINDA[8] (328), b. 1810; m. Benjamin Farnum; d. Mar. 27, 1873. Issue: —
549. i. Joanna L. FARNUM,[9] b. 1838: m. John Parrish.
550. ii. Hannah FARNUM,[9] b. 1842; d. 1848.
551. iii. Jesse W. FARNUM,[9] b. 1849; d. 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

CLARA R.[9] (339), b. June 18, 1829; m., Mar. 31, 1857, E. G. Kilburn of Concord, N. H., where they lived and d. She d. July 30, 1863, and he d. Sept. 3, 1870. Issue: —

552. i. Clara L. KILBURN,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1857; d. 1863.
553. ii. Mary F. KILBURN,[10] b. July 22, 1859.
554. iii. Gary F. KILBURN,[10] b July 29, 1861.
555. iv. Harriet KILBURN,[10] b. and d. 1863.

SYLVINA C.[9] (340), b. Feb. 13, 1831; m. in Holland, Apr. 23, 1869, George C. Kimball; res. Stratford, N. H. Issue: —

556. i. Arthur KIMBALL,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1872.

SYDNEY R.[9] (341), b. Dec. 1, 1832; m., Mar. 4, 1868, Harriet H. Lang of Tilton, N. H. Issue: —

557. i. Anna T.[10] b. May 10, 1859.
558. ii. Carrie L.[10] b. Nov. 17, 1864.

LUCINDA R.[9] (342), b. Jan. 23, 1825; m., June 5, 1861, Jotham C. Cobb of Morgan, Vt., where they res. Issue: —

559. i. Sydney COBB,[10] b. Aug., 1863.
560. ii. Clara COBB,[10] b. May 14, 1865.
561. iii. Sarah COBB,[10] b. March, 1867.
562. iv. Ray COBB,[10] d. 1874.
563. v. Mary E. COBB,[10] b. July 14, 1874.

ALVIN D. M.[9] (344), b. Jan. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Bangs of New-York City, where they res. Issue: —

564. i. William B.[10] b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. young.
565. ii. Henry J.[10] b. Apr. 13, 1868.
566. iii. Dora E.[10] b. Feb. 21, 1870.

ELLEN S.[9] (345), b. in Holland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1830; m., Nov. 4, 1849, James F. Moulton, dentist, of Stanstead, P.Q., where their children were b.: —

567. i. Charles Albert MOULTON,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1851; dentist.
568. ii. William Danforth MOULTON,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1852.
569. iii. Carlos Irving MOULTON,[10] b. Aug. 9, 1856.
570. iv. Nellie Frances MOULTON,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1857.
571. v. Emma Blanche MOULTON,[10] b. Oct. 12, 1865.

RUEL D.[9] (346), b. in Holland, Vt., Dec. 17, 1831; m., Sept. 30, 1856, Mary A. Chase, who was b. in Erie, Penn., Oct. 24, 1837. He commenced life in mercantile pursuit; grad. at a commercial college in Pittsburgh, Penn.; settled as a merchant in Titusville, Penn., where he still continues. He has held important positions in the city government; six years city auditor. Children: —

572. i. Elizabeth Ellen,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1857; grad., 1878, Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
573. ii. Eva Sarah,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1860; now student in Vassar Coll.
574. iii. Edward Chase,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1865.
575. iv. Mary Chase,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1873.

JANE F.[9] (347), b. Oct. 2, 1834; m., Feb. 12, 1854, Stephen W. Wyman, who d. in Stanstead, P.Q., July 4, 1863; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1866, Benjamin T. Reed; res. Ulverton, P.Q. Issue by 1st marriage: —

576. i. Arthur Benjamin WYMAN,[10] b. June 24, 1855, in Rock Island, P.Q.; d. 1868.
577. ii. Stephen Harrington WYMAN,[10] b. 1858; d. 1860.
578. iii. Henry WYMAN,[10] b. 1860; d. 1861.

By 2d marriage: —

579. iv. Emma Fletcher REED,[10] b. in Ulverton, Sept. 28, 1867.

CARLOS E.[9] (356), b. in Stanstead, Nov. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 13, 1872, in Richmond, Vt., Marcelia Kenyon; res. Hinesburgh, Vt. Issue: —

580. i. Orlin Kenyon,[10] b. July 20, 1873.
581. ii. Mason M.[10] b. Sept. 16, 1874.
582. iii. Nellie Rachel,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1876.
583. iv. Ethel Maria,[10] b. Nov. 26, 1877.

ELLA A.[9] (359), b. in Magog, P.Q., Apr. 10, 1850; m. in Richmond, Vt., Oct. 13, 1872, George E. Meeker; res. Belle Plain, Kan. Issue: —

584. i. Ion Eugene MEEKER,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1873.
585. ii. Henry Fletcher MEEKER,[10] b. July 22, 1877.

IDA J.[9] (361), b. in Magog, June 2, 1855; m., Jan. 15, 1876, George E. Kenyon; res. Hinesburgh, Vt. Issue: —

586. i. Maude E. KENYON,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1878.

ANGELINE[9] (371), b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. George Carman; res. New-York City. Issue: —

587. i. William CARMAN.[10]
588. ii. Charles CARMAN.[10]
589. iii. Fletcher CARMAN.[10]

ELLEN W.[9] (377), b. May 20, 1851; m., Mar. 10, 1871, George P. French. Issue: —
590. i. Alice E. FRENCH,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1878.

GEORGE M.[9] (378), b. Dec. 19, 1852; m., Jan. 19, 1875, Addie C. Spaulding. Issue: —
591. i. Walter H.[10] b. Aug. 8, 1877.

FRANK H.[9] (415), b. Mar. 31, 1831; grad. Dart. Coll., 1858; studied law at Laporte, Ind., and commenced practice there, 1860; entered U. S. paymaster's department, 1861; appointed paymaster U.S.A., 1864: breveted lieut.-col. for services; m. Helen, dau. of Alfred Clapp of St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1863, where he now resides. Children: —
592. i. Anna Wendell,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1868; d. Aug. 14, same year.
593. ii. Jennie Clapp.[10]

LUCIUS L.[9] (418), b. July 24, 1837; m. Maria Dodge of Fort Atkinson, Wis., Dec. 9, 1860; farmer in Johnstown, Wis. Children: —
594. i. Arthur,[10] d. in infancy.
595. ii. Iven,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1864.
596. iii. John,[10] b. Oct., 1870.

JAMES S.[9] (419), b. July 19, 1839; m., Sept. 2, 1868, Cornelia M. Moore of Laporte, Ind., who d. July 5, 1879. Issue: —
597. i. John,[10] b. Mar., 1873.

GEORGE F.[9] (420), b. July 28, 1842; m., Dec. 28, 1868, Anna Butz of Milton Junction, Wis.; grain-dealer in Clear Lake, Wis. Issue: —
598. i. John,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1877.

HENRY C.[9] (421). b. Jan. 5, 1845; m., Dec. 30, 1873, Delia Camp; grain-dealer in Clear Lake. Issue: —
599. i. Nellie Camp,[10] b. June 11, 1876.

EMILY E.[9] (422), b. Dec. 5, 1851; m., Mar. 10, 1874,

Herbert Palmeter, a merchant in Clear Lake, Wis. Issue: —
600. i. John Fletcher PALMETER,[10] b. May 25, 1876.
601. ii. Lora Eliza PALMETER,[10] b. May 18, 1879.

ALMIRA B.[9] (469), b. Feb. 29, 1836; m., July 5, 1860, William S. Ladd, judge of Supreme Court of N. H.; res. Lancaster, N. H. Children: —
602. i. Fletcher LADD,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1862.
603. ii. Edward Everett LADD,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1865; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
604. iii. William Palmer LADD,[10] b. May 13, 1870.

EPHRAIM S.[9] (475), b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Cynthia Hamilton, Nov., 1865; enlisted as a private in the 2d Wis. Reg., in the war of the Rebellion, and after fifteen months' service was promoted to a lieutenantcy for bravery at the battle of Cedar Mountain; afterwards captain in 23d Wis. Reg.; he was in fourteen battles; res. Duluth, Minn.

CHARLES W.[9] (476), b. June 30, 1837; lumber-dealer in Charles City, Io.; m. Carrie E. Moore; sergt. in Co. F, 2d N. H. Reg., in the war of the Rebellion. Issue: —
605. i. Jessie M.[10] b. in C. C., Dec. 25, 1865.
606. ii. Ralph Moore,[10] b. May 11, 1873.

DAVID B.[9] (495), b. Jan. 9, 1839; m., May 5, 1864, Agnes Robinson of New-York City; merchant in Brooklyn, N.Y.; in the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 48th N. Y. Vols., and served through the war, during which he was gradually promoted from private to captain; in front of Petersburg, Va., he was taken prisoner, Sept. 4, 1864, and tasted the horrors of Libby Prison and the prison-pens; he survived those "chivalrous" cruelties, though with shattered health; he previously participated in many battles and skirmishes; in front of Charleston, S.C., July 10, 1863, a bullet took off a part of his left ear. Issue: —
607. i. William Harvey,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1866.
608. ii. Mary Agnes,[10] b. July 7, 1868.
609. iii. Grace Isabel,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1870.
610. iv. Henry Robinson,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1872.

JAMES H.[9] (496), b. May 22, 1843; m., Mar. 20, 1872, Mary P. Robinson of Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue: —
611. i. Nellie P.[10] b. June 30, 1873.

SARAH J.[9] (504), b. Feb. 26, 1852; m., Apr. 28, 1874, Otto L. Seymour of Laporte, Ind. Issue:—

612. i. Ralph Fletcher SEYMOUR,[10] b. in Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876.

LOUISA H.[9] (523), b. Feb. 10, 1828; m., Nov. 5, 1856, Columbus D. Tasker, who d. Oct. 27, 1861, in Washington, D.C., while serving in the war of the Rebellion in the 8th Maine Reg.; m. 2d, Mar. 12, 1872, Richard Marden, a farmer of Swanville, Me.; now res. in Dixmont. Issue by 1st marriage:—

613. i. Sarah F. TASKER,[10] b. 1857; d. 1863.
614. ii. Caroline L. TASKER,[10] b. July 29, 1860.
615. iii. Alice May TASKER,[10] b. Apr. 3, 1862.

SARAH H.[9] (525), b. Nov. 25, 1835; m., July 16, 1860, Foster C. Chase of Hampden, Me., who served in the war of the Rebellion, and is a farmer in Brighton, Me. Issue:—

616. i. Mabel C. CHASE,[10] b. in Dixmont, Aug. 11, 1867.
617. ii. Samuel B. CHASE,[10] b. in Oldtown, Me., May 11, 1869.

ELLEN M.[9] (526), b. June 12, 1838; m., Mar. 16, 1865, Maj. William C. Manning, a lumberman, who served in the war of the Rebellion; res. Newport, Me. Issue:—

618. i. Cora Louisa MANNING,[10] b. in Greenbush, Me., Feb. 28, 1867.
619. ii. Kevie C. MANNING,[10] b. in Dixmont, 1869; d. 1873.

ANGELIA V.[9] (527), b. May 16, 1840; m., June 8, 1857, Gershom C. Simpson, a farmer in Dixmont, who served in the Rebel war. Issue:—

620. i. Sanford C. SIMPSON,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1858.
621. ii. Benjamin F. SIMPSON,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1860.
622. iii. Ulysses G. SIMPSON,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1864.
623. iv. Blanche D. SIMPSON,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1867.
624. v. Cleora M. SIMPSON,[10] b. June 29, 1876.
625. vi. Mary Ellen SIMPSON,[10] b. June 2, 1878.

PILLSBURY C.[9] (528), b. Apr. 16, 1844; m., July 16, 1868, Helen M. Burch; farmer in Dixmont. Issue:—

626. i. Gertrude E.[10] b. May 11, 1869.
627. ii. Eva H.[10] b. Nov. 18, 1872.
628. iii. Ruby May,[10] b. May 20, 1875.
629. iv. Glennie E.[10] b. July 12, 1877.

EVELYN H.[9] (529), b. Feb. 5, 1846; m., May 18, 1869, George H. White; res. Idaho; d. Sept. 30, 1872. Issue:—
630. i. Neva Estelle WHITE,[10] b. and d. 1872.

MARGARET A.[9] (530), b. Nov. 29, 1848; m., May 12, 1869, John Furbush, a farmer in Dixmont, Me. Issue:—
631. i. Nellie Louisa FURBUSH,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1866.
632. ii. William M. FURBUSH,[10] b. May 11, 1868.

CLARENCE J.[9] (531), b. Jan. 8, 1854; m., Feb. 8, 1876, Harriet F. Thompson; farmer in Dixmont. Issue:—
633. i. Edgar W.[10] } twins, b. May 16, 1877.
634. ii. Mary Edna [10] }

BENJAMIN M.[9] (532), b. 1827; m., 1852, Lucinda Vose. Issue:—
635. i. Julia L.[10] b. Aug. 22, 1855; m., Nov. 26, 1854, Frank J. Spaulding.
636. ii. George M.[10] b. Jan. 4, 1858.
637. iii. Ella M.[10] b. May 31, 1860.
638. iv. Ada L.[10] b. Apr. 2, 1870.

ESTHER[9] (533), b. 1828; m. Samuel Willey. Issue:—
639. i. Roena WILLEY,[10] b. 1850.

BETSEY[9] (534), b. 1833; m. Rufus Head. Issue:—
640. i. John HEAD,[10] b. 1853.
641. ii. Calvin HEAD,[10] b. 1854.
642. iii. Alvin HEAD,[10] b. 1855.
643. iv. Mark HEAD,[10] b. 1857.
644. v. George HEAD,[10] b. 1860.
645. vi. Clara HEAD,[10] b. 1863.
646. vii. Esther HEAD,[10] b. 1866.
647. viii. Emma HEAD,[10] b. 1870.

MARY[9] (535), b. Mar. 13, 1826; m. in Dixmont, May 25, 1847, Louis Arnold, a mason and farmer; res. Maryville, Mo. Issue:—
648. i. William L. ARNOLD,[10] b. 1849; d. 1850.
649. ii. Joseph W. ARNOLD,[10] b. 1852; d. 1853.

650. iii. James L. ARNOLD,[10] b. May 27, 1853; m., Jan. 30, 1876, Sarah M. Shultz; res. Maryville, Mo.
651. iv. Joseph E. ARNOLD,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1855; m., Mar. 17, 1878, Rachel A. Towns; res. Maryville, Mo.
652. v. Susan J. ARNOLD,[10] b. 1857; d. 1861.
653. vi. Mary L. ARNOLD,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1860; m., Sept. 28, 1877, Adolph Jensen; res. Maryville.
654. vii. Charles P. ARNOLD,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1864.
655. viii. William H. ARNOLD,[10] b. 1870; d. 1871.

HANNAH[9] (536), b. July 14, 1827; m., Mar. 25, 1848, William J. Tasker, a farmer; d. Dec. 16, 1866. Issue: —
656. i. Helen L. TASKER,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. 1861.
657. ii. George W. TASKER,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1851.
658. iii. Eliza A. TASKER,[10] b. 1853; d. 1856.
659. iv. S. Josie TASKER,[10] b. Feb. 5, 1857.
660. v. Charles F. TASKER,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1862.
661. vi. Llewellyn TASKER,[10] b. 1864; d. 1866.

EBENEZER F.[9] (537), b. Feb. 16, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1860, Deborah D. Tasker; a farmer in Dixmont. Issue: —
662. i. Frederic T.[10] b. Apr. 3, 1861.
663. ii. Charles W.[10] b. Dec. 23, 1867.
664. iii. Ethel M.[10] b. Aug. 5, 1870.

WILLIAM[9] (538), b. Nov. 9, 1831; m., July 29, 1859, Lydia J. Manning; farmer in Greenbush, Me.; in the war of the Rebellion, 29th Me. Reg.; d. Oct. 11, 1870. Issue: —
665. i. Mary J.[10] b. Dec. 7, 1860.
666. ii. Susan E.[10] b. Dec. 24, 1864.

ELIZABETH[9] (539), b. Nov. 11, 1834; m., July 29, 1852, Judson P. Keniston, a farmer in Dixmont. Issue: —
667. i. Charles J. KENISTON,[10] b. June 28, 1853; d. 1858.
668. ii. Philip M. KENISTON,[10] b. 1855; d. 1858.
669. iii. Sarah E. KENISTON,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1857; m., Apr. 14, 1877, William Woodworth; res. Exeter, Me.
670. iv. Adoniram J. KENISTON,[10] b. Apr. 17, 1859.
671. v. Elisha H. KENISTON,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1861.
672. vi. William W. KENISTON,[10] b. May 12, 1863; d. Feb. 6, 1878.

673. vii. George A. KENISTON,[10] b. Mar. 29, 1867.
674. viii. Ruth M. KENISTON,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1872.

ABIGAIL[9] (540), b. May 6, 1837; m., Sept. 24, 1853, John R. Tibbetts; res. Hampden, Me. Issue:—

675. i. Anna M. TIBBETTS,[10] b. July 10, 1855; m. Willis Emerson, a farmer in Hampden, Me.
676. ii. John H. TIBBETTS,[10] b. July 8, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
677. iii. Rosabel TIBBETTS,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1859.
678. iv. Charles W. TIBBETTS,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1862.

ELLEN F.[9] (545), b. Nov. 6, 1843; m., May 25, 1865, John White, a farmer in Greenfield, Me. Issue:—

679. i. Cora Louisa WHITE,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1867.
680. ii. Vevie C. WHITE,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1869.
681. iii. Grace Dexter WHITE,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1875.

James E. Crane

No. 1500

BRANCH II.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF PAUL[4] (28).

In this branch are three of the eleventh generation. Including husbands and wives of the descendants, there are 147 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

PAUL[4] (28), was b. about 1683, and lived in that part of Chelmsford which was included in Westford when the latter was incorporated in 1729. He "was in the Snowshoe Company formed during the Indian war," in 1724; he was town-treasurer in 1731. Issue:—

682. i. Timothy,[5] d. Oct. 12, 1755.
683. ii. John[5] +
684. iii. Jonathan,[5] rem. to Rutland, Mass., where we find upon the town records:—
"May 21, 1748. Jonathan Fletcher entered his intentions of marriage with Lucy Stevens, both of this town.
"June 20, 1748. Gave certificate that said Fletcher and Stevens have been published as the law directs."
685. iv. Ebenezer[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOHN[5] (683), m. Lydia Patch, June 23, 1736. Issue:—

686. i. Paul,[6] b. June 5, 1737; d. 1738.
687. ii. John,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1738.
688. iii. Paul[6] +
689. iv. Mary,[6] b. Apr. 6, 1742.

EBENEZER[5] (685), m. Joanna Stearns, Aug. 8, 1754, at Billerica, Mass.; lived in Westford, Mass. Children, all b. in W.:—

690. i. Josiah[6] +
691. ii. Solomon[6] +
692. iii. Lucy,[6] b. Mar. 13, 1763.
693. iv. Rachel[6] } twins, b. Feb. 9, 1769.
694. v. Rebecca[6] }
695. vi. Joanna,[6] chr. in Westford, June 22, 1755.
696. vii. Esther,[6] b. June 9, 1762.

SIXTH GENERATION.

PAUL[6] (688), b. Mar. 11, 1740; m., Aug. 20, 1760, Anna Willard of Lancaster, Mass., who d. Apr. 1, 1763, æ. 26; m. 2d, Abigail ——; m. 3d, Oct. 3, 1774, Thankful Beeman; settled in Groton, Mass.; d. in Chester, Vt., where his son Daniel had settled. Children of Paul and Anna: —

697. i. Anna,[7] b. in G., June 4, 1761; m. Dr. Seagraves.
698. ii. Daniel[7] +

Child of Paul and Abigail: —

699. iii. Lydia,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1769.

Child of Paul and Thankful: —

700. iv. Paul,[7] b. July 12, 1775.

JOSIAH[6] (690), b. in Westford, Mass., July 7, 1757. Issue: —

701. i. Betsey.[7]
702. ii. Isaac.[7]
703. iii. Timothy.[7]
704. iv. Joshua.[7]
705. v. Josiah.[7]

SOLOMON[6] (691), b. in Westford, Dec. 27, 1760. Issue: —

706. i. Josiah[7] +
707. ii. Isaac[7] +
708. iii. Simeon[7] +
709. iv. Solomon[7] +
710. v. Sally.[7]
711. vi. Betsey.[7]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[7] (698), b. Mar. 13, 1763; m. Susan Stone; served in the Revolution; rem. in early life to Chester, Vt., where he lived to see his children and grandchildren settled around him, and where he d. June 21, 1844. Children, all b. in C.: —

712. i. Willard,[8] d. unm. at Freeport, Ill., æ. about 60.
713. ii. Jonas[8] +
714. iii. Ann S.[8] res. Chester, Vt., and d. there 1869.
715. iv. Daniel L.[8] +

716. v. Susan[8] +
717. vi. Sally[8] +
718. vii. Ira,[8] res. Chester, Vt.; unm.
719. viii. William,[8] res Oswegatchee, N.Y.; d. unm.
720. ix. Eunice,[8] m. Major Jenkins; d. in Iowa.
721. x. Lucia A.[8] +

JOSIAH[7] (706). Had issue:—

722. i. Downing[8] +
723. ii. Solomon[8] +
724. iii. Loring F.[8]
725. iv. John B.[8] +
726. v. Oliver N.[8]
727. vi. Nelly A.[8]
728. vii. Mary.[8]
729. viii. Jane.[8]
730. ix. Ellen.[8]

ISAAC[7] (707). Issue:

731. i. Osias.[8]
732. ii. David.[8]
733. iii. Elizabeth.[8]

SIMEON[7] (708). Issue:—

734. i. James.[8]
735. ii. David.[8]
736. iii. Nancy.[8]
737. iv. Jane.[8]
738. v. Maria.[8]

SOLOMON[7] (709). Issue:—

739. i. Anna.[8]
740. ii. Mary.[8]
741. iii. Lydia.[8]
742. iv. Josiah.[8]

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JONAS[8] (713), b. in Chester, Vt., Apr. 26, 1789; m. Lucinda Sawtell; served in the war of 1812; d. in C., Mar. 5, 1860. Issue:—

743. i. Lucinda S.[9] +
744. ii. Foster[9] +
745. iii. Orren J.[9] +
746. iv. Sarah A.[9] b. June 20, 1817; res. Claremont, N.H.
747. v. George L.[9] +
748. vi. Bailey N.[9] +
749. vii. Daniel W.[9] b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. in Conn.; unm.
750. viii. William W.[9] +
751. ix. Freedom J.[9] b. Aug. 21, 1828; d. in Ludlow, Vt.; unm.

752. x. Ormond W.[9] b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Frances Weston; res. Bartonsville, Vt.
753. xi. Oramel W.[9] +

DANIEL L.[8] (715), b. in Chester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1800; m. in Springfield, Vt., Mar. 3, 1825, Mary Ann Carley; ordained in Barnard, Vt., 1824, Epis. minister; d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1842. Issue:—
754. i. Charles C.[9] b. in Chester, Vt., July 16, 1835; grad. O. Wesleyan Univ., and Cleveland Law School; lawyer in Robinson, Ill.
755. ii. Nettie C.[9] +

SUSAN[8] (716), m. Amos Hulett; d. at Oswegatchee, N.Y. Children:—
756. i. Susan HULETT.[9]
757. ii. Mary Ann HULETT.[9]

SARAH[8] (717), m. Nathan Lake; d. in Chester, Vt. Children, all d. unm.:—
758. i. George Allen LAKE.[9]
759. ii. Susan LAKE.[9]
760. iii. Lucia Ann LAKE.[9]

LUCIA A.[8] (721), m. Ferdinand H. Miller. Issue:—
761. i. Possidonius L. MILLER,[9] had two children.

DOWNING[8] (722). Issue:—
762. i. Amanda.[9]
763. ii. Emily.[9]
764. iii. Eunice.[9]
765. iv. Ransford.[9]

SOLOMON[8] (723). Issue:—
766. i. Solomon.[9]
767. ii. Loring.[9]
768. iii. Rosell.[9]
769. iv. Anna.[9]

JOHN B.[8] (725). Issue:—
770. i. Frederic W.[9]

NINTH GENERATION.

LUCINDA S.[9] (743), b. Dec. 24, 1810; m., Dec. 5, 1844, Josiah Cushman, a farmer in Barnard, Vt., who was b. in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 30, 1811. She d. in Danby, Ill., Feb. 1, 1865. Issue: —

771. i. Ida CUSHMAN,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1845.
772. ii. Zella A. CUSHMAN,[10] b. June 12, 1848; d. 1852.
773. iii. William Wallace CUSHMAN,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1851.

FOSTER[9] (744), b. Oct. 26, 1812; m. Lucy Perkins; rem. to Ludlow, Vt. Issue: —

774. i. Hazen.[10]
775. ii. Harriet.[10]
776. iii. Harriet.[10]
777. iv. Lucy.[10]

ORREN J.[9] (745), b. May 13, 1815; m. Maria C. Van Voorhies, who d. 1875; res. Quincy, Ill. Issue: —

778. i. Orren Washington,[10] d. by drowning, Quincy, Ill.
779. ii. Leroy Van Ness,[10] b. 1838; tinner in Quincy, Ill.
780. iii. Cedora Maria,[10] m. D. C. Smith; res. Louisville, Ky.
781. iv. Herbert W.[10]
782. v. George Leon[10] } twins, b. 1842. George d. æ. 9
783. vi. Ada May[10] } mos.
784. vii. Cora June,[10] d. æ. 7.

GEORGE L.[9] (747), b. June 26, 1819; m. Emily C. Jacobs; lawyer in Chester, Vt.; sheriff of Windsor Co.; seven years postmaster. Issue: —

785. i. Ara Dillingham[10] +
786. ii. Charles L.[10] +

BAILEY N.[9] (748), b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Hannah H. Martin; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion; d. in Gen. Thomas's army in Nashville, Tenn., about ten days after the defeat of Hood. Children: —

787. i. Joel C.[10]
788. ii. Nelson.[10]
789. iii. Martin.[10]
790. iv. Catharine.[10]
791. v. George.[10]

792. vi. Filora.[10]
793. vii. Fremont.[10]
794. viii. William.[10]

WILLIAM W.[9] (750), b. Mar. 10, 1826; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Issue:—
795. i. Zora.[10]
796. ii. William[10] +

ORAMEL W.[9] (753), b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. Sarah Bingham, who d. 1872; m. 2d, Minnie Bowker; res. Keene, N. H. Issue:—
797. i. Charles,[10] b. 1867.

NETTIE C.[9] (755), b. in Chester, Vt., Jan. 21, 1838; m., Mar. 19, 1859, Joseph Ingersol; res. Cleveland, O. Issue:—
798. i. Clara E. INGERSOL,[10] b. July 5, 1867.
799. ii. E. Leland INGERSOL,[10] b. July 30, 1870.

TENTH GENERATION.

ARA D.[10] (785), b. Nov. 13, 1840; m. Henrietta Parmenter; res. Chester, Vt.; merchant. Issue:—
800. i. George L.[11] b. June 3, 1867.

CHARLES L.[10] (786), b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. Emma Starkey; merchant in Bellows Falls, Vt. Issue:—
801. i. Anna Dell,[11] b. Dec. 4, 1875.

WILLIAM[10] (796), m. Sarah ——; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1875, where was b.:—
802. i. William,[11] b. 1875.

BRANCH III.

THE LANCASTER BRANCH: COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[4] (31).

THIS branch is presented with considerable completeness, showing 381 names.

JOHN[4] (31), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May 7, 1687; m. Hannah Phelps of Lancaster, Mass., 1712, where he settled and built a house on George's Hill, directly west of the present brick meeting-house. The old homestead remained until 1868 in possession of his descendants. Wife d. Apr. 10, 1737, æ. 51. Children, all b. in L.:—

803. i. John[5] +
804. ii. Timothy.[5]
805. iii. Robert.[5]
806. iv. Joshua[5] +
807. v. Lydia.[5]
808. vi. Hannah.[5]
809. vii. Ruth.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOHN[5] (803), b. 1712; settled in Leominster, Mass.; rem. to Lempster, N. H., where he lived nine yrs.; thence rem. to Walpole, N. H., where he d. 1808. Issue:—

810. i. John,[6] b. in Leominster, Mass.; farmer in Westmoreland, N. H.; was over seventy yrs. old when he d. without issue.
811. ii. Samuel[6] +
812. iii. Jonathan[6] +
813. iv. Polly.[6]
814. v. Joanna.[6]

JOSHUA[5] (806), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1724; m. Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Allen, May 15 1748; d. Nov. 13, 1814. He was b., lived, and d., in the house erected by his father on George's Hill. At the time of the Revolution he was one of the committee of safety. When the news of the battle of Lexington reached him, he, though more than fifty yrs. old, left his plough in the fur-

row, like Gen. Putnam, mounted his horse, and proceeded to Concord to join the patriots. Farmer; wife d. July 25, 1813, æ. 86. All his children were b. at the old homestead, viz.:—

815. i. Joshua,[6] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1749; d. Oct. 13, 1772, without issue.
816. ii. Timothy[6] +
817. iii. Phineas[6] +
818. iv. Elisha,[6] b. June 18, 1755, in Lancaster, Mass., where he d. Dec. 26, 1772, without issue.
819. v. John[6] +
820. vi. Mary,[6] b. June, 1760; m. —— Kilborn.
821. vii. Peter[6] +
822. viii. Rufus[6] +
823. ix. Anne,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1767; d. 1872.
824. x. Sophia,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1769; d. in Shirley, Mass., Mar. 1, 1799.
825. xi. William[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[6] (811), b. in Leominster; rem. to Westmoreland, N. H., where he d. at an advanced age of more than three-score and ten. Issue:—

826. i. Samuel.[7]
827. ii. Jonathan,[7] lived to great age in Westminster, Vt.
828. iii. Rhoda.[7]
829. iv. Lydia.[7]

JONATHAN[6] (812), b. in Leominster, Mass., Sept. 29, 1753; his parents rem. when he was very young to Lempster, N. H., where they lived nine years, and thence to Walpole, N. H.; and on the farm where they settled, Jonathan lived and died. He was a Revolutionary hero,—in the battle of Bunker Hill, and then under Stark at Bennington. He d. while sitting in his chair, Feb. 2, 1854, æ. 100 yrs., 5 mos., and 4 days. He was a good and pious man: he read the Bible through twenty-seven times after he was seventy-five yrs. old. Issue:—

830. i. Jonathan,[7] b. 1782; d. 1862; farmer.
831. ii. Miriam,[7] b. Feb., 1783; m. —— Plumley; res. Gaines, N.Y.
832. iii. Polly,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1785; m. —— Bundy; res. Walpole, N. H.

833. iv. Alvan[7] +
834. v. Israel[7] +
835. vi. Salome,[7] b. May, 1796; res. Walpole, N. H.; unm.
836. vii. Melinda,[7] b. 1798; m. William Dunshee, Aug. 30, 1821; d. Aug. 2, 1859.
837. viii. Joanna,[7] m. Elias Burbank.

TIMOTHY[6] (816), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 20, 1750; m. Hannah Fosdick; he settled near the old homestead; rem. to Alstead, N. H., where seven of his children were b., and returned to Lancaster, and d. about 1822. He was an ardent patriot of the Revolution; when the American army, in those dark days of the war, was encamped at Valley Forge, he filled his sleigh with shoes, and took them to the encampment in Penn., leading his horse and walking all the way. Issue: —

838. i. Hannah,[7] b. in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1776; m. Calvin Bennett, in Leominster, Mass.; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., May 10, 1838.
839. ii. Betsey,[7] b. in Alstead, N. H., Sept., 1779; d. unm.; res. Lancaster, Mass.
840. iii. Timothy[7] +
841. iv. Joshua[7] +
842. v. James Fosdick,[7] b. in Alstead, N. H., Mar. 9, 1785; m. Fidelity du Corneau, in New Orleans, La., where he d. Oct. 7, 1820.
843. vi. Thomas[7] +
844. vii. Henry,[7] b. in A., Mar. 14, 1789; merchant in Louisville, Ky., where he d. unm., July 13, 1866.
845. viii. Martha,[7] b. in A., Sept. 19, 1791.
846. ix. Charles,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 14, 1794; m. Louisa Lovett; res. Philadelphia, Penn.
847. x. George[7] +
848. xi. Mary Ann,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 29, 1798.
849. xii. Levi,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 21, 1800; grad. Harvard, 1823; Epis. clergyman; at the time of his death, in Mobile, Ala., Nov. 13, 1839, he was a chaplain in the U.S. army.

PHINEAS[6] (817), b. May 29, 1753; m. Mary Campbell, June 3, 1790; rem. to Kingsbury, N. Y., 1799; farmer. Issue: —

850. i. Phineas[7] +
851. ii. Polly,[7] b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct 5, 1793; m. Amos Allen of Luzerne, N.Y.; d. May 9, 1833, in Granville, N.Y.
852. iii. Betsey[7] +
853. iv. Leonard[7] +
854. v. Joshua[7] +
855. vi. Sophia,[7] b. in Kingsbury, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1807.
856. vii. Helen[7] +
857. viii. Hannah[7] +

JOHN[6] (819), b. Oct. 1, 1757. Issue:—
858. i. Lucy.[7]
859. ii. John.[7]
860. iii. Nancy.[7]
861. iv. Charles.[7]
862. v. Joseph.[7]

PETER[6] (821), b. Sept. 5, 1762; m. Sarah Piper, Jan. 28, 1787; settled in Alstead, N. H.; rem. to Bennington, N. H., where he d. Nov., 1843. Wife Sarah, a very excellent and devoutly pious woman, died at the home of her dau. in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 31, 1848, æ. 83. The following is taken from an obituary notice: "When about forty-five years of age, she united with the Baptist church in Alstead, N. H. She became the mother of ten children, nine of whom survive her, all cherishing a hope in Christ. She passed through many trying and painful scenes in life, but was remarkably sustained in them all. Her remains were deposited by the side of those of her husband." Issue:—
863. i. Polly[7] +
864. ii. Nancy,[7] b. 1789; d. in Claremont, N. H.; unm.
865. iii. Sally,[7] b. 1791; m. William Woods of Nashua, N. H., Mar. 2, 1854, where she d. Jan. 1, 1868.
866. iv. Lucinda[7] +
867. v. Peter.[7]
868. vi. Simon[7] +
869. vii. Achsah,[7] m. Obed Kempton of Newport, N. H.; res. Claremont, N. H.; d. June 30, 1879.
870. viii. Lucretia[7] +
871. ix. Lewis Allen[7] +
872. x. Sophronia,[7] physician in Boston, Mass.

RUFUS[6] (822), b. Oct. 14, 1764; m. Mary Sawyer,

June 29, 1786; he lived on a portion of the farm of his grandfather, a few rods north of the old homestead, and d. there Sept. 28, 1851, an humble and devoted Christian. Issue: —

873. i. Elisha[7] +
874. ii. Sophia,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1788; m. Joel Howe of W. Boylston, Mass.; d. June 4, 1852.
875. iii. Artemas[7] +
876. iv. Cynthia,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1792; m. Dennis Bigelow of W. Boylston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1818.
877. v. Christopher,[7] b. April 6, 1794; m. Elizabeth Townsend of Augusta, Ga., 1820; m. 2d, Mrs. Beals, 1825; m. 3d, Sarah Lee; mason by trade; res. Centreville, Fla.; d. Jan. 27, 1859; left no children.
878. vi. Rufus,[7] b. June 9, 1795; d. young.
879. vii. Rufus[7] +
880. viii. Mary,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. July 21, 1864; res. Lancaster, Mass.
881. ix. Elijah,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1802; d. young.
882. x. Lewis[7] +

WILLIAM[6] (825), b. Aug. 9, 1772, and lived at the old homestead erected by his grandfather on George's Hill, in Lancaster, Mass., and there all his children were b.; m. Dorcas Whipple of Mason, N. H., Nov. 29, 1804; d. May 28, 1850; wife b. May 19, 1769; d. May 24, 1844. He was one of the pioneers in the temperance cause, an honored man in the community, and a consistent Christian. Issue: —

883. i. Roxana,[7] b. and d. 1805.
884. ii. William[7] +
885. iii. Otis[7] +
886. iv. Dorcas Warren[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ALVAN[7] (833), b. July 11, 1790; m. Eliza Holden, Jan. 2, 1812, who was b. Apr. 1, 1791; res. Ripton, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1870. Issue: —

887. i. Levi Wilson,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1836.
888. ii. Valeria Ann[8] +
889. iii. Seaver Samuel,[8] b. May 26, 1817; res. Goshen, Vt.; d. Mar. 1869.
890. iv. Edwin Francis,[8] b. May 4, 1819; d. Mar. 9, 1840.

891. v. Calvin Thornton,[8] b. July 9, 1820; d. May 2, 1838.
892. vi. Louisa Jane[8] +
893. vii. Joanna Burbank,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1828; m. William N. Cobb; has one dau.

ISRAEL[7] (834), b. 1794; d. 1858; res. Walpole, N. H. Issue: —
894. i. Henry[8] } res. Walpole, N. H.
895. ii. Curtis[8] }

TIMOTHY[7] (840), b. in Alstead, N. H., June 1, 1781; m. Sally White, in Boston, 1805; d. in New Orleans, La., Sept. 25, 1811. Issue: —
896. i. Timothy.[8]
897. ii. Caroline.[8]
898. iii. Thomas,[8] d. in Boston, æ. 22.

JOSHUA[7] (841), b. in Alstead, N. H., May 8, 1783; m. Nabby Warren, in Boston, Nov. 20, 1811; d. in Lancaster, Mass., July 4, 1844. Issue: —
899. i. Joseph Warren,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. May 11, 1816.
900. ii. Eleanor Louisa[8] +
901. iii. Julia Maria,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1817; d. May 2, 1819.
902. iv. George Henry[8] +
903. v. James Fosdick,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1820; m., Nov., 1852, Ruth Ann Wilmarth; painter; res. Pawtucket, R. I.
904. vi. Julia Abigail[8] +
905. vii. Charles Thornton[8] +
906. viii. Martha Celestine[8] +

THOMAS[7] (843), b. in Alstead, N. H., Apr. 3, 1787; m. Meline Degrasse Veron, Sept. 29, 1818; kept at one time the Morris House, in Philadelphia; d. of a paralytic shock after one day's illness, Nov. 14, 1866, in Delano, N. J., where he was then residing. Children: —
907. i. Lewis Veron,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1820.
908. ii. Eliza Sigourney,[8] b. Jan., 1824; m. Milton W. Lakens; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
909. iii. Meline Degrasse,[8] b. in Philadelphia, Dec. 23, 1825; m. George Dummiego, Oct., 1847.
910. iv. Thomas Sidney,[8] b. in P., Dec. 25, 1827.

911. v. William Henry,[8] b. in P., Oct. 1, 1829.
912. vi. Martha,[8] b. in P., May 1, 1832.
913. vii. Daniel Webster,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1834.
914. viii. Charles Edward,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1837.

GEORGE[7] (847), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1796; rem. to Philadelphia, Penn., June, 1812, where he d.; m. Sophia C. Cunningham, Nov. 28, 1820; jeweller. Of his ten children, five d. young,—four of these with scarlet-fever, three of them within two days. Issue:—

915. i. Mary S.[8] +
916. ii. Louisa F.[8] +
917. iii. George L.[8] b. 1825; d. 1832.
918. iv. Eliza C.[8] b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1832.
919. v. Martha,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1832.
920. vi. Emma M.[8] b. May 2, 1832; d. Mar. 24, 1839.
921. vii. William S.[8] b. in P., Sept. 3, 1834; merchant.
922. viii. George A.[8] b. Nov. 8, 1836; in war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg. Phila. reserves; under Gen. McClellan in the Antietam campaign; merchant.
923. ix. Horace A.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1844.
924. x. Melanie E.[8] b. Jan. 3, 1842; d. June 16, 1862.

PHINEAS[7] (850), b. in Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1791; m. Susan Hall; 2d, Adelia Finch; physician in Saratoga, N. Y. Issue:—

925. i. Susan,[8] m. Oscar A. Day of Saratoga, N. Y.
926. ii. Leonard.[8]

BETSEY[7] (852), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1794; m. May 9, 1813, Isaac Coman of Luzerne, N. Y., who d. Mar. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1867. Children, all b. in Luzerne:—

927. i. Maria COMAN,[8] b. June 25, 1814; m., Oct. 30, 1838, Stephen Griffin of Warrensburg, N. Y.
928. ii. Thomas COMAN,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1817.
929. iii. Isaac W. COMAN,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1820; m., Sept. 2, 1845, Elizabeth Kinne of Syracuse, N. Y.; physician in Elkhorn, Wis.
930. iv. Mary E. COMAN,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1822.
931. v. Ann Eliza COMAN,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1824; m., June 26, 1849, Dr. Charles Hastings of Detroit, Mich.; d. May 18, 1859.
932. vi. Truman H. COMAN,[8] b. July 14, 1827; physician in Luzerne.

933. vii. Harmon COMAN,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1830; m., Jan. 12, 1863, Louisa Wilcox, who d. May 30, 1865.
934. viii. Eugene B. COMAN,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1835; res. New-York City.

LEONARD[7] (853), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 23, 1796; m. Eleanor James; grad. Columbia Coll.; Baptist min.; d. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 16, 1859. Issue: —
935. i. Edward P.[8] lawyer in Oregon.
936. ii. Amelia.[8]
937. iii. Leonard,[8] lawyer in Philadelphia.
938. iv. Adeline.[8]

JOSHUA[7] (854), b. in Kingsbury, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1804; m. Mary Parmely; grad. Madison Univ.; Bapt. min. in Saratoga, N. Y., nineteen yrs.; also in Wallingford, Vt., and now in West Troy, N. Y.; D.D. by Madison Univ. Children: —
939. i. Henry Jackson[8] +
940. ii. Leonard,[8] b. in Saratoga, N. Y., June 11, 1838; in the war of the Rebellion three yrs., 77th Reg., N. Y. Vols.; lawyer in Cambridge, N.Y.
941. iii. Joshua,[8] b. in Saratoga, Mar. 31, 1841; druggist in Plantsville, Conn.
942. iv. Francis Wayland,[8] b. in Saratoga, Apr. 29, 1843; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 30th Reg., N. Y. Vols., and was killed at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
943. v. Mary E.[8] b. July 16, 1845.
944. vi. Robert Milligan,[8] b. in Trenton, N. J., Jan. 31, 1848; he enlisted in the U. S. regular army, 1865; and d. of yellow-fever, Sept. 22, 1867, in Texas.
945. vii. Sarah W.[8]

HELEN[7] (856), b. in Kingsbury, N. Y.; m. Samuel B. Terwillager of Saratoga, N. Y. Issue: —
946. i. Samuel Judson TERWILLAGER,[8] b. 1841; d. young.
947. ii. Samuel Fletcher TERWILLAGER,[8] b. 1844; m. Ella Patrick. Issue: —
948. i. Samuel Fletcher TERWILLAGER,[9] b. June, 1871.
949. iii. Charles Frederic TERWILLAGER,[8] b. 1846; d. 1850.

HANNAH[7] (857), b. in Kingsbury, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1809; m. Robert J. Milligan of Saratoga, N. Y., who d. Nov. 3, 1867. They had one son: —

950. i. Robert F. MILLIGAN,[8] b. May 12, 1855.

POLLY[7] (863), b. 1798; m. Nahum Kingsbury of Alstead, N. H., Oct. 1830; d. 1854. He d. Apr. 10, 1869, æ. 81. Children: —

951. i. Cyrus Judson KINGSBURY,[8] res. Alstead.
952. ii. Otis KINGSBURY,[8] d. æ. 2.

LUCINDA[7] (866), b. in Alstead, N. H., Mar. 13, 1794; m. Telem Dayton of Hadley, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1821. Children: —

953. i. Simon DAYTON,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1822; m. Miss Lydia Houghton; physician in Rockford, Ill.
954. ii. Lucinda DAYTON,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1823; m. Philo M. Benham of Fairfield, O.; both were engaged as teachers in Clarksville, Ark., at the breaking-out of the Rebellion. "It was the only loyal family in that city. Mr. B. was made a prisoner by the rebels, who reported that they intended to burn him alive, only because he was from the North. By the help of a brother Freemason, he escaped, and reached the Union army at Fort Smith. The family, left behind, suffered until the Union flag gave them protection, and they settled in Indiana." He was killed by the explosion of a steam-engine, Oct. 1, 1869. Children: —
955. i. Julia Ann BENHAM,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1849.
956. ii. Ada L. BENHAM,[9] b. July 31, 1851.
957. iii. Philo D. BENHAM,[9] d. young.
958. iv. Philo D. BENHAM,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1857.
959. v. Lucy A. BENHAM,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1863.
960. iii. Sarah Ann DAYTON,[8] b. June 19, 1825; m. John McMillan; d. Mar., 1852.
961. iv. David DAYTON,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1828.
962. v. Chloe DAYTON,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1831; m. William H. Stone.
963. vi. Lewis T. DAYTON,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. July 5, 1860.
964. vii. Henry DAYTON,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1836; res. Waukon, Io.

965. viii. Erastus DAYTON,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1839; m. Elizabeth Smead; jeweller in Luzerne, N. Y.

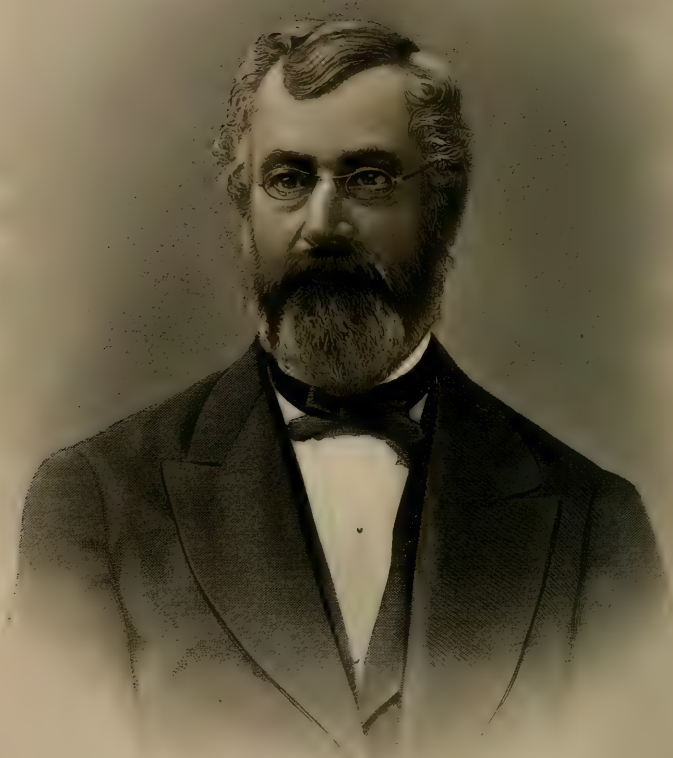
SIMON[7] (868), b. Sept. 6, 1798; m. Merriam Eastman of Rupert, Vt.; Bapt. min., ordained in Wilton, N. H.; preached in several places in Vt. and N. H.; d. in Chester, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1865. From early life to his death he was an earnest and faithful laborer in the cause of the Redeemer. Wife b. Aug. 6, 1796; and d. June 21, 1879. Issue:—

966. i. Sarah Maria,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1828, in Wilton, N. H.
967. ii. Lewis,[8] b. in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1830.
968. iii. Eleanor Viorna,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1831, in Londonderry, N. H. The three last-named all d. in one week, in Jan., 1833.
969. iv. Lenora[8] +
970. v. Orlando,[8] b. in Bridport, Vt., Jan. 24, 1836; d. same year.
971. vi. Miron[8] +
972. vii. Daniel Eldridge,[8] b. Dec. 25, 8140, in Monktown, Vt.; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 93d Reg. N. Y. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 14, 1861, and re-enlisted Oct., 1863; promoted sergeant; killed in the battle of the Wilderness. In his last letter to his father, dated six days before his death, he says: "But we cannot foretell what is before us; yet if we are true to ourselves and our country, trusting in divine Providence, we may believe, whatever the result, that it is for the best."

LUCRETIA[7] (870), b. Aug. 3, 1802; m. Daniel Bigelow Whitney of Putney, Vt.; rem. to Fort Covington, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1867. Mr. Whitney d. Jan. 22, 1876. Children:—

973. i. Sarah L. WHITNEY,[8] b. July 21, 1832; d. Mar. 6, 1858.
974. ii. John Fletcher WHITNEY,[8] b. June 13, 1834.
975. iii. H. Valeria WHITNEY,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1836.
976. iv. Harriet S. WHITNEY,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. May 4, 1869.
977. v. Achsah A. WHITNEY,[8] b. 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1860.
978. vi. Charlotte E. WHITNEY,[8] b. 1847; d. 1848.

LEWIS A.[7] (871), b. in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 10, 1804;



Edwards Hall

in 1924

m. Betsey M. Gregg of Antrim, N. H., July 7, 1832; paper manufacturer in Bennington, N. H.; rem., 1843, to Lowell, Mass.; thence, 1853, to Wisconsin, where he d. Aug. 10, 1856. Issue: —

979. i. Lewis A.[8] b. Apr. 25, 1836; d. Apr. 20, 1862.
980. ii. Frank A.[8] +
981. iii. Elizabeth A.[8]
982. iv. Louisa M.[8]
983. v. Edna S.[8]
984. vi. Edward G.[8] b. Aug. 4, 1850.

ELISHA[7] (873), b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. Abigail R. Day, 1809; by trade a mason; he went to New-York City, and, finding employment there, was about to remove his family, when he came to his death, Oct. 11, 1816, by falling from a building upon which he was at work; wife Abigail d. 1865. Issue: —

985. i. Mary Ellen,[8] m. Galen T. Porter; d. in White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1870, æ. 60.
986. ii. John Day[8] +
987. iii. Elisha Rufus[8] + } twins.
988. iv. David Boynton[8] + }

ARTEMAS[7] (875), b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Sarah Brooks; shoemaker in Danbury, Ga. Issue: —

989. i. Augustus W.[8]
990. ii. James A.[8]
991. iii. Helon Sawyer.[8]

RUFUS[7] (879), b. Mar. 30, 1797; m. Lucinda Fisk of Upton, Mass., 1822, where his children were b.; shoemaker; rem. to Ohio, and became a farmer. Issue: —

992. i. Lorenzo Fisk[8] +
993. ii. Charles Augustus,[8] b. June 19, 1825; res. Ohio.
994. iii. Elias Sawyer,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1829; lawyer in Maysville, Ky.
995. iv. Rufus Rudolphus,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1831; m. Susan Simms; res. Fort Smith, Ark.
996. v. Lucinda Maria,[8] b. May 1, 1837.

LEWIS[7] (882), b. Dec. 19, 1805; m. Sarah P. Phelps of Lancaster, Mass., May 3, 1832; shoemaker in West Boylston, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1868. Issue: —

997. i. Sarah P.[8] b. May 13, 1835; m. Aug. 30, 1872, Joseph W. Cross of West Boylston.

998. ii. Edward L.[8] b. July 2, 1837; enlisted in 3d N.Y. Inf., and afterward in 4th Mass. Cav., in the war of the Rebellion; at the battle of Big Bethel, and at the surrender of Lee.
999. iii. Caroline M.[8] b, May 28, 1839.
1000. iv. George H.[8] +
1001. v. Herbert B.[8] b. Sept. 28, 1846.
1002. vi. Amanda M.[8] b. Feb. 26, 1848.

WILLIAM[7] (884), b. Nov. 19, 1807; m., Aug. 26, 1845, Drusilla Smith of Henniker, N. H., who was b. July 21, 1816, and d. Jan. 24, 1852; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1859, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary Carlin, who was b. in London, Eng., May 22, 1831; farmer in West Boylston, Mass. Children:—
1003. i. George E. W.[8] b. July 29, 1846; sailor.
1004. ii. Emma Vrylina,[8] b. July 15, 1861.
1005. iii. William Henry,[8] b. June 5, 1863.

OTIS[7] (885), lived on the old homestead, where his great-grandfather settled, until 1867, when he rem. to Clinton, Mass. Dau.:—
1006. i. Jane Augusta.[8]

DORCAS W.[7] (886), b. Mar. 28, 1815; m., Sept. 13, 1849, Ward Boylston Hathorne of West Boylston, who was b. there July 28, 1804, and there they res. Issue:—
1007. i. Vilena Augusta HATHORNE,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

VALERIA A.[8] (888), b. Jan. 26, 1816; m. Pliny Clark, a farmer of Andover, Vt., Aug. 27, 1834; rem. in 1846 to Montrose, Wis., their present residence. Children:—
1008. i. Samuel Pliny CLARK,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Elizabeth D. Huntington, Feb. 11, 1861; res. Platteville, Wis. Children:—
1009. i. Adeline Valera CLARK,[10] b. 1862; d. 1864.
1010. ii. Edward Lincoln CLARK,[10] b. 1865; d. 1867.
1011. iii. Elmer CLARK,[10] b. July 3, 1868.
1012. ii. Alvin Fletcher CLARK,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1837; in the war of the Rebellion he enlisted as a private in Co. E, 31st Wis. Vols.; served under Gen. Sherman; was in the siege of Atlanta, and on the great march through

Georgia to the sea; was commissioned lieut. in 4d Wis. Vols., and served to the close of the war; m., Sept. 27, 1865, Miss Laura J. Robbins; farmer in Montrose, Wis. Child:—

1013. i. Frederic Arthur CLARK,[10] b. June 17, 1866.

1014. iii. Augusta Valeria CLARK,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Levi W. Gilmore, Oct., 1864; res. Freeborn, Minn. Children:—

1015. i. Ernest B. GILMORE,[10] b. July 23, 1867.

1016. ii. Carlos B. GILMORE,[10] b. Apr., 1869.

1017. iv. Azro M. CLARK,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1844; res. Montrose, Wis.

1018. v. Carpelia J. CLARK,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1846; m. William Clark; res. Ames, Io.

1019. vi. Cleora Adell CLARK,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1849.

1020. vii. William Arthur CLARK,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1851.

1021. viii. Frank Leroy CLARK,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1853.

1022. ix. Loella Ellen CLARK,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1856.

LOUISA J.[8] (892), b. in Ripton, Vt., Dec. 26, 1821; m. Morris Pierce, a farmer of Westminster, Vt., where they resided twenty-eight years; rem. to Manchester, Wis. Children, all b. in Westminster:—

1023. i. Caroline R. PIERCE,[9] b. Dec., 1839; m., 1842, Henry M. Atwood of Nelson, N. H.; m. 2d, R. L. Taylor, a farmer in Hazel Green, Io.

1024. ii. Charles Sumner PIERCE,[9] b. Aug., 1841; rem. to Wis.; m., 1865, Ann M. Darby of Manchester, Wis.; farmer; they have one dau.

1025. iii. Holland G. PIERCE,[9] b. June, 1843; m., 1865, Sarah A. Willis of Newfane, Vt., who d. 1866; m. 2d, July, 1868, Elizabeth M. Cooper of Alstead, N. H.; rem., Dec., 1869, to Manchester, Wis.; mechanic.

1026. iv. Alverton E. PIERCE,[9] b. Mar., 1845; volunteered, Dec., 1863, in the war of the Rebellion (when he was not yet nineteen years of age), Co. G, 11th Vt. Reg., and served till the close of the war. He m. Josephine B. Woodworth of Manchester, Wis.; rem. to Davenport, Io.; teacher.

1027. v. Adelbert W. PIERCE,[9] b. Nov., 1848; m., Jan. 1, 1870, Adelle Van Anken of Manchester, where they res.; farmer.

1028. vi. Celestia A. PIERCE,[9] b. 1851; d. 1862.

1029. vii. Clara E. PIERCE,[9] b. 1855; d. 1861.
1030. viii. Cedora A. PIERCE,[9] b. 1858; d. 1861.
1031. ix. Cora J. PIERCE,[9] b. 1860; d. 1861.
1032. x. Arthur M. PIERCE,[9] b. 1863.

ELEANOR L.[8] (900), b. Mar. 15, 1815; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 25, 1838, to A. J. Browne of Bolton, Mass. Children: —

1033. i. Charles BROWNE,[9] b. and d. Sept., 1839.
1034. ii. Martha L. F. BROWNE,[9] b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 6, 1840.
1035. iii. Elizabeth Adams BROWNE,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1843.
1036. iv. Mary Caroline BROWNE,[9] b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 7, 1844.
1037. v. Julia Maria BROWNE,[9] b. in Bolton, Mass., Mar. 14, 1846.

GEORGE H.[8] (902), b. Dec. 18, 1818; m. in Mobile, Ala., Mrs. Martha L. Morris, Jan. 22, 1852. Issue: —

1038. i. Morris W.[9] res. Galesburg, Ill.

JULIA A.[8] (904), b. Apr. 6, 1823, in Lancaster, Mass.; m. Thomas A. Carney, Univ. min., May 1, 1849, who d. May 4, 1871, æ. 52. She is a lady of high literary talent, and a popular writer. Children: —

1039. i. Amanda Joanna CARNEY,[9] b. in Wayne, Me., Feb. 9, 1850.
1040. ii. William Thomas CARNEY,[9] b. in Oswego, Ill., July 8, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
1041. iii. Julian Fletcher CARNEY,[9] b. in Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 15, 1853.
1042. iv. Illinois CARNEY[9] } twins, b. May 5, 1855; d.
1043. v. Maine CARNEY[9] } young.
1044. vi. Julia Louisa CARNEY,[9] b. in De Kalb, Ill., Oct. 21, 1856; d. young.
1045. vii. Charles Henry CARNEY,[9] b. in Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 3, 1858; d. Apr. 13, 1869.
1046. viii. James Weston CARNEY,[9] b. in G., Mar. 2, 1862.
1047. ix. Eugene Francis CARNEY,[9] b. in G., Nov. 3, 1867.

CHARLES T.[8] (905), b. Mar. 23, 1826; m., Apr. 30, 1857, Mrs. S. Cornelia Jackman, in Framingham, Mass. One dau.: —

1048. i. Lula Cornelia,[9] d. young.

MARY S.[8] (915), b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 6, 1822; m. Alfred B. Justice, a merchant in Phila., Apr. 7, 1842; d. June 6, 1849. Issue:—

1049. i. Clara C. JUSTICE,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1843.
1050. ii. Rudolph JUSTICE,[9] b. June 18, 1846; d. young.
1051. iii. Frank F. JUSTICE,[9] b. 1849; d. 1861.

LOUISA F.[8] (916), b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. Jonathan B. Mitchell, a bookseller in Philadelphia. Issue:—

1052. i. Charles L. MITCHELL,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1852.
1053. ii. Henry F. MITCHELL,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1858.

HENRY J.[8] (939), b. in Saratoga, N. Y., July 8, 1830; m. Elizabeth J. Harper; physician in Southington, Conn.; served as surgeon in 12th Conn. Vols. three yrs. in the war of the Rebellion. Children:—

1054. i. Lillian Alice,[9] b. in New-York City, Mar. 16, 1855.
1055. ii. Henry Beaumont,[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1856.
1056. iii. William Cameron,[9] b. in Southington, Oct. 16, 1858.
1057. iv. Helen Delia,[9] b. in S., Mar. 23, 1862; d. April 9, 1863.
1058. v. Francis Wayland,[9] b. in S., Dec. 10, 1866.

LEONORA[8] (969), b. Apr. 14, 1833, in Chester, N. H.; m. Appleton Lathe of Boston, Mass.; grad. N. E. Female Medical College, and is now practising medicine in Cambridgeport, Mass. Issue:—

1059. i. Leonora Merriam LATHE,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1855; m., Apr. 11, 1877, William H. Martin, lawyer in Cambridgeport.

MIRON[8] (971), b. in Bridport, Vt., Apr. 21, 1836; m. Rosa Anthony, Mar. 12, 1867, who d. Aug. 23, 1874; m. 2d, Dec., 1877, Mary, dau. of G. R. Martine; farmer in North Creek, N. Y. Children:—

1060. i. Rosa,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1868.
1061. ii. Miron Eldridge,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1869.
1062. iii. Edward Everett,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1874.

By 2d marriage:—

1063. iv. Edwin,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1878.

FRANK A.[8] (980), b. Feb. 23, 1838; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. G, 2d N. H. Vols.; served more than three yrs.; he was in the 1st and 2d Bull Run, Yorktown, Malvern Hill, Fredericksburg, and other battles, and at Gettysburg was wounded; m. Ida Ladue, Oct. 16, 1868; papermaker in Newark, Del. Child:—

1064. i. Flora Jane,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1871.

JOHN D.[8] (986), b. Apr. 29, 1813; m. Emma Alison, who d. Apr. 12, 1860; mechanic. Children:—

1065. i. Emma Eliza,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. W. E. Babbitt.
1066. ii. John Baron Stow,[9] b. June 12, 1841.
1067. iii. Mary Ellen,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1843; d. July 11, 1855.
1068. iv. Walter Harris,[9] b. 1845; d. 1846.

ELISHA R.[8] (987), b. in Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1816; m. Mary B. Rowe; and, 2d, Julyne Hyde; res. New-York City. Children:—

1069. i. Harriet Maria,[9] b. in West Boylston, Mass.; d. æ. six.
1070. ii. Albert Austin,[9] d. young.
1071. iii. Adelaide Augusta,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. —— Pearson.
1072. iv. George Albert,[9] d. young.
1073. v. Eveline Roella,[9] b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. —— Reed.
1074. vi. Henry Pennell,[9] d. young.
1075. vii. Lewis Sidney,[9] d. young.
1076. viii. Grosvenor Waters,[9] d. young.
1077. ix. Alonzo B.[9] b. New-York City, Dec. 26, 1857; m. July 20, 1876, Emma Thompson.
1078. x. Martha A.[9]

DAVID B.[8] (988), twin bro. of Elisha R.; m. Sarah A. Smith; d. in Boston, Mass. Children:—

1079. i. Edward S.[9] d. æ. 10 mos.
1080. ii. David B.[9] +
1081. iii. Edward S.[9] +

LORENZO F.[8] (992), b. Mar. 15, 1823; m. Elizabeth E. Dawson of St. Clair, O., June 10, 1845; surveyor. Children:—

1082. i. Mary Lucinda.[9]
1083. ii. Frances Jane.[9]

GEORGE H.[8] (1000), b. in West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842; m., Oct. 14, 1869, Abbie A. Dana. Child:—
1084. Clarence Dana,[9] b. July 31, 1870.

NINTH GENERATION.

DAVID B.[9] (1080), b. Nov. 21, 1840; m., Apr. 27, 1870, Abby J. Bartlett of Boston, where they res.; stationer; in the Rebel war, Co. A. 42d Mass. Inf. Issue:—
1085. i. Ernest Boynton,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1872.
1086. ii. Sarah Taylor,[10] b. May 30, 1875.

EDWARD S.[9] (1081), b. in Boston, Apr. 6, 1842; grad. Nat. Univ. Law Dept., Washington, D.C., 1872; m., Feb. 6, 1865, Louise Roosevelt, who was b. in Chester, Penn., Sept. 3, 1846, and d. May 14, 1876; m. 2d, Apr. 16, 1878, Emma Bartlett, who was b. in Charloe, O., Oct. 17, 1850; through the war of the Rebellion in 13th Mass. Vols.; lawyer in Washington, where were b.:—
1087. i. Blanche Roosevelt,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1866.
1088. ii. Bessie May,[10] b. and d. 1869.
1089. iii. Esther Louise,[10] b. May 19, 1871.
1090. iv. Ida Goldberg,[10] b. and d. 1874.

BRANCH IV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH[4] (32).

THIS branch is the largest of the family, numbering 2095 names here recorded, including the marital companions.

FOURTH GENERATION.

[Capt.] JOSEPH[4] (32), b. June 10, 1689, at Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Sarah Adams of Concord, Mass., Nov. 17, 1712. She was b. 1691, and d. Apr. 24, 1761. He d. Oct. 4, 1772. They settled and lived in Westford, Mass., on the place lately occupied by E. Tower, where all their children were b., viz.: —

1091. i. Joseph[5] +
1092. ii. Benjamin[5] +
1093. iii. Timothy[5] +
1094. iv. Thomas[5] +
1095. v. Sarah.[5]
1096. vi. Edith[5] +
1097. vii. Pelatiah[5] +
1098. viii. Joshua[5] +
1099. ix. Ruth[5] +
1100. x. Mary,[5] b. Aug. 29, 1735; m., Jan. 16, 1755, Eleazer Fletcher (Branch XIX.), *which see.*

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOSEPH[5] (1091), b. in Westford, Mass., July 6, 1713; m. Elizabeth Underwood, May 21, 1735. Her father's family were as follows: —

Joseph Underwood, b. 1681; d. Jan. 19, 1761; m. Susannah Parker, who was b. 1689, d. Feb. 18, 1769; res. Westford. Children: —

Joseph, min.; John, drowned while in the army; Timothy, d. in Putney, Vt.; Phineas, d. in Merrimac, N. H.; James, d. in Litchfield; Thomas; Mary, m. Col. Buckley; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1714, m. Joseph Fletcher, d. Nov. 23, 1802; Ruth, m. Joshua Reed; Susannah, d. young; Ama, m. Benjamin Spaulding; Bethia, m. Oliver Prescott.

At about the time of their marriage they rem. and

settled in Dunstable, where he bought six hundred acres of land at about twelve cents an acre, — then an almost unbroken wilderness. Here he lived fifty years, subduing and cultivating the land, and was blessed with a competence as the result of his industry. He was a leading man in the community, and a pillar in the church; a good citizen, and a devoted Christian. He d. July 17, 1784. All his nine children followed him to the grave, — eight of them with their companions.

The homes of Dea. Joseph and his sturdy sons, in close proximity, are interesting relics of bygone days. About a mile and a half from the village of old Dunstable, on the Hollis road, we cross Jointgrass Brook, and ascend the hill beyond; and then, leaving the old schoolhouse on the left, we see, a few rods to the west, an old-fashioned two-story dwelling, with capacious barns. Here lived Thomas (1102), the eldest son of Dea. Joseph, and reared his numerous family, of whom Francis, the youngest, still lives here. The house where Joseph (1107), the third son of Dea. Joseph, settled, and lived several years, stands a short distance north, and fronting the south, surrounded by five tall buttonwood-trees. Still farther north, about an eighth of a mile, a tall buttonwood and four elms stand guardians of the ancient homestead where the father Joseph lived and died. His son Phineas, grandson Mark, and great-grandson George W., have in turn owned the sacred spot, hallowed by thirty births and half as many deaths.

Looking from here to the west of north, distant about an eighth of a mile, stand two houses about a stone's-throw apart. The one with the tall buttonwoods was the residence of Jonathan (1103), the second son of Dea. Joseph. In the other lived Jonathan's son Samuel (1359). From Blanchard's Hill may be seen the church-spires of Pepperell, Hollis, and Londonderry.

The daughters m. and settled in the vicinity. It is related that the family gatherings were enormous for numbers, such as the present day of small families cannot produce. Such Thanksgivings!

The following incidents, which are authentic, read strangely to one now living on the spot: —

Joseph had gone to the nearest mill, which was in Westford about eight miles distant, and had to remain away over night, his wife remaining at home alone. In the evening, she heard something like the scream of a child. Stepping to the door, she encountered the glaring eyes of

a catamount perched in a tree. She fastened the door, and then, fearing the animal might gain access through the window, she crawled into a barrel, and contrived to get its open end against the wall, and there passed the night.

While Joseph was hoeing corn in the field one day, and his little daughter Susannah, who had been playing around him, had lain down on the greensward in the shade at the side of the field, and gone to sleep, he saw a large black bear crossing the field, and going directly toward the sleeping child. The gun was then always close at hand, and a well-directed shot saved the child.

On one occasion the flock of sheep came rushing down Blanchard's Hill with a bear in full pursuit. But Bruin, instead of feasting on the mutton he was after, furnished the table with his own steaks.

The mother was kind and tender-hearted toward her children; and, when the boys were caught in mischievous pranks, she would whip them herself, and then report them to the father. She knew that her very gentle castigation would be an estoppel of any further punishment from the heavier hand of the father.

A correspondent says, "Dea. Joseph was a remarkable man,—kind, benevolent, always self-possessed; he seemed like the patriarchs of old. He continued to have re-unions of his family twice a year till they numbered over sixty."

Children:—

1101. i. Elizabeth[6] +
1102. ii. Thomas[6] +
1103. iii. Jonathan[6] +
1104. iv. Susannah[6] +
1105. v. Amy[6] +
1106. vi. Sarah[6] +
1107. vii. Joseph[6] +
1108. viii. Lucy[6] +
1109. ix. Phineas[6] +

[Capt.] BENJAMIN[5] (1092), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1716; m. Bethiah Herrick, June 29, 1744; his 2d wife was Elizabeth Symmes, widow of Capt. Caleb Symmes, and dau. of Rev. Willard Hall, the first pastor in Westford. Benjamin and Elizabeth were m. Feb. 9, 1779. Capt. Benjamin d. Jan. 25, 1789; Bethiah d. Dec. 21, 1772; their gravestones are in the east cemetery in Westford. He was captain of a troop of horse, stationed at Townsend, Mass., Feb., 1763. Issue, b. in Westford:—

THE DUNSTABLE HOMESTEAD. See Page 89.

1110. i. Benjamin[6] +
1111. ii. Joseph,[6] b. July 18, 1749.
1112. iii. Bethia,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1751.
1113. iv. Rebecca,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1755.

TIMOTHY[5] (1093), b. Apr. 12, 1719; m. Bridget, dau. of Capt. Zachariah Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass., a woman of distinguished piety, and the author of a small volume of hymns which was published by her son about 1774. She d. June 8, 1770; and he m. 2d, widow Huldah Perley, said to have been a sister of Gen. Putnam, a woman of much energy and courage. She d. Aug. 21, 1777, æ. 60. He m. 3d, Nov. 25, 1778, Hannah Proctor, a sister of Dr. Charles Proctor (see p. 92). He lived on the old homestead of his father, and kept his house at one time as a tavern; he d. Apr. 15, 1786, and was buried in the east cemetery, where stand the stones marking his grave, and those of his wives who had gone before him. His widow Hannah m., June 3, 1789, Major Eleazer Hamlin, whose son by a former wife was the father of Vice-President Hannibal Hamlin of Maine. She continued with her husband at the old homestead to advanced age, and d. July 7, 1837, æ. 90; her remains were deposited in the tomb of her brother, Dr. Proctor. Children, all by 1st marriage: —

1114. i. Elijah[6] +
1115. ii. Josiah[6] +
1116. iii. Bridget,[6] b. July 14, 1751; d. young.
1117. iv. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1754.
1118. v. Bridget[6] +
1119. vi. Jesse[6] +

THOMAS[5] (1094), b. Mar. 10, 1721; m. Mrs. Sarah Goodhue, who d. Apr. 3, 1813, æ. 76. He d. July 19, 1813. They lived on the farm which had been his father's, in Westford, where their two children were b, viz.: —

1120. i. Thomas[6] +
1121. ii. Patty,[6] b. June 12, 1771; d. Feb. 22, 1779.

EDITH[5] (1096), b. Apr. 8, 1725; m. Benjamin Carver, a shoemaker of Westford, a descendant of Gov. Carver's bro. Robert, who settled in Marshfield in 1628. Benjamin was a son of Ensign David Carver of Canterbury, Conn., and b. Dec. 10, 1722. She d. Aug. 9, 1813. Their children were: —

1122. i. Sarah CARVER,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1746; d. in Ashby, Mass., July 21, 1831.
1123. ii. Benjamin CARVER,[6] b. June 31, 1748.
1124. iii. Jonathan CARVER,[6] b. May 9, 1751; m. Mary Proctor; rep. in Gen. Court several years; d. Oct. 18, 1805.
1125. iv. Thomas CARVER,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1755; m. Esther Tarble; physician in Ashby, Mass.; d. without issue, Oct. 7, 1815.
1126. v. Edith CARVER,[6] b. Oct. 30, 1757; m. Charles Proctor, a physician in Westford; d. without issue, Oct. 20, 1781.
1127. vi. Patty CARVER,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1759; m. David Parker; d. May 10, 1788. Issue:—
1128. i. Benjamin C. PARKER.[7]
1129. ii. Thomas C. PARKER.[7]
1130. iii. Martha PARKER.[7]
1131. vii. Benjamin CARVER,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1761.
1132. viii. Mary CARVER,[6] b. Dec. 28, 1764; d. Mar. 15, 1767.
1133. ix. Rebecca CARVER,[6] b. Feb. 3, 1766; m. Thomas Symmes, a farmer, son of Capt. Caleb Symmes; d. Nov. 17, 1836. Issue:—
1134. i. Thomas SYMMES.[7]
1135. ii. Edith SYMMES.[7]
1136. iii. Edward SYMMES,[7] m. Rebecca Pierce Fletcher[8] (Branch XVI.).
1137. iv. Edmond SYMMES.[7]

[Capt.] PELATIAH[5] (1097), b. May 3, 1727; m. Dorothy, dau. of James Hildreth, Jan. 13, 1757. She was b. Aug. 26, 1736; d. June 14, 1782. He m. 2d, widow Betty Keyes, *née* Hartwell, Oct. 13, 1782. He was sent as a delegate from Westford to a convention of town committees held in Dracut, Nov. 26, 1776; d. Feb. 23, 1807. Children, all b. in W.:—
1138. i. Betsey,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1757.
1139. ii. Dorothy,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1759; m. Sampson Fletcher[5] (Branch XIX.); d. May 12, 1828.
1140. iii. Joseph,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1761; d. Dec. 25, 1765.
1141. iv. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 12, 1763; d. Aug. 22, 1783.
1142. v. Lucy,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1765; d. July 1, 1766.
1143. vi. Pelatiah[6] +
1144. vii. Joseph[6] +

1145. viii. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 12, 1771; m. Joseph Rockwood of Groton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1806.
1146. ix. Adams,[6] b. Mar. 10, 1773; d. Sept. 27, 1775.
1147. x. Ezra[6] +
1148. xi. Polly,[6] b. Aug. 11, 1776; m. Abram Prescott, Oct. 21, 1798; d. Dec. 19, 1800.
1149. xii. Adams[6] +

[Dea.] JOSHUA[5] (1098), b. Nov. 20, 1731; m. Elizabeth Raymond; settled about two miles from the place of his birth, in the same town of Westford, on the place since occupied by A. Haywood, where all his children were born; d. June 10, 1783. Issue:—
1150. i. Levi[6] +
1151. ii. Lyman[6] +
1152. iii. Joshua[6] +
1153. iv. Paul Raymond,[6] b. Aug. 30, 1761; in the war of the Revolution; d. at Valley Forge.
1154. v. Isaac,[6] b. Oct. 26, 1763.
1155. vi. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 1, 1766.
1156. vii. Abigail,[6] b. Aug. 23, 1768.
1157. viii. Patty,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1771.
1158. ix. Sally,[6] b. May 21, 1773.

RUTH[5] (1099), b. Aug. 28, 1733; m., Jan. 16, 1755, Willard Hall, who was b. June 12, 1730, and was son of Willard Hall, the first minister in Westford, who d. 1779, and was son of Stephen, son of Stephen, b. 1629, son of widow Mary Hall. Issue:—
1159. i. Willard HALL.[6]
1160. ii. Isaiah HALL,[6] d. *s. p.*
1161. iii. James HALL,[6] d. in Vt., leaving one child.
1162. iv. Joseph F. HALL,[6] m. —— Morse; res. Groton, Mass.
1163. v. Abigail HALL,[6] m. O. Spaulding; and 2d, —— Giles.
1164. vi. Sarah HALL,[6] d. unm.
1165. vii. Ruth HALL.[6]

SIXTH GENERATION.

ELIZABETH[6] (1101), b. Apr. 27, 1736; m. Rev. Josiah Goodhue, July 28, 1757, who was son of Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett), son of Joseph, son of William

Goodhue from Suffolk, Eng., settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1697. He was the first Cong. min. in Dunstable, Mass., and he afterwards went to Putney, Vt. She d. Oct. 22, 1793. Children: —

1166. i. *Josiah Goodhue*,[7]

an eminent physician and surgeon in Putney, Vt., and Hadley, Mass.; m. Rachel Burr; m., 2d, Sophia Dickerson; d. in Keene, N. H., 1829. Issue: —

1167. i. Nancy GOODHUE,[8] m. Capt. Levi Bigelow, a merchant in Canada. Issue: —

1168. i. Laura BIGELOW.[9]

1169. ii. Elizabeth BIGELOW.[9]

1170. iii. Lucius BIGELOW.[9]

1171. iv. Nancy BIGELOW,[9] m. George B. Shaw, a lawyer in Burlington, Vt. Issue: —

1172. i. William G. SHAW,[10] m. —— Bissel. Issue: —

1173. i. Fanny SHAW.[11]

1174. ii. Henry SHAW.[11]

1175. ii. George SHAW,[10] lawyer.

1176. iii. Maria SHAW,[10] m. Charles Gay, a publisher; res. Boston, Mass.

1177. iv. Fanny Goodhue SHAW.[10]

1178. v. Lawrence BIGELOW,[9] m. Elizabeth Albree, dau. of Hugh Henry of Chester, Vt.; lived many years in Buckingham, Can.; was a close friend of John Brown. Issue: —

1179. i. George H. BIGELOW.[10]

1180. ii. Lucius BIGELOW.[10]

1181. iii. Lawrence BIGELOW.[10]

1182. iv. Susan Albree BIGELOW.[10]

1183. v. Elizabeth Twitchell BIGELOW.[10]

1184. ii. Charles F. GOODHUE,[8] member of Canadian Parliament; had several sons.

1185. iii. Elizabeth GOODHUE,[8] m. Amos Twitchell, a distinguished physician in Keene, N. H.

1186. iv. Fanny GOODHUE,[8] m. William Henry of Chester, Vt. Issue: —

1187. i. Elizabeth J. HENRY,[9] m. Charles V. Bemis, physician in Medford, Mass. Issue: —

1188. i. Fanny Elizabeth BEMIS.[10]

1189. ii. Alice Goodhue BEMIS.[10]

1190. ii. Patrick HENRY.[9]

1191. v. Josiah Cosmore GOODHUE,[8] physician in Canada.

1192. vi. William Sewall GOODHUE,[8] physician in Ala.; unm.
1193. vii. George Jervis GOODHUE,[8] m. Maria Fullerton of Chester, Vt.; merchant in Canada.
1194. viii. Harriet Amelia GOODHUE,[8] m. Levi Chamberlain, a lawyer in Keene, N. H. Issue:—
1195. i. Mary Curtis CHAMBERLAIN.[9]
1196. ii. Elizabeth Twitchell CHAMBERLAIN,[9] } twins.
1197. iii. Harriet Goodhue CHAMBERLAIN,[9] }

1198. ii. *Joseph Goodhue*,[7]

m. Martha Clay; was twenty-one yrs. a surgeon in U. S. service; res. Deerfield, Mass. Issue:—
1199. i. Mark Wentworth GOODHUE,[8] res. in Mo. Issue:—
1200. i. Joseph GOODHUE.[9]
1201. ii. Clarissa GOODHUE,[8] m. —— Chandler of South Hadley, Mass. Issue:—
1202. i. Joseph CHANDLER.[9]
1203. ii. David CHANDLER.[9]
1204. iii. Clarissa CHANDLER.[9]
1205. iv. Mary CHANDLER.[9]
1206. iii. Martha GOODHUE,[8] m. —— Kendall of Homer, N.Y. Issue:—
1207. i. Lyman KENDALL.[9]
1208. ii. George KENDALL.[9]
1209. iii. Henry KENDALL.[9]
1210. iv. James KENDALL.[9]
1211. v. Charles KENDALL.[9]
1212. vi. John KENDALL.[9]
1213. vii. Martha KENDALL.[9]
1214. iv. Harriet Taylor GOODHUE,[8] m. —— Williams of Deerfield, Mass. Issue:—
1215. i. Edward Jenner WILLIAMS.[9]
1216. ii. Helen WILLIAMS.[9]
1217. iii. Caroline Willard WILLIAMS.[9]
1218. v. Sarah Buell GOODHUE,[8] m. Major George Clay of Putney, Vt.

1219. iii. *Ebenezer Goodhue*,[7]

b. 1768; m. Lydia Ranney of Vt.; he was a deacon of the church, and a man of influence in the town of Westminster for many years; d. with his dau. Elizabeth at Neenah, Wis., 1852. His descendants number 10 children, 36 grandchildren, and 54 great-grandchildren,—a total of 100. Issue:—

1220. i. Josiah Fletcher GOODHUE,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1791; m., June 3, 1824, Elizabeth W. Hooker of Rutland, Vt.; grad. Middlebury Coll. and Andover Theological Seminary; a leading Congregational minister in Vt.; was settled in Williston and in Shoreham many years; d. in Whitewater, Wis., May 3, 1863. Issue: —

1221. i. Thomas H. GOODHUE,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1825; m., June 12, 1876, Mary D. Barrows of Whitewater, Wis. Issue: —

1222. i. Thomas H. GOODHUE,[10] b. June 1, 1879.

1223. ii. Sarah S. GOODHUE,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1827.

1224. iii. Josiah GOODHUE,[9] b. June 2, 1830; m, Oct. 6, 1858, Sarah B. Shipman; farmer in Whitewater, Wis. Issue: —

1225. i. George H. GOODHUE,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1859.

1226. ii. John H. GOODHUE,[10] b. 1861; d. 1863.

1227. iii. Helen F. GOODHUE,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1865.

1228. iv. Ralph J. GOODHUE,[10] } twins; b. Sept. 24,
1229. v. Annie E. GOODHUE,[10] } 1869.

1230. vi. Robert S. GOODHUE,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1876.

1231. iv. Elizabeth GOODHUE,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1832.

1232. v. Frances GOODHUE,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1836.

1233. ii. Lydia GOODHUE,[8] m. Samuel Ranney of Summerhill, N.Y.; d. April 5, 1873. Issue: —

1234. i. Samuel H. RANNEY,[9] b. 1814; d. 1818.

1235. ii. Fanny G. RANNEY,[9] b. 1818; d. 1830.

1236. iii. Henry E. RANNEY,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1821; m., Aug. 3, 1843, Louisa M. Ranney. Issue: —

1237. i. Louisa B. RANNEY,[10] b. Dec. 30, 1848; m., Sept. 26, 1867, Martin G. Monroe.

1238. iv. Elijah C. RANNEY,[9] b. June 3, 1825; m., Jan. 17, 1847, Charlotte C. Hollister. Issue: —

1239. i. Mary Helen RANNEY,[10] b. May 20, 1850; m., 1868, Daniel G. Shaw.

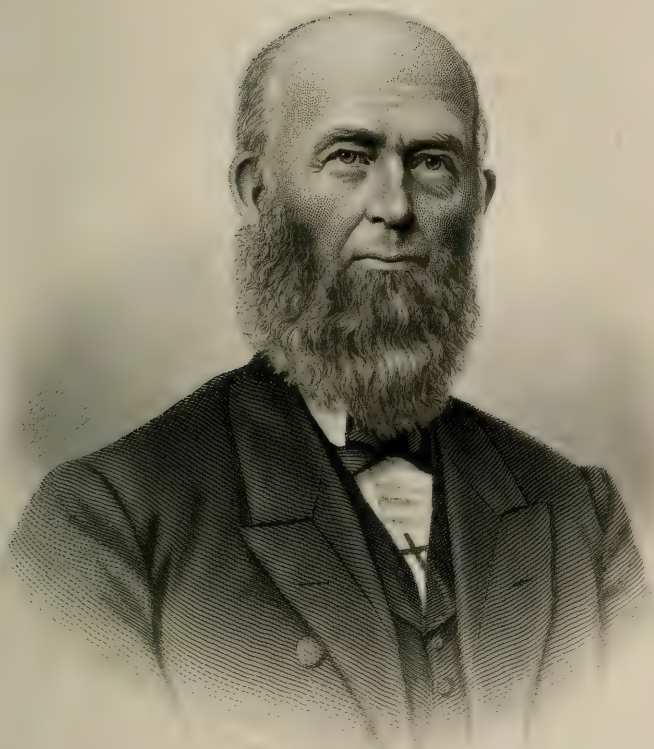
1240. ii. Arthur H. RANNEY,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1854.

1241. iii. Samuel E. RANNEY,[10] b. May 10, 1862.

1242. v. Ebenezer Goodhue RANNEY,[9] b. June 7, 1830; m., Nov. 28, 1859, Harriet S. King. Issue: —

1243. i. Harriet RANNEY,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1865.

1244. iii. Rhoda GOODHUE,[8] m. Alfred Ranney, a farmer in Summerhill, N.Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1879, *s. p.*



Isaac F. Redfield.

Nr. 1794

1245. iv. Electa GOODHUE,[8] m. Joseph Hurlbut, Cong. min., who grad. Middlebury Coll. and Andover Theol. Seminary; was settled at Williston, Vt., Stockbridge, Mass., Litchfield, O., and Fort Atkinson, Io., where he d. Issue: —

1246. i. Edward HURLBUT,[9] res. Iowa.
1247. ii. Ralph HURLBUT.[9]
1248. iii. Hascall HURLBUT.[9]
1249. iv. Elisha HURLBUT.[9]
1250. v. Elizabeth HURLBUT.[9]
1251. vi. Jane HURLBUT.[9]

1252. v. Lyman GOODHUE,[8] b. May 20, 1800; m., Dec. 15, 1823, Almira Goodell of Westminster, who d. May 22, 1838; m., 2d, Oct. 15, 1838, Eliza Goodell, who d. May 31, 1844; m., 3d, Dec. 12, 1844, Betsey Rice; farmer in Whitewater, Wis. Children, all by 1st marriage: —

1253. i. George Rollin GOODHUE,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Mar. 14, 1852.
1254. ii. Eliza R. GOODHUE,[9] b. June 20, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1844.
1255. iii. Almira GOODHUE,[9] b. 1832; d. 1833.
1256. iv. Fanny Almira GOODHUE,[9] b. May 4, 1834; m., Apr. 1, 1855, J. N. Norton. Issue: —
1257. i. Ellen Gertrude NORTON,[10] b. and d. 1857.
1258. ii. Mary F. NORTON,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1859.
1259. iii. Nellie Goodhue NORTON,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1862.
1260. iv. Frances Eliza NORTON,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1875.
1261. v. Lyman M. GOODHUE,[9] b. June 15, 1836; m. Cynthia A. Burlingame. Issue: —
1262. i. Frank B. GOODHUE,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1863.
1263. ii. Allie E. GOODHUE,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1865.
1264. iii. Almira L. GOODHUE,[10] b. July 12, 1868.

1265. vi. Ira GOODHUE,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1803; m., Oct. 17, 1832, Almira Sawyer; deacon of the church; judge of the county court; in both branches of the State legislature; res. Westminster, Vt. Issue: —

1266. i. Henry A. GOODHUE,[9] b. July 29, 1833; m., Dec. 13, 1864, A. A. Perkins; grad. Dart. Coll. and Andover Theol. Seminary; sixteen years Cong. min. in West Barnstable, Mass. Issue: —
1267. i. Alice P. GOODHUE,[10] b. June 29, 1867.

1268. ii. Charles H. GOODHUE,[10] b. Feb. 2, 1869.
1269. iii. Robert B. GOODHUE,[10] b. June 12, 1871.
1270. iv. Emma E. GOODHUE,[10] b. and d. 1876.
1271. v. Everett S. GOODHUE,[10] b. Mar. 17, 1878.
1272. ii. Martha GOODHUE,[9] m., Nov. 24, 1829, Reuben Miller, a farmer in Westminster. Issue: —
1273. i. Carrie A. MILLER,[10] b. 1860; d. 1870.
1274. ii. Frank W. MILLER,[10] b. May 16, 1864.
1275. iii. Charles G. MILLER,[10] b. May 18, 1866.
1276. iv. Charlotte E. MILLER,[10] b. Aug., 1868.
1277. v. Lucy A. MILLER,[10] b. 1870; d. 1874.
1278. vi. John R. MILLER,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1872.
1279. vii. Louis A. MILLER,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1874.
1280. viii. Bertha L. MILLER,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1876.
1281. ix. Ira G. MILLER,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1878.
1282. iii. Charles E. GOODHUE,[9] b. June 2, 1836; m., Sept. 25, 1862, Sarah E. Sawyer of Townshend, Vt.; soldier in the war of the Rebellion; merchant.
1283. iv. Wayland S. GOODHUE,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1838; m., Sept. 15, 1864, Mary E. Baker of Putney, Vt., who d. July 30, 1865; m., 2d, Dec. 28, 1870, Julia S. Barber; merchant in Stillwater, Minn. Children: —
1284. i. Charles Haynes GOODHUE,[10] b. 1865; d. 1866.
1285. ii. Emma Louisa GOODHUE,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1871.
1286. iii. Mary L. GOODHUE,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1873.
1287. iv. Albert Homer GOODHUE,[10] b. Sept. 26, 1876.
1288. v. Julia A. GOODHUE,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1843; m., Aug. 29, 1871, Samuel H. Trowbridge, a professor in Pritcher Coll., Glasgow, Mo. Issue: —
1289. i. Carl Hoyt TROWBRIDGE,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1874.
1290. ii. Leroy G. TROWBRIDGE,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1877.
1291. iii. Leonard B. TROWBRIDGE,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1878.
1292. vii. Horace GOODHUE,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1805; m., Feb. 26, 1835, Clarissa Benley; farmer in Westminster, Vt. Issue: —
1293. i. Horace GOODHUE,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1842; grad. Dart. Coll.; professor in Carlton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; m., Aug. 11, 1870, Sarah A. Bigelow of Ryegate, Vt. Issue: —

1294. i. Clarabel GOODHUE,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1872.
1295. ii. Ralph B. GOODHUE,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1878.
1296. ii. Electa GOODHUE,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1844.
1297. iii. Harlow GOODHUE, b. Apr. 4, 1847; m., Nov. 7, 1874, Mary Dunham. Issue:—
1298. i. Nellie Mabel GOODHUE,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1875.
1299. ii. Edward Dunham GOODHUE,[10] b. July 20, 1877.
1300. iv. Mark GOODHUE,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. 1865.
1301. v. George GOODHUE,[9] b. May 24, 1853; grad. Dart. Coll. and medical schools of Hanover and New York; surgeon at the city hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; a man of fine attainments, and physically above his fellows — six feet three inches in height.
1302. viii. Almira GOODHUE,[8] b. Feb., 1808; d. Mar. 1, 1877.
1303. ix. Homer GOODHUE,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1811; m., Mar. 5, 1855, D. Tuthill. He has held the offices of county commissioner, commissioner of the insane of Vt., and been a member of both houses in the Vt. legislature; res. Westminster.
1304. x. Elizabeth GOODHUE,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1814; m. Elijah B. Ranney; d. at Neenah, Wis., Sept. 24, 1872. Issue:—
1305. i. Caroline RANNEY,[9] b. July 25, 1838; m., Nov. 9, 1857, —— Wheeler of Clayton, Wis. Issue:—
1306. i. Carrie WHEELER,[10] b. June 13, 1859; m., Sept. 24, 1879, Peter McLoid at Clayton, Wis.
1307. ii. Helen D. WHEELER,[10] b. Apr. 20, 1865.
1308. iii. Sarah E. WHEELER,[10] b. June 11, 1869.
1309. ii. Homer C. RANNEY,[9] b. May 17, 1842; d. Nov. 12, 1862, in the Union army.
1310. iii. Jane E. RANNEY,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1844.

1311. iv. *Eliza Goodhue*,[7]

m. Peter Aiken of Windham, Vt.; d. Sept. 9, 1843, æ. 78. Issue:—
1312. i. Mary Ama AIKEN,[8] m. Dr. William Arms. Issue:—
1313. i. Mary ARMS.[9]
1314. ii. Maria ARMS.[9]

1315. iii. Goodwin ARMS.[9]
1316. iv. Emily ARMS.[9]
1317. ii. Henry L. AIKEN,[8] m., Apr. 7, 1840, Emily L. Robbins. Issue: —
1318. i. Edward AIKEN.[9]
1319. ii. Henry AIKEN.[9]
1320. iii. Ellen AIKEN.[9]
1321. iii. Laura AIKEN,[8] a missionary to the Indians.
1322. iv. Josiah AIKEN,[8] m. Emma Parker. Issue: —
1323. i. Martha AIKEN.[9]
1324. ii. Mary AIKEN.[9]
1325. iii. Mayhew AIKEN.[9]
1326. iv. Emma AIKEN.[9]
1327. v. Rosa AIKEN.[9]
1328. vi. Linnie AIKEN.[9]
1329. v. Elizabeth AIKEN,[8] m. Capt. John Barrett. Issue: —
1330. i. Lyman BARRETT.[9]
1331. ii. Albert BARRETT.[9]
1332. iii. Lucy BARRETT.[9]
1333. vi. Rodin Aiken,[8] m. Caroline Bliss.

1334. v. *Samuel B. Goodhue*,[7] d. unm.

1335. vi. *Nathaniel Goodhue*,[7]

m. Sarah Sargeant, who d. 1847; lawyer; settled in Ohio; d. 1844. Issue: —
1336. i. William H. GOODHUE,[8] m. Desiah Hawkins, who d. 1852; he d. 1879. Issue: —
1337. i. Sarah S. GOODHUE.[9]
1338. ii. William H. GOODHUE.[9]
1339. iii. Mary E. GOODHUE,[9] m. Charles H. Griffith. Issue: —
1340. i. William G. Griffith.[10]
1341. iv. George W. GOODHUE,[9] d. 1865.
1342. ii. Sarah S. GOODHUE,[8] m. Joseph Scott; both d. 1833, *s. p.*
1343. iii. Nancy C. GOODHUE,[8] m. James Macadoo, who d. 1844. Issue: —
1344. i. John S. MACADOO,[9] m. Mary H. Wing. Issue: —
i. Joseph J. MACADOO.[10]
1345. ii. Mary Jane MACADOO.[9]
1346. iv. Charles S. GOODHUE,[8] m. Harriet N. Partridge. Issue: —

1347. i. Lincoln P. GOODHUE.[9]
1348. ii. Henry C. GOODHUE,[9] d. 1878.

THOMAS[6] (1102), b. Sept. 11, 1738; m. Rachel Cummings Apr. 30, 1761; d. Dec. 22, 1802. Children, all b. in Dunstable: —

1349. i. Thomas[7] +
1350. ii. Nathaniel,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1764; m. Submit Fisk. He was over six feet in height; capt. of militia; d. 1839.
1351. iii. Rachel,[7] b. 1765; m. Capt. Amos Joy of Putney, Vt., 1788; d. Aug. 21, 1822.
1352. iv. David[7] +
1353. v. Betsey[7] +
1354. vi. Rebecca,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1771; d. young.
1355. vii. Francis[7] +
1356. viii. Rebecca,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1779; d. Feb. 5, 1831; unm.
1357. ix. Patty,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1781; m. Nathaniel Cummings of Townsend; d. Dec. 23, 1815.

JONATHAN[6] (1103), b. Mar. 30, 1741; m. Lucy Taylor, Feb. 9, 1764; d. Mar. 30, 1813. Wife Lucy, b. Apr. 4, 1742; d. July 17, 1801. He was six feet three inches in height, and weighed about two hundred and forty pounds; with a giant frame he had a strong intellect; he was a man of influence, and of high standing in the community; he was commissioned by Gov. Hancock captain of militia, 1781. Children, all b. in Dunstable: —

1358. i. Elizabeth,[7] b. May 17, 1766; m. —— Cummings; m. 2d, Joseph Farrar; d. Oct. 28, 1849; Joseph was b. 1758.
1359. ii. Leonard[7] +
1360. iii. Jonathan[7] +
1361. iv. Samuel[7] +
1362. v. Sarah[7] +
1363. vi. William,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1772; d. Oct. 21, 1778.
1364. vii. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1774; m. Hosea Hildreth.
1365. viii. Susannah,[7] b. June 6, 1776; d. young.
1366. ix. Joseph[7] +
1367. x. Susannah,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1779; m., Oct. 16, 1809, John Smith of Alstead, N. H; and 2d, Benjamin Farley of Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 29, 1858.
1368. xi. Ama[7] +
1369. xii. Hannah[7] +

SUSANNAH[6] (1104), b. Oct. 27, 1743; m., May 5, 1763, Col. Ebenezer Bancroft of Tyngsboro', Mass. He was a descendant from Thomas Bancroft, who came from England, settled in Reading, Mass., and d. Aug. 19, 1691, æ. 69. The line of descent is: 1, Thomas; 2, Capt. Ebenezer; 3, Lieut. Timothy; 4, Col. Ebenezer.

Col. Ebenezer Bancroft was b. in Old Dunstable (now Tyngsboro', Mass.), Apr. 1, 1738; he d. Sept. 22, 1827. His mother was Elizabeth Farwell of Henry,[3] Joseph,[2] Henry,[1] of Concord and Chelmsford; she was a sister of Lieut. Josiah Farwell of Lovewell's company in the Indian battle of Pigwacket, 1725, in which he was mortally wounded. Col. Bancroft was an ensign in the company of Capt. Goffe in the Indian and French war of 1758, under Rogers and Stark; was a capt. in Bridges' regt. in the battle of Bunker Hill, in which he received wounds, for which he was an invalid pensioner of Massachusetts, and afterward of U. S.; was a major in the regt. of Col. John Brooks (afterwards gov. of Mass.), in which he served at White Plains, and was lieut.-col. in command of troops from Middlesex County stationed at Rhode Island in 1781. She d. Oct. 4, 1823. Issue:—

1370. i. *Elizabeth Bancroft*,[7]

b. Mar. 2, 1764; m., 1785, Joseph Butterfield, a farmer; rem. to Milford, Me., where he d. May 15, 1847; she d. July 14, 1859, *s. p.*

1371. ii. *Susannah Bancroft*,[7]

b. May 26, 1766; m., Jan. 8, 1768, at West Haven, Conn., Rev. David Howe Williston of Tunbridge, Vt., who d. Oct. 29, 1845; she d. July 8, 1838. Issue:—

1372. i. Susan WILLISTON,[8] b. 1796; d. 1798.

1373. ii. John Payson WILLISTON,[8] b. 1799; d. Nov. 1, 1828; unm.

1374. iii. Ebenezer Bancroft WILLISTON,[8] b. Dec., 1801; m., July 13, 1826, Almira, widow of Major Barton, U.S.A., and dau. of Capt. Isaac Partridge of Norwich, Vt.; d. Dec. 27, 1856. Issue:—

1375. i. Ellen WILLISTON,[9] b. June 23, 1830; m., May 6, 1857, Rev. Henry Steele Clarke, who was b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 17, 1864; res. Philadelphia, Penn. Their child:—

1376. i. Ellen Williston CLARKE,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1859.

1377. ii. Edward Bancroft WILLISTON,[9] b. and d. 1835.
1378. iii. Edward Bancroft WILLISTON,[9] b. July 15, 1836; brevet col. U. S. A.; m., July 20, 1868, Helen Beatrice Moore.
1379. iv. David Howe Williston,[8] d. 1835, in Florida; unm.

1380. iii. *Chloe Bancroft*,[7]

b. Nov. 8, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1807; m., Mar. 31, 1791, Oliver Richardson of Chelmsford, Mass., who was b. Nov. 17, 1757, and d. May 17, 1816. Issue:—

1381. i. Susan RICHARDSON,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. Abel Fletcher (Branch XIX.)
1382. ii. Charles RICHARDSON,[8] b. July 18, 1793; unm.
1383. iii. Frank RICHARDSON,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1795; m., May 27, 1823, Mary Blodgett, who was b. July 9, 1800, and d. Apr. 23, 1858; res. Chelmsford, Mass. They had:—
1384. i. Mary Jane RICHARDSON,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1825; d. Apr. 8, 1836.
1385. ii. Edward F. RICHARDSON,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1831; m., July 17, 1859, Hannah M. Roby of Nashua, N. H.; farmer on the old homestead farm in Chelmsford, which has been in possession of the Richardson family more than two hundred years. Issue, one son, d. in infancy.
1386. iii. James O. RICHARDSON,[9] b. July 4, 1834; m. Eliza Cummings; res. Malden, Mass. They have:—
1387. i. Emma RICHARDSON.[10]
1388. ii. Frank RICHARDSON.[10]
1389. iii. Minnie RICHARDSON.[10]
1390. iv. Ebenezer RICHARDSON,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1799; m. Almira Read, who was b. Oct. 19, 1811; farmer in Pepperell, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1876. Issue:—
1391. i. Oliver RICHARDSON,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1835; m. Lucy Isabel Barry, who was b. May 11, 1840.
1392. ii. Edwin R. RICHARDSON,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1838; res. Pepperell, Mass.; m. Henrietta Almira Wright, who was b. Aug. 6, 1846.
1393. v. Lucy RICHARDSON,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1801; m. Jacob Chase. Issue:—

1394. i. Charles Henry CHASE,[9] b. Oct., 1835; res. Illinois.

1395. vi. Robert RICHARDSON,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Sybil Rider. Issue:—

1396. i. Ann P. RICHARDSON.[9]

1397. ii. George R. RICHARDSON.[9]

1398. vii. Chloe RICHARDSON,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1806; m. Dr. Boyce of Buffalo, N.Y., d. *s. p.*

1399. iv. *Rebecca Bancroft*,[7]

b. Mar. 5, 1771; m., Jan. 6, 1790, Samuel Howard, who d. 1790; m., 2d, Nov. 18, 1795, Rev. Ebenezer Hill, who was b. in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 31, 1766; grad. Harv., 1786, and d. May 20, 1854; she d. July 11, 1797. Issue by 1st marriage:—

1400. i. Rebecca HOWARD,[8] b. 1790; d. 1793.

By 2d marriage:—

1401. ii. Joseph Bancroft HILL,[8] } b. Nov. 25, 1796;
1402. iii. John Boynton HILL,[8] } grad. Harv. 1821.

Joseph B. engaged in publishing, ordained 1830; preached in Tennessee, and in 1840 returned to N.E., and preached in New Hampshire till 1862; then settled on a farm in Temple, N. H.; he d. June 16, 1864, by a railway accident at Chattanooga, Tenn., while engaged for the "Christian Commission" in the army. He m., Aug. 26, 1845, Harriet Brown, who was b. in Antrim, N. H., June 20, 1819. Issue, besides three who d. in inf.:—

1403. i. Charles Ebenezer HILL,[9] b. in Colebrook, N. H., Feb. 7, 1848; m. Kate Clayton; lawyer in Baltimore, Md.

1404. ii. William Bancroft HILL,[9] b. in Colebrook, Feb. 17, 1857; grad. Harv., 1879; Prof. in Mt. Pleasant Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y.

1405. iii. Joseph Adna HILL,[9] b. in W. Stewartstown, N. H., May 5, 1860.

John B. HILL,[8] lawyer, in Exeter, Me., then in Bangor, about twenty years, then rem. to the homestead of his father in Mason, N. H., where he now res.; rep. in Me. Leg. from Bangor, 1853, '54, and '55; m., Aug. 10, 1829, Achsah Parker of Hollis, N. H., who was b. June 24, 1799, and d. May 6, 1831. One son b. and d. March, 1831. Mr. Hill,

among other literary labors, has done much for N.E. history and genealogy; the present work is indebted for his research and assistance.

1406. v. *Lucy Bancroft*,[7]

b. June 7, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1849; m., Jan. 27, 1795, Gardner Towne, Esq., son of Israel and Lucy [Hopkins] Towne of Milford, N. H., who was b. May 1, 1765, was a tavern-keeper and merchant in Stoddard, N. H., and d. Dec. 16, 1815; she m., 2d, Capt. Levi Warren of Alstead, N. H., whom she survived. Issue by 1st marriage: —

1407. i. Christiana TOWNE,[8] b. June 16, 1796; m., June 18, 1816, Jonathan Fletcher Sanderson, who d. Oct. 15, 1835; she d. Oct. 6, 1831. Issue: —

1408. i. Solon SANDERSON,[9] b. 1817; d. 1819.

1409. ii. Caroline SANDERSON,[9] b. and d. 1819.

1410. iii. Lucy Bancroft SANDERSON,[9] b. July 4, 1823; m., Aug. 27, 1845, Franklin B. Locke. Issue: —

1411. i. Charles Franklin LOCKE.[10]

1412. ii. Edward Gardner LOCKE.[10]

1413. iii. Lucy Eliza LOCKE.[10]

1414. iv. Mary Louisa LOCKE.[10]

1415. iv. Gardner Fletcher SANDERSON,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1827; m., Feb. 26, 1862, Harriet V. Rutledge. Issue: —

1416. i. Mabel Rutledge SANDERSON.[10]

1417. ii. Maud Gardner SANDERSON.[10]

1418. ii. Rebecca Bancroft TOWNE,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1799; m., Apr. 28, 1820, Isaac Duncan, a merchant and farmer in Stoddard, N. H., who was b. May 29, 1792, and d. Jan. 19, 1868; she d. March 28, 1869. Issue: —

1419. i. James DUNCAN,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1820; m., Sept. 18, 1849, Sophia C. Butterfield, who was b. Aug. 24, 1826. Issue: —

1420. i. James Lewis DUNCAN.[10]

1421. ii. Alice Sophia DUNCAN.[10]

1422. iii. Charles Isaac DUNCAN.[10]

1423. iv. Lewis Butterfield DUNCAN.[10]

1424. v. John Butterfield DUNCAN.[10]

1425. vi. Edward Dudley DUNCAN.[10]

1426. ii. Christiana DUNCAN,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1822; m., Oct. 6, 1846, Elbridge Gerry Dudley. Issue: —
1427. i. Susan Ida DUDLEY.[10]
1428. ii. Christine M. L. DUDLEY.[10]
1429. iii. Susan Emeline DUNCAN,[9] b. May 27, 1824; d. 1831.
1430. iv. Rebecca Letitia DUNCAN,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1826.
1431. v. Susan Greenleaf DUNCAN,[9] b. 1832; d. 1833.
1432. vi. Susan Maria DUNCAN,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
1433. iii. Cleon Gardner TOWNE,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1803; m., Sept. 15, 1836, Lucinda B. Copeland, who was b. May 21, 1815; he d. May 4, 1850. Issue: —
1434. i. Cleon Dudley TOWNE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1837; m., Mar. 2, 1859, Helen Azubah Scripture, who was b. Dec. 1, 1841. Issue: —
1435. i. Cleon Gilman TOWNE.[10]
1436. ii. Helen Lucinda TOWNE.[10]
1437. iii. Blanche Dudley TOWNE.[10]
1438. ii. Archelaus Copeland TOWNE,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1840; d., Nov. 4, 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.; orderly officer of Gen. Mitchell.
1439. iii. Edward Bancroft TOWNE,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1846.
1440. iv. Orr Noble TOWNE,[8] b. June 6, 1806; d. Apr. 7, 1854; m., May 10, 1829, Louisa Atherton Carlton; b. Oct. 29, 1807; lived in Boston; merchant. Children: —
1441. i. Orr Noble TOWNE,[9] b. 1830; d. 1831.
1442. ii. Orr Noble TOWNE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1833; m., Mar. 8, 1860, Hannah Conelly Taylor, who was b. Apr. 7, 1842. Issue: —
1443. i. Louisa Carlton TOWNE,[10] b. 1863; d. 1865.
1444. ii. Orr Noble TOWNE,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1867.
1445. iii. Edith Elvene TOWNE,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1870.
1446. v. Ebenezer Bancroft TOWNE,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1809; m., Aug. 1, 1838, Almeda Wilson, who d. Oct. 21, 1845, *s. p.*; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1854, Chloe Adeline Gilmore, widow of Henry T. Gilmore, dau. of Sylvanus B. and Polly [Hodges] Braman; she was b. Apr. 22, 1822. Issue: —
1447. i. Almeda Wilson TOWNE,[9] b. 1855; d. 1857.
1448. ii. Edward Bancroft TOWNE,[9] b. July 20, 1857.

1449. iii. Etta B. TOWNE,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1862.

1450. vi. Lucy B. TOWNE,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1811; m., Feb. 3, 1831, Thompson Chandler; b. in Stoddard, Oct. 26, 1805; res. Macomb, Ill. Children: —

1451. i. Solon F. CHANDLER;[9] farmer; b. in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 13, 1833; m., Dec. 1, 1862, Maria F. Calkins, b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1834.

1452. ii. Albert B. CHANDLER,[9] b. in Macomb, Ill., Nov. 20, 1838; merchant in Gainesville, Mo.

1453. iii. Mary Almeda CHANDLER,[9] b. in Macomb, Sept. 5, 1841; m., Feb. 1, 1865, Crosby F. Wheat, lawyer, b. Apr. 1, 1835, in Cayuga Co., N.Y. Issue: —

1454. i. Lucy Almeda WHEAT,[10] b. July 7, 1866.

1455. ii. Mary Elmira WHEAT,[10] b. June 29, 1869.

1456. vi. *Mary D. Bancroft*,[7]

b. Nov. 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Barron, who was b. 1769, and d. Aug., 1821; she m., 2d, Benjamin Brooks of Dalton, N. H.; she d. in Alstead, N. H., Nov. 21, 1859. Children, all by 1st marriage: —

1457. i. Mary BARRON,[8] b. 1797; m. Moses Pierce, a merchant in Boston; d. 1854. Their children: —

1458. i. Winslow Smith PIERCE,[9] b. 1819; M. D. at Dart., 1841; m. a sister of Gov. Thomas A. Hendricks; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

1459. ii. Franklin Bancroft PIERCE,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1822, in Boston, Mass.; m. in Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1843, Melissa Harriman; blacksmith; three children.

1460. iii. George Barron PIERCE,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1824, in Boston; m. in Rockfield, O., Oct. 4, 1834, Mary Britton; Presbyterian minister in Pleasanton, Mich.; five children.

1461. ii. Oliver BARRON,[8] m., 1826, Sarah E. Story; res. New-York City; sea-captain; lost at sea, 1827; she d. 1869. Issue: —

1462. i. Harriet Olivia BARRON,[9] b. 1828; m., 1852, Benjamin T. Briggs of Fair Haven. Issue: —

1463. i. Sarah Olivia BRIGGS,[10] b. 1854.

1464. ii. Isabella E. BRIGGS,[10] b. 1856; d. 1864.
1465. iii. Benjamin T. BRIGGS,[10] b. 1859.
1466. iv. Harriet B. BRIGGS,[10] b. 1861; d. 1868.
1467. v. Madeline A. BRIGGS,[10] b. 1864.
1468. vi. Isaac E. BRIGGS,[10] b. 1867.
1469. iii. Harriet BARRON,[8] b. 1800; d. 1852; unm.
1470. iv. George BARRON,[8] b. Mar., 1802; d. Dec. 31, 1828; unm.
1471. v. Rebecca Dandridge BARRON,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1805; m., Mar. 18, 1827, Charles Stearns, b. 1794, d. May 2, 1868. Their children:—
1472. i. Rebecca STEARNS,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1828.
1473. ii. Mary G. STEARNS,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1831; d. Oct. 20, 1852.
1474. iii. Rebecca B. STEARNS,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1834; d. June 21, 1835.
1475. iv. Helen F. STEARNS,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1839.
1476. v. Frances A. STEARNS,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1839; m., Dec. 25, 1859, Silas M. Bates, who was b. Nov. 14, 1814. Issue:—
1477. i. Mary G. BATES,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1861.
1478. ii. Edward S. BATES,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1864.
1479. vi. William BARRON,[8] 5th child of Jonathan Barron, b. Sept. 24, 1810; m., Feb. 13, 1835, Eliza Carpenter, who was b. Dec. 29, 1812. Their children:—
1480. i. Eliza E. BARRON,[9] b. July 16, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1863.
1481. ii. Helen E. BARRON,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1837.
1482. iii. William F. BARRON,[9] b. 1840; d. 1843.
1483. iv. Louisa R. BARRON,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1843.
1484. v. Mary F. BARRON,[9] b. 1847; d. 1850.
1485. vi. Frances A. BARRON,[9] b. July 21, 1850.

1486. vii. *Ebenezer Bancroft*,[7]

b. Oct. 19, 1778; m. Hannah Towne, who was b. Aug. 28, 1776, and d. Oct. 13, 1870. He d. May 6, 1858. Issue:—
1487. i. Hannah BANCROFT,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. 1830; unm.
1488. ii. Ebenezer BANCROFT,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1807. Had issue:—

1489. i. Hannah J. BANCROFT,[9] b. June 4, 1837; m. Erasmus Holmes, and they had:—
1490. i. Persis J. HOLMES.[10]
1491. ii. Sarah J. HOLMES.[10]
1492. iii. Ellen L. HOLMES.[10]
1493. ii. Susannah E. BANCROFT,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1839; d. Feb. 27, 1860; unm.
1494. iii. Lydinna BANCROFT,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1840; m. Charles L. Drake; d. Jan. 19, 1865. Issue:—
1495. i. Charles E. DRAKE,[10] b. July 8, 1863.
1496. iv. Sarah E. BANCROFT,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1846; m. R. Brown. Issue:—
1497. i. Alonzo BROWN.[10]
1498. ii. Frederic BROWN.[10]
1499. iii. Jane R. K. BROWN.[10]
1500. v. Ebenezer BANCROFT,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1846; twin bro. of Sarah E.; m., July 5, 1871, Carrie A. Nichols.
1501. iii. Susannah BANCROFT,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1810; m. Gardner Towne. Had:—
1502. i. Lydia E. TOWNE,[9] who m. Chas. D. Moore.
1503. ii. Hannah E. TOWNE,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1847.
1504. iii. Ebenezer B. TOWNE.[9]
1505. iv. Lydia T. BANCROFT,[8] b. July 31, 1814; m. Charles O. Perham; d. Mar. 1, 1869. Issue:—
1506. i. Lydia E. PERHAM,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1840; m. H. H. Halliday of Troy, N.Y.
1507. ii. Susan J. B. PERHAM,[9] m. Samuel A. Richardson.
1508. iii. George O. PERHAM,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1841; m. Frances R. Bennett. Issue:—
1509. i. Ellen L. PERHAM,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1869.
1510. ii. George B. PERHAM,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1870.
1511. iv. Hannah E. PERHAM,[9] m. Thomas Harper.
1512. v. George BANCROFT,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1817; grad. Dart., 1839; m. Sarah G. Farley[8] (1761).
1513. vi. Joseph F. BANCROFT,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. Oct. 27, 1849; unm.

1514. viii. *Joseph Farwell Bancroft*,[7]

b. Oct. 22, 1783; m. Sarah Tyng Farwell, who was b. Mar. 9, 1789, d. Jan. 14, 1861. He d. July 8, 1850, *s. p.;* res. Tyngsboro'.

AMA[6] (1105), b. Apr. 7, 1746; m., Nov. 16, 1767, Daniel Emerson of Hollis, N. H., who was b. Dec. 15, 1746, and d. Oct. 4, 1820. She d. Nov. 22, 1795.

Dea. Daniel Emerson was son of Rev. Daniel and Hannah Emerson of Hollis; he was a farmer and merchant, a man of considerable wealth and of high standing; representative in the State legislature. He commanded a company of volunteers at Ticonderoga, 1776, and again in Rhode Island in 1778. Issue: —

1515. i. *Ama Emerson*,[7]

b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. Rev. Eli Smith; d. Aug. 4, 1860. Issue: —

1516. i. Daniel Emerson SMITH,[8] d. young.

1517. ii. Ama SMITH,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1798; m. Rev. Noah Emerson, who d. July 8, 1860. She d. Jan. 8, 1864.

1518. iii. Luther SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1800; grad. Brown Univ., 1824; lawyer for many years; entered the ministry, and was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Zanesville, O.; m. Lucretia Caldwell; m., 2d, Effie Moody. Children of Luther and Lucretia: —

1519. i. John SMITH,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1838; m. Mary Glover; farmer. Issue: —

1520. i. Milton SMITH,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1859.

1521. ii. Luther Caldwell SMITH,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1860.

1522. iii. Isabella Glover SMITH,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1862.

1523. iv. William Lyle SMITH,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1864.

1524. v. Thomas Emerson SMITH,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1866.

1525. vi. Francis Eugene SMITH,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1871.

1526. vii. Dwight SMITH,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1875. The last three d. of scarlet-fever in Apr., 1877.

1527. ii. William Caldwell SMITH,[9] m. Maria Moody. Issue: —

1528. i. George M. SMITH,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1861.

1529. ii. Lucretia Caldwell SMITH,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1863.

1530. iii. Effie Maria SMITH,[10] b. July 25, 1865.

1531. iv. Mary Isabel SMITH,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1867.

1532. iv. Catharine Hannah SMITH,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. Rev. Darwin Adams, Cong. min. in Groton, Mass. Their children: —

1533. i. George Darwin ADAMS,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1830; m., 1855, Ann Eliza Brown. Issue: —

1534. i. John Brown ADAMS,[10] b. Mar. 26, 1857.
1535. ii. Mary Effie Adams,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1861.
1536. iii. Eva Hannah ADAMS,[10] b. and d. 1866.
1537. ii. Daniel Emerson ADAMS,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1832; m., Sept., 1856, Ellen Frances Kingsbury; Cong. minister in Ashburnham, Mass. Issue: —
1538. i. Charles Darwin ADAMS,[10] grad. Dart. Coll., 1877; student of theology at Andover, Mass.
1539. ii. Mary Catharine ADAMS,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1868.
1540. iii. George Wilton ADAMS,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1875.
1541. iii. Mary Emelia ADAMS,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1835; d. July 5, 1855.
1542. iv. Catherine Lucretia ADAMS,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1845.
1543. v. John Smith ADAMS,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1839; in the war of the Rebellion, wounded and taken prisoner at the 2d battle of Bull Run; subsequently promoted 2d lieut. and brevet capt.; merchant in New-York City, where he d. Dec. 11, 1869.
1544. v. Joseph Emerson SMITH,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1804; m. Charlotte Richardson. Their children: —
1545. i. Daniel Emerson SMITH,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
1546. ii. Joseph Richardson SMITH,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1856; res. Hollis, N. H.; grad. Dart., 1879.
1547. vi. John R. SMITH,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1806; grad. Amherst; physician; m. Sarah Warfield. Issue: —
1548. i. Sarah Warfield SMITH,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Dec. 9, 1877.
1549. ii. Amy Emerson SMITH,[9] b. Feb. 6, 1839.
1550. iii. Ruth Ann SMITH,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1842; m. K. G. Bronk, D.D.; res. St. Louis, Mo.
1551. iv. Benjamin Warfield SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1845; res. in Kentucky.
1552. v. John Rockwell SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1847; missionary in South America.

1553. ii. *Daniel Emerson*,[7]

b. in Hollis, N. H., July, 1771; grad. Harvard, 1794; m. Esther Frothingham; commenced preaching, 1806, at Dartmouth, Mass., where he d. Nov. 16, 1808. Wife d. Mar. 14, 1849, æ. 79. Issue: —

1554. i. Daniel EMERSON,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1798; m. Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Pool (1985); merchant in Allegan, Mich. Issue:—
1555. i. Daniel EMERSON,[9] d. Feb. 22, 1858.
1556. ii. Hannah EMERSON,[9] d. young.
1557. iii. Elizabeth EMERSON,[9] m. A. C. Balch. Children:—
1558. i. Emerson BALCH.[10]
1559. ii. Frank BALCH.[10]
1560. iii. Grace BALCH.[10]
1561. iv. Guy BALCH.[10]
1562. v. Fletcher BALCH.[10]
1563. iv. Frances EMERSON,[9] d. 1852.
1564. v. Lucy EMERSON.[9]
1565. vi. Susan EMERSON,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1861.
1566. ii. Elizabeth EMERSON,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1800, at Hollis, N. H.; m. William S. Bradbury, a merchant; d. Oct. 4, 1870. Issue:—
1567. i. Elizabeth E. BRADBURY,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1826; m. Amos D. Nourse.
1568. ii. William F. BRADBURY[9], b. May 17, 1829; m. Margaret Jones; grad. Amherst Coll.; teacher. Their children:—
1569. i. William H. BRADBURY,[10] b. July 28, 1858.
1570. ii. Marion BRADBURY,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1863.
1571. iii. Edward E. BRADBURY,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1831; m. Sarah Jane Sykes, Nov. 26, 1856; lawyer in New-York City. Their children:—
1572. i. Harriet Bowker BRADBURY,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1863.
1573. ii. Alice Emerson BRADBURY,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1865.
1574. iii. Edward Gatling BRADBURY,[10] b. June 14, 1870.
1575. iv. Charles Fletcher BRADBURY,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
1576. v. Esther Caroline BRADBURY,[9] b. June 24, 1839.
1577. vi. Charlotte Ann BRADBURY,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1844; m., Aug. 23, 1864, Edwin A. Eaton. Their child:—
1578. i. Mabel Eaton,[10] b. June 10, 1867.
1579. iii. Edward EMERSON,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1802, in Hollis, N. H.; m. Hannah C. Pierce, who d. Jan.

HOMESTEAD IN WESTFORD, MASS.

BIRTHPLACE OF J. VARNUM FLETCHER.

No. 1915.

24, 1870; merchant in Allegan, Mich. Issue: —

1580. i. Hannah Elizabeth EMERSON,[9] b. 1846; d. 1853.

1581. ii. Sarah Frances EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1847.

1582. iii. Mary Esther EMERSON,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1851.

1583. iv. Elizabeth EMERSON,[9] b. May 26, 1857.

1584. v. Daniel EMERSON,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1859.

1585. iv. Charles EMERSON,[8] b. and d. 1805.

1586. v. Benjamin F. EMERSON,[8] b. July 3, 1806, in Hollis, N. H.; grad. Union Coll.; m. Eliza Kendall; m. 2d, Mrs. Caroline C. [Frye] Rankin[8] (Branch XI.); lawyer in Nashua, N.H. Issue by 1st marriage: —

1587. i. Benjamin K. EMERSON,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1843; grad. Amherst Coll., 1865, and Univ. of Gottingen, Ger., 1869. Prof. at Amherst Coll.

1588. ii. Charles E. EMERSON,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1846; grad. Dart., Sci. Dept., 1870.

1589. vi. Joseph EMERSON,[8] b. in Dartmouth, Mass., Sept., 1808; grad. Yale Coll.; min.; m. Sarah H. Davis of Oxford, Mass., who d. Nov., 1856; m. 2d, 1858, Martha A. Howard of Andover, Mass. Issue: —

1590. i. Edward Davis EMERSON.[9]

1591. ii. Mary EMERSON,[9] d. 1853, æ. 4.

1592. iii. *Hannah Emerson*,[7]

b. Dec. 7, 1773; m., Jan. 22, 1798, Rev. Nathaniel Hall, a Cong. min. in Granville, N.Y., where he d. July 31, 1820. She d. May 22, 1832. Issue: —

1593. i. Hannah HALL,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1798; m., Sept. 23, 1823, Rev. Abijah Crane, Presbyterian min.; grad. Middlebury College, Vt.; preached several years in Westmoreland, N.Y. She d. in Clinton, N.Y., June 12, 1846. Their children: —

1594. i. Edwin Hall CRANE,[9] b. in Hampton, N.Y., May 31, 1825; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1844; Presbyterian min., missionary to the Nestorians, and d. on his field of labor Aug. 28, 1854, leaving: —

1595. i. Morris Grant CRANE,[10] b. 1853; d. Sept. 6, 1854.

1596. ii. Edwin Hall CRANE,[10] b. Nov. 6, 1854; res. Danville, N.Y.

1597. ii. Louis H. de Loss CRANE,[9] b. July 7, 1826; d. Aug. 9, 1862; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1845; studied law with Hon. Willis Hall, New-York City; admitted to the bar, 1849; rem. to Beloit, Wis., 1853; for a number of years chief clerk of the lower house of the Wis. leg.; offering his services to the government at the outbreak of the great Rebellion, he rose rapidly from a 2d lieutenantcy in the 3d Wis. Vols. to lieut.-col., participating in all the actions of that regiment, till he met his death at the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., while heroically rallying his men at the last stand made on that disastrous day; m. Lucy Burrall of Stockbridge, Mass., May, 1853. A number of children d. in infancy, but one survived: —

1598. i. Mary CRANE,[10] b. in Beloit, Wis., Nov., 1857.

1599. iii. Helen Eliza CRANE,[9] b. in Hampton, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1828; d. Jan., 1856.

1600. iv. James Eels CRANE,[9] b. in Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830; in the war of the Rebellion, 2d lieut. 3d Wis. Reg.; in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, receiving honorable mention from the generals commanding; merchant in New-York City; m. Elizabeth Coleman of Warren, Conn., Mar. 1, 1866. Children: —

1601. i. Spencer Coleman CRANE,[10] b. in New-York City, Dec. 19, 1868.

1602. ii. Annie Winston CRANE,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1871.

1603. v. Emilie Royce CRANE,[9] b. in Utica, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1834; m. Charles Anthony. Children: —

1604. i. Herbert ANTHONY,[10] b. Dec. 20, 1868.

1605. ii. Helen Emerson ANTHONY,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1875.

1606. vi. George Whitefield CRANE,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1836; d. Mar., 1863.

1607. ii. Willis HALL,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1801; d. July 14, 1867; grad. Yale Coll.; a distinguished lawyer and

statesman; he was att'y gen. of the State of N.Y., during the administration of Gov. Seward, and the intimate and confidential friend of Henry Clay.

1608. iii. Nathaniel Emmons HALL,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1803; res. Granville, N.Y.; m. Mary Fell. Children: —

1609. i. Ralph Emerson HALL,[9] d. at Harper's Ferry, a martyr in the war of the Rebellion.

1610. ii. Daniel Edwin HALL.[9]

1611. iii. Sarah Jane HALL,[9] m. William Wing; res. Indianapolis, Ind.

1612. iv. Eliza HALL,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1805; res. at the old homestead in Granville, N.Y.

1613. v. Richard Baxter HALL,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1807; physician in San Francisco, Cal.

1614. vi. Daniel Emerson HALL,[8] b. May 9, 1810; grad. Yale Coll., 1833; lawyer in Mobile, Ala., where he d. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Delphine E. Kennedy. Children: —

1615. i. Willis Emerson HALL,[9] settled in North Carolina, as a planter; m. Sallie C. Brown of Yancyville, N.C. Issue: —

1616. i. Delphine HALL,[10] b. in Mockville, Davie Co., N.C., June 13, 1867.

1617. ii. Willis Edward HALL,[10] b. in Mockville, Davie Co., N.C., Dec. 28, 1868.

1618. ii. Delphine HALL,[9] m. Maj. T. J. Brown of Mockville, N.C.; res. Winston, N.C.

1619. vii. David Brainard HALL,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1812; grad. Union College, 1839; studied theology at Princeton, N.J.; settled at Dunnsville, N.Y., as pastor of the Reformed Church; m. Jane Eliza Dayton of Middle Granville, N.Y., and now res. in Duanesburg, N.Y. Issue: —

1620. i. Mary J. HALL,[9] b. in Princeton, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1837.

1621. ii. Sarah E. HALL,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1862.

1622. iii. Harriet Matilda HALL,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1868.

1623. viii. Mary HALL,[8] d. unm.

1624. ix. Edwards HALL,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1818; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1840; physician in New-York City; m. Margaret Matilda, dau. of Judge Chambers of Trenton, N.J. They have two daughters, both grad. Rutgers Fem. Coll.: —

1625. i. Charlotte Chambers HALL.[9]
1626. ii. Sarah Frances HALL.[9]

1627. iv. *Joseph Emerson*,[7]

b. Oct., 1777; grad. Harv. Coll., and afterward a tutor there; he m. Nancy Eaton, who d. June 15, 1804; m. 2d, Eleanor Read, who was b. Dec. 19, 1777, and d. Nov., 1808; m. 3d, Rebecca Hasseltine, who was b. Aug., 1782, and d. Feb. 13, 1854. He was a Cong. min., and especially distinguished as an educator; he had a young ladies' seminary in Ryefield, Mass.; then one in Saugus, Mass.; and afterwards one in Wethersfield, Conn., which was continued by his widow after his death, which occurred May 3, 1833. His biography, written by his bro. Ralph, was published in 1834. Issue, by 2d marriage: —

1628. i. Nancy EMERSON,[8] b. 1806; d. Dec. 16, 1864.

By 3d marriage: —

1629. ii. Luther EMERSON,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. Feb. 9, 1867; grad. Amherst Coll., 1831, and Andover Theol. Sem., 1835; m. Catharine Minor; Presbyterian min. Issue: —

1630. i. Anna R. H. EMERSON,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 29, 1851.
1631. ii. Ellen EMERSON,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1848.
1632. iii. John Knox EMERSON,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1851.
1633. iv. Joseph Baxter EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 13, 1854.
1634. v. Catharine Minor EMERSON,[9] m., June 24, 1873, Walter Holliday, principal of a collegiate institute in New-York City. Issue: —

1635. i. Catharine Emerson HOLLIDAY,[10] b. June 26, 1874.
1636. ii. Evelyn HOLLIDAY,[10] b. and d. 1875.
1637. iii. Edith HOLLIDAY,[10] b. 1876; d. 1877.
1638. iv. Ellen Waller HOLLIDAY,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1878.

1639. iii. Alfred EMERSON,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1812; grad. Yale, 1834; m. Martha E. W. Vose; professor in Western Reserve Coll. for some years; now Cong. min. in Boston, Mass. They have: —

1640. i. Annie Austin EMERSON,[9] b. Sept., 1851.
1641. ii. Frances Vose EMERSON,[9] b. Jan., 1854.

1642. iv. Edwin EMERSON,[8] b. 1814; d. 1816.
1643. v. Eleanor EMERSON,[8] b. 1817; d. 1819.

1644. vi. Ellen EMERSON,[8] b. Dec., 1819; d. Jan. 23, 1848.
1645. vii. Edwin EMERSON,[8] b. 1821; d. 1840.
1646. viii. John EMERSON,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Nov. 19, 1851.
1647. ix. Ann Rebecca EMERSON,[8] b. and d. 1828.

1648. v. *Ralph Emerson*,[7]

b. in Colebrook, Conn., Aug. 18, 1787; grad. Yale, Sept., 1811; Andover Theol. Sem.; Cong. min. in Norfolk, Conn., 1816; m. Eliza Rockwell, Nov. 27, 1817, who was b. in Colebrook, Mar. 25, 1797; prof. in Andover Theol. Sem., 1829 to 1854; rem. to Rockford, Ill., where he d. May 20, 1863. She d. Dec. 11, 1875, æ. 78. Issue:—

1649. i. Daniel EMERSON,[8] b. in Norfolk, Conn., Aug. 20, 1818; grad. Western Reserve Coll., 1838, and Andover Theol. Sem., 1841; m., Apr. 9, 1844, Harriet Newell Wilson, who d. 1870; m. 2d, Sept., 1877, Mrs. Harriet N. Rockwell; minister; res. Peninsula, O. Issue:—
1650. i. Mary A. W. EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1845.
1651. ii. Charlotte Lorena EMERSON,[9] b. July 14, 1846; m. Cyrus E. Kellogg; res. Richfield, O. Issue:—
1652. i. Myrtie Belle KELLOGG,[10] b. 1872; d. 1873.
1653. ii. Frank B. KELLOGG.[10]
1654. iii. William Bannister EMERSON,[9] b. July 28, 1848; machinist in Rockford, Ill.
1655. iv. Eliza Maria EMERSON,[9] b. June 5, 1853; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
1656. v. Ralph Wilcox EMERSON,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1856; res. Rockford.
1657. vi. Minnie J. EMERSON,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1857; res. Peninsula, O.
1658. vii. Julia May EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1860; res. Peninsula, O.
1659. viii. May Harriet EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1863.
1660. ii. Mary EMERSON,[8] b. in Norfolk, Conn., Nov. 22, 1819; m., Sept. 23, 1840, Joseph Haven. He was b. in North Dennis, Mass., Jan. 4, 1816; grad. Amherst Coll., 1835; taught deaf and dumb in New-York City, 1836–37; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1839; Rev., D.D., LL.D.; pastor of Cong. church in Ash-

land, Mass., 1839–46; in Brookline, Mass., 1846–51; prof. in Amherst Coll., 1851–58; prof. in Chicago Theol. Sem., 1858–71; and d. in Chicago, May 23, 1874. Issue:—

1661. i. Joseph Aster HAVEN,[9] b. 1841; d. 1844, in Ashland, Mass.

1662. ii. Elizabeth HAVEN,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1843, in Ashland; d. in Rockford, Dec. 8, 1871.

1663. iii. Mary Emerson HAVEN,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1846; d. May, 1865, in Chicago.

1664. iv. Alice HAVEN,[9] b. in Brookline, Mass., Nov. 19, 1847; m. in Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1867, James Romeyn Danforth, who grad. Chicago Theol. Seminary, 1867; pastor Cong. church, Woodstock, Ill., 1868; now pastor in Philadelphia, Penn. Issue:—

1665. i. James Romeyn DANFORTH,[10] b. in Woodstock, Ill., July 7, 1868.

1666. ii. Alice DANFORTH,[10] b. in Germany, Apr. 29, 1871; d. 1878.

1667. iii. Caroline DANFORTH,[10] b. in Lynn, Mass., Sept. 28, 1872.

1668. iv. Edward Joseph DANFORTH,[10] b. in Newtonville, Mass., May 24, 1874.

1669. v. Ralph Emerson DANFORTH,[10] b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 1, 1877.

1670. v. Ada HAVEN,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1850; missionary of A. B. C. F. M.; res. Pekin, China.

1671. vi. Clara Louisa HAVEN,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. June, 1865.

1672. vii. Joseph HAVEN,[9] b. July 30, 1855, in Amherst, Mass.; physician in Chicago, Ill.

1673. viii. Charlotte Belle HAVEN,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1859.

1674. ix. Ralph Emerson HAVEN,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1860, in Chicago, Ill.

1675. x. George Henry HAVEN,[9] b. 1862; d. 1863.

1676. iii. Joseph EMERSON,[8] b. in Norfolk, Conn., May 28, 1821; m., Sept. 1, 1852, Mary C. North; grad. Yale Coll., 1841; studied divinity at Andover and Yale; and, since 1848, prof. in Beloit Coll. She was b. in New Britain, Conn., July 1, 1825, and d. Nov. 13, 1879. Issue:—

1677. i. Ralph C. EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1855.

1678. ii. Charles Alvin EMERSON,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1856; m., Jan. 15, 1879, Della Blodgett, who was b. in Beloit, Apr. 18, 1859; druggist in Beloit.

1679. iii. Clara Eliza EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1866.

1680. iv. Rockwell EMERSON,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1823; m. Mary Hawley; grad. Yale Coll.; lawyer in New-York City; d. in Flushing, N.Y., June 21, 1878. Issue:—

1681. i. Charlotte EMERSON,[9] b. June 28, 1859.

1682. ii. Benjamin EMERSON,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1861.

1683. iii. Mary Louisa EMERSON,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1863.

1684. iv. Elizabeth EMERSON,[9] b. July 9, 1865.

1685. v. Alice EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1867.

1686. vi. Adeline EMERSON,[9] b. July 7, 1868.

1687. vii. Clara EMERSON,[9] b. 1871; d. 1872.

1688. v. Samuel EMERSON,[8] b. May 9, 1827; grad. Yale Coll., 1848; studied divinity at Andover Theol. Sem.; res. Virginia.

1689. vi. Ralph EMERSON,[8] b. in Andover, Mass., May 8, 1831; m., Sept. 7, 1858, Adeline E. Talcott, who was b. Oct. 12, 1837; manufacturer in Rockford, Ill. Issue:—

1690. i. Adeline Eliza EMERSON,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1859; grad. at Wellesley Coll.

1691. ii. Harriet Elizabeth EMERSON,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1861.

1692. iii. Mary EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1863.

1693. iv. Charlotte Belle EMERSON,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1865.

1694. v. Ralph EMERSON,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1866.

1695. vi. Dora Bay EMERSON,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1869.

1696. vii. Joseph Talcott EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1870.

1697. viii. Wait Talcott EMERSON,[9] b. and d. 1874.

1698. vii. Ebenezer Porter EMERSON,[8] b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 14, 1834; machinist in Rockford, Ill.

1699. viii. Elizabeth EMERSON,[8] b. in Andover, Mass., Feb. 15, 1836; m., Oct. 9, 1865, Rev. S. J. Humphrey, who was b. in Derry, N. H., Dec. 31, 1820, grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1840, Andover Theol. Sem. 1852; res. Oak Park, Ill., where were b.:—

1700. i. William Brewster HUMPHREY,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1867.

1701. ii. Arthur Emerson HUMPHREY,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1869.

1702. iii. Elizabeth Rockwell HUMPHREY,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1871.
1703. iv. Herbert John HUMPHREY,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1873.
1704. v. Frederic Ralph HUMPHREY,[9] b. 1875; d. 1877.
1705. ix. Charlotte EMERSON,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1838; teacher in Rockford Fem. Sem.

1706. vi. *Samuel Emerson*,[7]

b. Nov. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 14, 1797.

1707. vii. *William Emerson*,[7]

b. Nov. 9, 1791; m. Sarah Jewett, Apr. 18, 1814, who d. Aug. 24, 1837; m. 2d, Mary Rice, who was b. Dec., 1799, and d. Mar. 4, 1879; ensign in war of 1812; res. Auburn, Mass. He d. Dec. 3, 1873. Issue: —

1708. i. William Francis EMERSON,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1834.
1709. ii. Sarah Maria EMERSON,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1817; res. New-York City.
1710. iii. Charles Henry EMERSON,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Caroline O. Hayward, who was b. July 10, 1819. Their child: —
1711. i. Charles Francis EMERSON,[9] b. July 6, 1845; d. July 10, 1860.
1712. iv. Mary Jewett EMERSON, b. Aug. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 24, 1855.
1713. v. Daniel Lorenzo Emerson,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. Ellen A. Kendrick; res. Rockford, Ill. Issue: —
1714. i. Daniel Frank EMERSON,[9] b. July 5, 1846; m. Nettie G. Hood.
1715. ii. Ella Jane EMERSON,[9] b. May 1, 1848; m. James J. McLallen; res. Aurora, Ill. Issue: —
1716. i. William Emerson McLALLEN,[10] b. May 28, 1875.
1717. ii. James C. McLALLEN,[10] b. July 11, 1877.
1718. iii. Charles Herbert EMERSON,[9] b. May 25, 1850; m. Sarah A. Prescott; res. Rockford, Ill. Issue: —
1719. i. Bessie A. EMERSON,[10] b. June 28, 1877.
1720. iv. Mary Jewett EMERSON,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1853.
1721. v. Ama Fletcher Felton EMERSON,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1860.
1722. vi. George EMERSON,[8] d. young.

1723. vii. George Franklin EMERSON,[8] m. Augusta A. Whittier; d. *s. p.*
1724. viii. Samuel EMERSON,[8] d. *s. p.*

SARAH[6] (1106), b. Sept. 20, 1749; m. Jonathan Eastman of Hollis, N. H., Sept. 13, 1770. Children:—

1725. i. *Joseph Fletcher Eastman*[7]

b. Jan. 15, 1772; m., Dec. 15, 1797, Abigail, dau. of Gen. Jonathan and Rebecca Blanchard of Dunstable, N. H. (now Nashua). She was b. Nov. 20, 1770; d. Oct. 7, 1848. He was a physician, but gave up practice, and devoted himself to farming. He d. Sept. 20, 1865. Issue:—

1726. i. Sarah EASTMAN,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1799; m., Feb. 26, 1818, Jeremiah Dow of Hollis, N. H. They had:—
1727. i. Sarah A. DOW,[9] m., June 18, 1844, John C. Bell; and their children were:—
1728. i. Charles Dow BELL,[10] b. June 2, 1845; m., Mar. 16, 1865, Anna Parker, and had:—
1729. i. Charles Jerry BELL,[11] b. Sept. 1, 1866.
1730. ii. George Frederic BELL,[11] b. Aug. 28, 1868.
1731. ii. Frank BELL,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1847.
1732. ii. Sophia EASTMAN,[8] b. Sept., 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1870; unm.
1733. iii. Charles Henry EASTMAN,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1803; d. 1857.
1734. iv. Abigail Blanchard EASTMAN,[8] b. July 8, 1805.
1735. v. Jonathan Alfred EASTMAN,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1807.
1736. vi. Joseph Fletcher EASTMAN,[8] b. May 7, 1809.
1737. vii. Augusta EASTMAN,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. Mar. 28, 1860; unm.

1738. ii. *Jonathan Eastman*,[7]

b. Feb. 8, 1780; grad. Dart. Coll., 1803; capt. U. S. army; commanded at the battle of Brownstown, Aug., 1812; m. Eleanor McNiff; d. in Hollis, Apr. 6, 1827. Issue:—

1739. i. Eleanor Augusta EASTMAN,[8] b. 1809; d. young.
1740. ii. Sarah Catharine EASTMAN,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1811; m. Jonathan Caldwell; m. 2d, Calvin Herrick; m. 3d, Rev. Solomon Gardner, a Baptist min. Issue by 1st marriage:—
1741. i. Mary CALDWELL,[9] m. Andrew J. Bissell. Issue:—

1742. i. Adeline BISSELL,[10] b. Sept., 1853.
1743. ii. Porter BISSELL,[10] b. 1855.
1744. iii. Harriet BISSELL,[10] b. 1857; d. 1862.
1745. iv. William BISSELL,[10] b. 1859; d. 1862.
1746. v. Mary BISSELL,[10] b. 1861.
1747. iii. Eleanor Harriet EASTMAN,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1814.
1748. iv. Porter Bradley EASTMAN,[8] b. Mar., 1818; d. 1856.

JOSEPH[6] (1107), b. June 18, 1752; m. Molly Cummings, and settled in Dunstable; m. 2d, a widow Read, and rem. to Pepperell, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1832. Children:—

1749. i. Polly,[7] m. Daniel Lovejoy, and settled in Hollis, N. H.
1750. ii. Isaac[7] +
1751. iii. Catharine.[7]
1752. iv. Betsey[7] +
1753. v. Joseph[7] +

LUCY[6] (1108), b. Apr. 16, 1755; m. Benjamin Farley of Brookline, N. H., June 3, 1781. Children:—

1754. i. Betsey FARLEY,[7] b. June 3, 1751; m. Dr. Noah Hardy of Hollis, N. H.; d. Apr. 14, 1861.
1755. ii. Sarah FARLEY,[7] twin sister of Betsey.
1756. iii. Benjamin Mark FARLEY,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1783; grad. Harv., 1804; lawyer in Hollis, N. H.; d. Sept. 16, 1865. Issue:—
1757. i. Lucretia FARLEY,[8] 2d wife of —— Phelps, a Cong. min. in Groton, Mass. Issue:—
1758. i. Lucy PHELPS.[9]
1759. ii. Dudley PHELPS.[9]
1760. iii. Frances PHELPS.[9]
1761. ii. Sarah Gardner FARLEY,[8] b. May, 1817; m. George Bancroft[8] (1512).
1762. iii. Lucy FARLEY,[8] m. Charles B. Fletcher[8] (2065).
1763. iv. Benjamin Fletcher FARLEY,[8] res. Worcester, Mass.
1764. iv. Lucy FARLEY,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1784; unm.
1765. v. Luther FARLEY,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1786; physician in Francestown, N. H., and afterwards merchant in Manchester, N. H., where he d. Apr. 2, 1860, without issue.
1766. vi. Charles FARLEY,[7] b. Oct. 13, 1788.

1767. vii. Benjamin FARLEY.[7]
1768. viii. George Frederic FARLEY,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1793; grad. Harv., 1816; lawyer in New Ipswich, N. H., and afterwards in Groton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 8, 1855.
1769. ix. Percy FARLEY,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1798.
1770. x. Clarissa FARLEY,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1801; m. O. P. Eaton of Francestown, N. H.

PHINEAS[6] (1109), b. Nov. 28, 1757; m., Nov. 16, 1783, Anna Burge; m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1796, widow Alice Emerson. He was a stalwart man six feet in height, and many anecdotes are related of his physical power. He was an excellent and eminently pious man. He was a worthy successor to his father, Dea. Joseph, as the occupant of the homestead, where all his children were b.; d. July, 1833. Issue:—

1771. i. Anna,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1784; m. Nathaniel Cummings of Townsend, Mass.; rem. to Mason, N. H.
1772. ii. Mark,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1786; d. in infancy.
1773. iii. Sewall,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1788; d. in infancy.
1774. iv. Mark[7] +
1775. v. Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 2, 1792; m. S. P. Sloan of Medway, Mass.; m. 2d, Gilbert Brooks of Medford, and afterwards rem. to Derry, N.H.
1776. vi. Charlotte,[7] b. May 11, 1794; d. in infancy.
1777. vii. Indiana,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1796; m. Dea. Joseph Whitney of Nashua, N.H.
1778. viii. Sally,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. young.
1779. ix. Sally A.[7] b. Nov. 2, 1799; 2d wife of Dea. James Patterson, one of the earliest settlers of Nashua, N. H., and for a time res. in Dunbarton, N. H. His 1st wife was Sarah, dau. of Hon. Josiah and Mary Stearns of Lunenburg, Mass.; rem. to Clinton, Mass., where he d.
1780. x. Lucy,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1801.
1781. xi. Jane,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Mar. 22, 1834.

BENJAMIN[6] (1110), b. May 8, 1747; m. Rebecca Boynton; res. Westford, Mass. After his death, she m. 2d, Jonas Wright, in Westford, Sept. 17, 1788. Issue:—

1782. i. Benjamin[7] +
1783. ii. Rebecca,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1778.
1784. iii. Sewall,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1780; settled in Cortland Co., N.Y.

ELIJAH[6] (1114), b. in Westford, Mass., June 8, 1747; m. Rebecca Chamberlin of Westford, May 24, 1773; grad. Harv. Univ., 1769. He was the second Cong. min. at Hopkinton, N. H., where he was ordained Jan. 27, 1773, and where he d. Apr. 8, 1786. "He was the patron of President Webber of Harvard University, whom he found a poor boy in his parish, but possessed of native genius; Mr. Fletcher prepared him for college, and assisted him in procuring an education. The president ever acknowledged his obligations to his early instructor and friend." His widow m. Rev. Christopher Paige, and d. July 9, 1821.

We have the following anecdote of Elijah's boyhood: When about twelve years of age, he was for some reason allowed, one Sunday morning, to remain at home from meeting. A neighbor had just set out in front of his house some young elm-trees, and himself and family had gone to meeting; little Elijah dug up the elms, and transplanted them to the front of his father's house, before the meeting was over. The neighbor, astonished to see his trees gone over to Mr. Fletcher's, would not, however, desecrate the sacred day by making any inquiries; but very early Monday morning, Elijah was called to account, the result of which was, that Mr. Fletcher supplied other trees for those taken away, and the purloined elms remained, and spread their lofty branches among the many beautiful elms of the beautiful town of Westford.

He laid the foundation of the present work more than one hundred years ago, and left a diagram and memoranda of facts which he had collected relating to the Fletcher history, and especially to the earliest settlers. Issue:—

1785. i. Bridget,[7] m. Josiah White of Pittsfield, Mass.
1786. ii. Rebecca,[7] b. 1777; m. Hon. Israel Kelly of Salisbury, N. H.; d. in Concord, N. H., 1853.
1787. iii. Grace[7] +
1788. iv. Timothy[7] +

JOSIAH[6] (1115), b. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1749; m. Margaret Fletcher[5] (Branch XIX.); he was a soldier in the Revolution, in the battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Bennington, and Ticonderoga; in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778–79, he was adjutant; in 1781 he removed to Vermont, stopping a short time in the town of Cavendish, of which he was the first town-clerk, but finally settling in the adjoining town of Ludlow, where he spent the remainder of his life, and d. Feb. 27, 1825. He was a Christian of the highest character, and held various civil offices. Issue:—

1789. i. Luther[7] +
1790. ii. Asa[7] +
1791. iii. Nathan P.[7] +
1792. iv. Joseph[7] +

BRIDGET[6] (1118), b. Aug. 12, 1760; m. Isaac Parker, bro. of Aaron Parker (Branch XVIII.), Feb. 7, 1785. Their children:—

1793. i. Hannah PARKER,[7] m. Dr. Peleg Redfield, Apr. 1803, and settled in Coventry, Vt. Issue:—
1794. i. Isaac Fletcher REDFIELD,[8] b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 10, 1804; m. Mary W. Smith of Stanstead, Can.; m. 2d, Catherine B., dau. of Luther Clark of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Children all by 2d marriage; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
1795. i. Peleg REDFIELD.[9]
1796. ii. Thomas Lee REDFIELD.[9]
1797. iii. Mary Smith REDFIELD.[9]
1798. iv. Anna Pamelia REDFIELD.[9]
1799. v. Martha REDFIELD.[9]
1800. vi. Luther Clark REDFIELD.[9]
1801. vii. Fletcher Dutton REDFIELD.[9]
1802. ii. Sidney Peleg REDFIELD,[8] m. Harriet Grannis of Stanstead, Can. Issue:—
1803. i. Sarah REDFIELD,[9] m. —— Perrine; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
1804. ii. William Peleg REDFIELD,[9] res. Chicago, Ill.
1805. iii. Helen REDFIELD,[9] res. Montpelier, Vt.
1806. iii. Hannah Dorothy REDFIELD,[8] became a Roman Catholic nun, and d. in an Ursuline convent in Three Rivers, Can.

1807. iv. Beriah Addison REDFIELD,[8] m. Caroline Plasterage; lived on the old homestead in Coventry, Vt. Issue: —
1808. i. Catherine Clark REDFIELD.[9]
1809. ii. Arthur REDFIELD.[9]
1810. v. Timothy Parker REDFIELD,[8] b. in Coventry, Nov. 3, 1811; m. Helen W. Grannis of Stanstead; lawyer in Montpelier, Vt.; State senator. Issue: —
1811. i. Frederic Halleck REDFIELD.[9]
1812. ii. Alice REDFIELD.[9]
1813. vi. Betsey Nancy REDFIELD,[8] m. Moody S. Proctor of Proctorsville, Vt. Issue: —
1814. i. Ann Delucia PROCTOR.[9]
1815. ii. Salome Redfield PROCTOR.[9]
1816. iii. Thomas Redfield PROCTOR.[9]
1817. vii. Sarah Abigail REDFIELD,[8] m. Dr. Samuel Kendall of Coventry. Issue: —
1818. i. Fletcher Redfield KENDALL.[9]
1819. ii. Hannah Parker KENDALL.[9]
1820. iii. Peleg Redfield KENDALL.[9]
1821. viii. Roxana S. F. REDFIELD,[8] m. James McDonough Richardson of Waitsfield, Vt. Issue: —
1822. i. Salome RICHARDSON.[9]
1823. ii. James Redfield RICHARDSON.[9]
1824. iii. Hannah Parker RICHARDSON.[9]
1825. ix. John Parker REDFIELD,[8] d. in infancy.
1826. x. Benjamin Rush REDFIELD,[8] d. young.
1827. xi. Bridget Fletcher REDFIELD,[8] d. unm. in Montpelier, Vt.
1828. xii. Lydia Griffin REDFIELD,[8] d. unm. in Coventry.
1829. ii. Grace PARKER,[7] d. in infancy.
1830. iii. Isaac PARKER,[7] m. Arabella Cobb; res. Coventry. Issue: —
1831. i. Isaac PARKER,[8] m. Mary Jones of Westford, Mass. Children, b. in Coventry: —
1832. i. Arabella Cobb PARKER.[9]
1833. ii. Isaac John PARKER.[9]
1834. iii. Mary PARKER.[9]
1835. ii. Luther Fletcher PARKER,[8] physician in Peacham, Vt.
1836. iii. Alvan PARKER.[8]
1837. iv. Hannah Dorothy PARKER.[8]

1838. v. Alma Arabella PARKER,[8] m. James Ripley of Coventry.
1839. vi. Jane Elizabeth PARKER,[8] m. —— Briggs of Kenosha, Wis.
1840. vii. Addison Fletcher PARKER,[8] res. Coventry.
1841. viii. Richard Fletcher PARKER,[8] res. Coventry.
1842. ix. Sarah Ann PARKER,[8] m. George Sawins of Boston, Mass.
1843. x. Nancy Abigail PARKER,[8] m. John Stewart of Brownington, Vt.; res. Boston. Issue:—
1844. i. Cora STEWART.[9]
1845. xi. Lydia Griffin PARKER.[8]
1846. iv. Betsey PARKER,[7] m. Jabez Proctor of Proctorsville, Vt. Issue:—
1847. i. Harriet Elizabeth PROCTOR,[8] m. Stoddard B. Colby. Issue:—
1848. i. Jabez Proctor COLBY,[9] res. Washington, D. C.
1849. ii. Laura Melinda COLBY,[9] m. Col. Asa B. Carey.
1850. ii. Arabella PROCTOR,[8] d. in infancy.
1851. iii. Lucien PROCTOR,[8] d. in California.
1852. iv. Arabella PROCTOR,[8] d. in Proctorsville, æ. 21.
1853. v. Redfield PROCTOR,[8] b. in Proctorsville, June 1, 1831; m., May 26, 1858, Emily Dutton (Branch XVIII.); grad. Albany Law Sch., 1860; began the practice of law in Boston with Hon. Isaac Fletcher Redfield (1794); returned to Vt., and settled in Rutland; elected governor of the State of Vermont, 1878. Issue:—
1854. i. Arabella Gertrude PROCTOR.[9]
1855. ii. Fletcher Dutton PROCTOR.[9]
1856. iii. Frances Gay PROCTOR.[9]
1857. iv. Emily PROCTOR.[9]
1858. v. Nancy PARKER,[7] m. Zaccheus Bates of Proctorsville, and settled in Chester, Vt. Issue:—
1859. i. Alice BATES,[8] m. William Penn May of Barton, Vt.; m. 2d, Dr. Skinner of the same place.
1860. ii. Elizabeth BATES,[8] m. Isaiah Edson of Chester, Vt. Issue:—
1861. i. Lucien Isaiah EDSON,[9] d. young.
1862. ii. Mary Elizabeth EDSON,[9] d. young.

1863. iii. Henry BATES.[8]
1864. iv. Nancy BATES,[8] d. in infancy.
1865. vi. John PARKER,[7] m. Mary Wood; physician in Kenosha, Wis.; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1869, *s. p.*
1866. vii. Sally PARKER,[7] res. Proctorsville.
1867. viii. Timothy Fletcher PARKER,[7] m. Catherine Eddy; physician in Warren, Penn. Issue: —
1868. i. Harriet Hannah PARKER.[8]
1869. ii. Catherine Bridget PARKER,[8] d. unm.
1870. iii. Fletcher Timothy PARKER.[8]
1871. ix. Abigail Gardner PARKER,[7] res. Cavendish, Vt.
1872. x. Elijah Fletcher PARKER,[7] m. Rhoda Richardson Lord of Putney, Vt.; for many years manufacturer in Proctorsville. Issue: —
1873. i. Elizabeth Rhoda PARKER,[8] m. R. W. Burke; res. New-York City.
1874. ii. Sarah Electa PARKER,[8] d. unm.

JESSE[6] (1119), b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1762; m., Aug. 8, 1782, Lucy Keyes, of W., who was b. Nov. 15, 1765; rem. to Ludlow, Vt., in 1783. From that time till his death, Feb., 1831, he resided on the same farm in L., where all his fifteen children, except the oldest, were b.; he was one of the first settlers of the town, its first town-clerk and second representative.

Thompson's "Gazetteer of Vermont" says: "No attempt at commencing a settlement in Ludlow was made until 1784–85, when Josiah and Jesse Fletcher began clearing on Black River." Issue: —

1875. i. Charlotte,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1782; d. Feb. 22, 1795.
1876. ii. Stephen,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1784; killed by being run over by a sleigh, Feb. 18, 1790.
1877. iii. Michael[7] +
1878. iv. Fanny,[7] m. Dr. Calvin Bliss; res. Newark, N.Y.
1879. v. Jesse[7] +
1880. vi. Elijah[7] +
1881. vii. Timothy,[7] b. Mar. 10, 1791; settled in Lynchburg, Va., where he lived until the war of the Rebellion, when he returned to the old homestead where he was b., and where he d. Aug. 5, 1870; unm.
1882. viii. Lucy,[7] b. June 25, 1792; m. Dr. Richard Williams; res. Newark, N.Y.
1883. ix. Stephen,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. at New Orleans, Aug. 17, 1818.

Calvin Fletcher Sr.

1884. x. Laura,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Dr. Calvin Button; d. at Newark, N.Y., 1844.
1885. xi. Calvin[7] +
1886. xii. Miles J.[7] +
1887. xiii. Dexter,[7] b. June 5, 1801; d. Oct. 25, 1803.
1888. xiv. Louisa,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1804; m. Joseph Miller; d. at Newark, N.Y.
1889. xv. Stoughton A.[7] +

THOMAS[6] (1120), b. June 23, 1764; m. Patty Jewett, Feb. 7, 1786; d. Sept. 22, 1838. She d. Aug. 14, 1824.

"Capt. Thomas Fletcher was an industrious and thriving farmer, for many years a leading citizen of the town. His strong mind and quick faculties of perception enabled him to discharge with marked ability whatever public duties he undertook. He held various public offices, and represented the town in the legislature. The place where he was b. and lived was the family homestead for a century." Issue:—

1890. i. Patty[7] +
1891. ii. Thomas[7] +
1892. iii. Rebecca,[7] m. William W. Goodhue, Nov., 1829.
1893. iv. Sally,[7] b. July 1, 1799; m. Sewell Parkhurst of Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1828.
1894. v. Jefferson[7] +

PELATIAH[6] (1143), b. Apr. 4, 1767; m. Patty Keyes, Dec. 5, 1785, who d. Dec. 9, 1786; m. 2d, Sally Woodward, Sept. 22, 1788; m. 3d, Mrs. Beulah Heywood of Concord, Mass., June 23, 1803, who d. May, 1814. He d. May 7, 1811. Child of Pelatiah and Patty:—

1895. i. Joel[7] +

Children of Pelatiah and Sally:—

1896. ii. Sally,[7] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., June 28, 1789; twin sister of Patty; m. Richard Adams, Dec. 9, 1806; res. Westford, Mass.
1897. iii. Patty[7] +
1898. iv. Wiley[7] +
1899. v. Samuel[7] +
1900. vi. Timothy[7] +
1901. vii. Calvin[7] +

1902. viii. Harriet[7] +
1903. ix. Mary[7] +

Children of Pelatiah and Beulah:—

1904. x. Pelatiah[7] +
1905. xi. Lucy,[7] b. in Westford, Sept. 10, 1806; m. Abel Stevens of Fitchburg, Mass.

JOSEPH[6] (1144), b. May 13, 1769; m. Frances Grant, dau. of Jonathan Keyes, Apr. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 23, 1843.

1906. i. Joseph[7] +
1907. ii. Frances Grant,[7] b. in Groton, Mass., May 12, 1796; m., May 10, 1815, Gardner Fletcher (Branch XI.) of Chelmsford, Mass.
1908. iii. Walter[7] +
1909. iv. Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1799; res. Westford, Mass.; unm.
1910. v. Charles Hartwell,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. Apr. 12, 1829; d. Apr. 17, 1846.
1911. vi. Polly,[7] b. June 13, 1802; m. Orville Richardson of Leominster, Mass., June 29, 1826.
1912. vii. Nancy,[7] d. young.
1913. viii. Abijah[7] +
1914. ix. Nancy,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1808; m., Nov., 1829, Samuel J. Nichols of Westford, Mass.
1915. x. Jonathan Varnum[7] +

EZRA[6] (1147), b. Oct. 9, 1774; m. Hannah Bateman of Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1800; d. May 24, 1832. Issue:—

1916. i. John Bateman[7] +
1917. ii. Othiel[7] +
1918. iii. Mary,[7] b. July 3, 1809; m. Gilbert Harwood.
1919. iv. Maria,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. Sept. 18, 1818.
1920. v. Timothy[7] +

ADAMS[6] (1149), b. Aug. 17, 1779; m. Betsey Bateman of Chelmsford, Mass., May 27, 1806; m. 2d, Abigail Davis, Jan. 28, 1813. She was dau. of Jonathan Davis, who d. 1806. Issue:—

1921. i. Adams,[7] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807; res. Zanesville, O.
1922. ii. Betsey,[7] b. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 12, 1808; m., 1834, Levi Tufts of Groton, Mass.; d. in Westford.
1923. iii. Elzina,[7] b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 17, 1810; m., Mar. 11, 1832, James Robins of C.

1924. iv. Porter Kimball,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1813; d. unm.
1925. v. Abigail Davis,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1842, Theophilus C. Hersey of Portland, Me.
1926. vi. Jonathan Hartwell[7] +

LEVI[6] (1150), b. Sept. 6, 1756, in Westford, Mass.; m. Jerusha ——. Had issue: —
1927. i. Raymond,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1783.

LYMAN[6] (1151), b. June 12, 1758; m., 1794, Miss Louisa Gates of Ashburnham, Mass., with whom he lived forty years, and d. 1834. She d. Sept., 1861, æ. 87. Their children, of whom eight survived them, were: —
1927. i. Lyman[7] +
1928. ii. Levi Thomas[7] +
1929. iii. Louisa,[7] b. Jan. 23, 1802; m. —— Brooks; res. Westford, Mass.
1930. iv. George Washington,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1803.
1931. v. Walter[7] +
1932. vi. Hosea,[7] d. Sept. 28, 1700.
1933. vii. Patty,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1807; m., Oct. 28, 1832, Joshua Whidden of Lowell, Mass., and had a large family.
1934. viii. Paul Raymond[7] +
1935. ix. Sarah,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Foster Brooks; res. Westford.

JOSHUA[6] (1152), b. Feb. 27, 1760; m., Apr. 20, 1815, Lucy Jones, who was b. May 20, 1779, and d. Dec. 21, 1850; d. Apr. 14, 1843. He was three years in the army of the Revolution, — at the battle of White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne; res. Ashburnham, Mass., where he, his wife, and one child d. Children: —
1936. i. Mary E.[7]
1937. ii. Hannah,[7] b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. in Ashburnham, Oct. 2, 1839, unm.
1938. iii. Joshua[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

THOMAS[7] (1349); b. Mar. 19, 1762; m. Hepsibah Howard; rem. to Sumner, Me.; d. Apr. 25, 1843. He was one of the pioneers of that part of Maine; he was physically a large and strong man; in character noted for hon-

esty and truthfulness, with a spice of oddity. Hepsibah was a genuine smart woman, with a good deal of "book-learning." Issue: —

1939. i. Rachel[8] +
1940. ii. Benjamin[8] +
1941. iii. Abel[8] +

DAVID[7] (1352), b. Nov. 6, 1767; m., Feb. 2, 1796, Mary Allen; lived in Groton, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1831. Issue: —

1942. i. Francis,[8] b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1799; d. May 16, 1820.
1943. ii. Mary,[8] b. in Groton, Apr. 24, 1798; m. Samuel S. Walker, Feb., 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1851.
1944. iii. Roxana[8] +

BETSEY[7] (1353), b. Nov. 8, 1769; m. Jonathan Fletcher (1360); m. 2d, James Moore; res. Thetford, Vt.; d. Aug., 1857. Issue by 2d marriage: —

1945. i. Jonathan Fletcher MOORE,[8] farmer in Howard, Ill.

FRANCIS[7] (1355), b. Aug. 20, 1788; m. Hannah Pope of Danvers, 1818; m. 2d, Maria S. Swallow, Jan. 4, 1838; lived on his father's homestead in Dunstable, where all his children were b.; d. 1873. Mrs. Maria S. has taken much interest in the present work, and has greatly assisted in its preparation. Children: —

1946. i. Hannah P.[8] b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
1947. ii. Rachel S.[8] b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Nov. 24, 1822.
1948. iii. Mary P.[8] b. Mar. 28, 1822; m. Dr. O. A. Woodbury of Danvers, Mass., May 30, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1842.

LEONARD[7] (1359), b. Feb. 7, 1765; m. Hannah Hunt; m. 2d, Grace Benton; m. 3d, Lucy Fellows; d. May 5, 1813; lived in Thetford, Vt. Leonard and Hannah had: —

1949. i. Hannah[8] +

Leonard and Grace had: —

1950. ii. Leonard[8] +
1951. iii. Royal,[8] d. unm.

Leonard and Lucy had: —

1952. iv. Lucy,[8] d. young.
1953. v. Lucy Fellows[8] +
1954. vi. Isaac[8] +

1955. vii. Gustavus,[8] m. Elizabeth ——; d. in W. Stockbridge, Mass.

JONATHAN[7] (1360), b. Nov. 9, 1767; m. Betsey Fletcher (1353); d. Oct. 30, 1804; res. Thetford, Vt. Children, all b. in T.:—

1956. i. Betsey,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. James Tyler; res. Thetford, Vt.
1957. ii. Rachel[8] +
1958. iii. Lucy,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1798.
1959. iv. Mark Wentworth[8] +

SAMUEL[7] (1361), b. July 27, 1769; m. Rhoda Kendall; d. Apr. 7, 1813. He was a very worthy man, of a kind and genial disposition. Children:—

1960. i. Rhoda,[8] m. Mark Fletcher (1774).
1961. ii. James K.[8] +
1962. iii. Susan,[8] m. Moses Davis, a farmer in Dunstable, Mass.

SARAH (1362), b. Oct. 29, 1770; m., 1794, Hon. Benjamin Pool of Hollis, N. H.; d. Oct. 29, 1860. Children:—

1963. i. Benjamin Pool,[8] } twins, b. Jan. 2, 1795; and
1964. ii. Sally Pool,[8] } both d. Oct., 1797.
1965. iii. William Pool,[8] b. and d. 1797.
1966. iv. Sarah N. Pool,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1798; m. David Hoyt of Hartland, Vt.; d. at Muscatine, Io., Mar. 23, 1864. Issue:—
1967. i. Sarah Hoyt,[9] m. George Mahan.
1968. v. Benjamin Fletcher Pool,[8] b. July 11, 1800; m., Feb. 8, 1824, Rebecca Spaulding Eastman of Hollis, who was b. June 27, 1804, and d. Feb. 22, 1879. Issue:—
1969. i. Benjamin Bonaparte Pool,[9] b. July 23, 1824; m., Nov. 7, 1854, Hester Ann Bonner, who was b. Oct. 22, 1827; res. Byfield, Mass.
1970. ii. Susan Rebecca Pool,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1827; m., July 27, 1853, Thomas Proctor of Hollis. Children:—
1971. i. Frank Farley Proctor,[10] b. May 31, 1856.
1972. ii. William Thomas Proctor,[10] b. Nov. 20, 1859; grad. Dart. Coll., 1879.
1973. iii. James Van Buren Pool,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. 1st, Mary Corey of Medway, Mass.,

b. in Mendon, Mass., Sept. 1, 1833, d. Nov. 29, 1863; m. 2d, Sarah Burton Wetherbee of Boston, b. in Meadville, Penn., Mar. 27, 1840. Children of first wife:—

1974. i. William Frederic POOL,[10] b. in So. Boston, July 23, 1863.

Of 2d wife:—

1975. ii. Emily Isabelle POOL,[10] b. in West Roxbury, Jan. 23, 1868.

1976. iii. Caroline Nicholson POOL,[10] } twins, b. in
1977. iv. Susan Proctor POOL,[10] } West Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1870.

1978. iv. William Fletcher POOL,[9] b. May 11, 1830; m., May 14, 1860, Sylvia Ann Crego of Boston, b. Sept. 17, 1835. Child:—

1979. i. George Baldwin POOL,[10] b. at West Roxbury, Feb. 5, 1868.

1980. v. Sarah Frances POOL,[9] b. May 7, 1833.

1981. vi. Lucy POOL,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. B. G. Cutter, of Hollis, N. H.; d. at Louisville, Ky., July 17, 1836. They had:—

1982. i. Benoni CUTTER,[9] d. young.

1983. ii. Lucy C. CUTTER,[9] m. James Reynolds, and m. 2d, Llewellyn Williams.

1984. iii. Benjamin B. CUTTER,[9] m. Maria Robinson.

1985. vii. Hannah POOL,[8] b. July 27, 1804; m. Daniel Emerson[8] (1554) of Hollis, N. H.

1986. viii. Susan F. POOL,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1808; m. John H. Cutter of Hollis, N. H. They had:—

1987. i. S. Elizabeth CUTTER,[9] m. Milton J. Hardy of Hollis, N. H.

1988. ii. Ralph H. CUTTER.[9]

1989. iii. John F. CUTTER.[9]

1990. iv. Sarah C. CUTTER,[9] d. young.

1991. v. Lucy F. CUTTER.[9]

1992. vi. Catharine H. CUTTER,[9] m. Charles M. Gage of Nashua, N. H.

1993. vii. Mary C. CUTTER.[9]

1994. viii. William P. CUTTER,[9] m. Clara E. Wright.

1995. ix. Sarah A. CUTTER.[9]

1996. ix. John L. POOL,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1810; m. Mary Boynton, Feb. 26, 1834. They had:—

1997. i. John L. POOL,[9] m. Ellen L. Runnells of Hollis, N. H.

1998. ii. George L. Pool,[9] d. young.
1999. iii. Charles M. Pool,[9] d. young.
2000. iv. Elizabeth M. Pool,[9] m. Winslow J. Spaulding of Hollis, N. H.
2001. x. Elizabeth Pool,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. June 29, 1835.

JOSEPH[7] (1366), b. Nov. 7, 1777; m., July 22, 1802, Rachel Emerson, who was b. in Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 6, 1781, and d. Apr. 7, 1863. Her father, Lieut. Jonathan Emerson, was in the Revolution, wounded in the battle of Stillwater. Rem. to Thetford, Vt., 1803; d. May 10, 1861. Children: —

2002. i. Lucy[8] +
2003. ii. Jonathan Emerson[8] +
2004. iii. Mary Dandridge[8] +
2005. iv. Annira,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1811; m. Quincy Garey of Thetford, Vt.
2006. v. Samuel[8] +
2007. vi. Oramel,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1823.

AMA[7] (1368), b. July 27, 1781; m., Oct. 4, 1803, Samuel Richardson of Westford, Mass. Children: —

2008. i. Ama Richardson,[8] b. June 16, 1805; m. Levi T. Fletcher (1928), Apr. 15, 1825; d. in Westford, July 22, 1872.
2009. ii. Samuel Richardson,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. Olive Prescott; killed by railway-cars, May 25, 1872. Issue: —
2010. i. Amelia Richardson.[9]
2011. iii. Mary Richardson,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1808; m. Stow Hildreth of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832, who d. Feb. 12, 1863; res. Groton, Mass.
2012. iv. Betsey Richardson,[8] b. May 11, 1810; m. John S. Buck; d. June, 1851.
2013. v. Lydia Richardson,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1812; m., May 18, 1841, Walter Wright of Lowell, Mass., who d. Feb. 28, 1871, æ. 71. Issue: —
2014. i. Ella L. Wright,[9] b. 1843; d. 1847.
2015. ii. Charles W. Wright,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1845; m., Oct. 23, 1866, Lucy S. Stevens of Leominster, Mass., who d. May 8, 1873; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1876, Mary E. Burleigh of Great Falls, N. H. Issue: —

2016. i. Walter S. WRIGHT,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1867.
2017. ii. Edward G. WRIGHT,[10] b. 1869; d. 1873.
2018. iii. Elizabeth A. WRIGHT,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1847; m. J. Harris McBride of Cleveland, O., May 26, 1868. Issue:—
2019. i. Herbert MCBRIDE,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1869.
2020. ii. Grace E. MCBRIDE,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1876.
2021. iv. Ella T. WRIGHT,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1849.
2022. v. Grace R. WRIGHT,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1851; d. May 14, 1871.
2023. vi. Edward WRIGHT,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. by drowning Apr. 15, 1862.
2024. vi. Lucy T. RICHARDSON,[8] b. May 18, 1814; d. Sept. 9, 1873.
2025. vii. Susan RICHARDSON,[8] b. 1816; d. 1817.
2026. viii. Sarah RICHARDSON,[8] b. June 14, 1818.

HANNAH[7] (1369), b. Mar. 3, 1785; m., Apr. 14, 1806, Caleb Farley of Bedford, who d. Oct. 11, 1858, æ. 76; she d. Mar. 13, 1876. Issue:—

2027. i. Caleb Fletcher FARLEY,[8] b. in Hollis, N. H., Feb. 15, 1807; m., May 31, 1829, Sarah Hastings of Hopkinton, N. H., who was b. Mar. 10, 1810; farmer in New Boston, N. H. Issue:—
2028. i. Gilman Fletcher FARLEY,[9] b. in Bedford, N. H., June 30, 1830; m., Apr. 10, 1851, Mary Hardy of Goffstown, N. H., who was b. 1825; farmer. Children, b. in Goffstown:—
2029. i. Frank Ernest FARLEY,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1852; farmer in Goffstown.
2030. ii. Fred Smyth FARLEY,[10] b. July 17, 1853; farmer.
2031. iii. Mary Adda FARLEY,[10] b. May 4, 1858.
2032. ii. Caroline FARLEY,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1839, in Dunbarton, N. H.; m., Oct. 3, 1865, Francis O. Colby, a farmer in Goffstown, who was b. Mar. 8, 1833. Issue:—
2033. i. Nellie Jane COLBY,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1866.
2034. ii. May COLBY,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1870.
2035. iii. Sarah Jane FARLEY,[9] b. in Dunbarton, Nov. 5, 1846.
2036. ii. Hannah Taylor FARLEY,[8] b. in Hollis, N. H., Jan. 29, 1809; m., Dec. 22, 1835, Heber

Chandler of Nashua, N. H., who was b. Nov. 11, 1799, and d. June 13, 1845. Issue: —

2037. i. Charles Henry CHANDLER,[9] b. 1836; d. 1838.

2038. ii. George Heber CHANDLER,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1838; m., Oct. 27, 1867, Myra F. Tucker, who d. Dec. 5, 1872; m. 2d, May 28, 1879, Etta V. Woodbury; res. New Boston, where were b.: —

2039. i. Anna Gertrude CHANDLER,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1868.

2040. ii. Frank Tucker CHANDLER,[10] b. 1871; d. 1873.

2041. iii. Charles Horace CHANDLER,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1840; m., Oct. 11, 1864, Louisa A. Bradford, who was b. Oct. 21, 1843; res. New Boston. Issue: —

2042. i. Charles Bradford CHANDLER,[10] b. Oct. 20, 1865.

2043. ii. Mary Louisa CHANDLER,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1872.

2044. iii. Frank Heber CHANDLER,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1878.

2045. iv. Sarah Adeline CHANDLER,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1841; m., Jan. 19, 1864, Joseph K. Whipple, who was b. Feb. 11, 1839; res. New Boston. Issue: —

2046. i. George Chandler WHIPPLE,[10] b. Mar. 2, 1866.

2047. ii. Grace Gertrude WHIPPLE,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1871.

2048. iii. Joseph Herbert WHIPPLE,[10] b. 1874; d. 1875.

2049. iv. Sarah Josephine WHIPPLE,[10] b. 1877; d. 1878.

2050. iii. Clarissa FARLEY,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1813, in Bedford, N. H.; m., Jan. 11, 1836, Ezra M. Gay, who was b. June 4, 1800, in Wrentham, Mass.; a manufacturer in Milford, N. H. She d. Oct. 23, 1876. Issue: —

2051. i. Ezra M. Gay,[9] b. in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 12, 1836; manufacturer in Milford.

2052. iv. Caroline FARLEY,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H., Aug. 15, 1815; m., May 26, 1840, Nathan Farley, a manufacturer in New Boston, who was b. in Concord, N. H., July 1, 1815. Issue: —

2053. i. Augusta Caroline FARLEY,[9] b. in Concord; d. 1843.

2054. ii. Charles Emery FARLEY,[9] b. in Concord, Jan. 17, 1846; m., Apr. 30, 1871, Julia Maria Spaulding, who was b. in Billerica, Mass., Sept. 6, 1847; manufacturer in New Boston. Issue: —

2055. i. Henry Spaulding FARLEY,[10] b. 1872; d. 1873.

2056. ii. Carrie May FARLEY,[10] b. and d. 1877.

2057. iii. Lucian FARLEY,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1848, in Worcester, Mass.; m., Jan. 20, 1875, Lilla A. Boker of Concord, N. H., where they res.; merchant.

2058. iv. George Newton FARLEY,[9] b. May 8, 1856, in New Boston; res. Concord.

2059. v. Adeline FARLEY,[8] b. in Bedford, Aug. 15, 1815; m., Nov. 17, 1853, Rodney McLane, who was b. July 18, 1820, in Francestown, N. H., and is a manufacturer in New Boston. Issue: —

2060. i. Charles Sumner McLANE,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1854, in New Boston; read law with Senator Bainbridge Wadleigh; lawyer in Dover, N. H.

2061. vi. Sarah Pool FARLEY,[8] } twins, b. in Bedford,
2062. vii. William FARLEY,[8] } Oct. 31, 1818.

2063. viii. Henry FARLEY,[8] b. in Bedford, Oct. 11, 1822; m., Apr. 11, 1850, Eliza Jane Richards, who was b. Aug. 4, 1832, in New Boston, where they res. Issue: —

2064. i. Ella Jane FARLEY,[9] b. July 5, 1851.

ISAAC[7] (1750), b. 1784; grad. Dart. Coll., 1808. The following is taken from a history of the town of Lyndon, Vt., by G. C. Cahoon, published in Miss Hemmenway's Vt. Quarterly Gazetteer: —

"In 1811, Isaac Fletcher, an educated, well-read lawyer, came to town. . . . After receiving his diploma, he taught in the academy at Chesterfield, N. H., and there formed an acquaintance with Miss Abigail Stone, his future wife. He read law with Mr. Vose of N. H., and Judge White of Putney, Vt. Of an ardent temperament, ambitious, prompt, energetic, unremitting in his efforts for his clients, he soon attained an extensive and lucrative practice. In doing this, he overwrought both his bodily and mental powers, participating in almost every trial in the supreme and county courts of three counties, and being eight

years in succession State attorney of Caledonia Co.; four times he was representative in the State legislature; once speaker of that body; he was twice elected representative in Congress, but, his health failing him, he could not distinguish himself as in his profession. He was also adjutant-general in the governor's staff." He d. Oct., 1842. His only child was: —

2065. i. Charles B.[8] m. Lucy Fletcher Farley[8] (1762); res. Nashua, N. H.; d. without issue in Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 12, 1851. An obituary notice in a Nashua paper says: "Col. Fletcher, during his short life, occupied many positions of honor among us. He was clerk of the House of Reps., aide to Gov. Williams, and during the latter part of the Mexican war held a commission as commissary in the U. S. army; exercised for some time a command in Texas, on the border. He was distinguished no less for his kindness to those under his orders than for his gallantry in many a sharp fight on the frontier. As a lawyer, his reputation for a young man was high."

BETSEY[7] (1752), m. William Merrill, and settled in Hollis, N. H. Issue: —

2066. i. Elizabeth MERRILL,[8] m. Isaac F. Fletcher (2072).

JOSEPH[7] (1753), m. Ruth Elliott, settled first in Pepperell, Mass.; afterward rem. to Lyndon, Vt., where he d. 1863. Issue: —

2067. i. Catharine Cummins,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1830; m. P. W. Kent, a mechanic of Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 19, 1862.

2068. ii. Abigail Stone,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1832.

2069. iii. Joseph Alfred,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1834; m. Mary A. Bradley of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 2, 1870.

2070. iv. Harriet Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1836; d. in Lyndon, Vt., Dec. 8, 1866.

2071. v. William Henry,[8] b. in Hollis, N. H., May 30, 1838; m. Emma L. Brown of Cabot, Vt., Dec. 6, 1865; in the war of the Rebellion, 13th Vt. Reg.; res. Lyndon, Vt.

2072. vi. Isaac Farley[8] †

2073. vii. Francis Augustus,[8] b. in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 22, 1842; in the war of the Rebellion, 15th Vt. Reg.; m. Frances E. Bastian of Zelienople, Penn., Dec. 1, 1869, who d. the 22d of the same month in Hollis, N. H.; res. Lyndon, Vt.

MARK[7] (1774), b. Sept. 14, 1790; m. Rhoda Fletcher (1960), Jan. 24, 1818; lived at the old homestead in Dunstable, where his grandfather first settled, and where his children were b.; he was capt. of a militia company, and dea. in Cong. church; d. Aug. 4, 1851. Issue:—

2074. i. Rhoda Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1819.
2075. ii. Nancy C.[8] b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. June 27, 1833.
2076. iii. Samuel M.[8] +
2077. iv. George Washington,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1826; m. Mary B. Osgood, who d. Oct., 1868; m. 2d, Ellen G. Foss of Barton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; rep. in leg.; retains the ancient homestead built by his great-grandfather.
2078. v. Susan Lucretia,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1829.

BENJAMIN[7] (1782), b. in Westford, Mass., June 20, 1775; m. Mehitable Robinson, Aug. 27, 1797; m. 2d, Mary Copeland, June 2, 1800, who was b. June 13, 1784, and d. July 5, 1864; he rem. to Lansingville, N.Y., before 1820, and d. there July 12, 1855; he pursued farming and manufacturing. Benjamin and Mehitable had:—

2079. i. Roxana,[8] m. in Westford, Mass., Jabez Park, Nov. 9, 1812.

Benjamin and Mary had:—

2080. ii. Benjamin,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1801; d. Apr. 12, 1869; unm.
2081. iii. Abram[8] +
2082. iv. Caroline,[8] b. June 25, 1804; m., 1834, Rev. Benjamin Phillips of Cortland, N. Y.; d. 1848, leaving one son, Romanzo, who d. in the army, in the war of the Rebellion.
2083. v. Eliza,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1806; m., 1835, James Hammon; d. Mar. 16, 1878.
2084. vi. Abel[8] +
2085. vii. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1811; m., 1837, Morrow B. Lowry of Erie, Penn.; d. 1845, leaving one dau., who m. Major Lyon of Erie.

2086. viii. Allen[8] +

2087. ix. Mary Jane,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1819; m., 1838, Samuel Lowry of Erie, Penn., a bro. of M. B. Lowry just mentioned.

2088. x. Merritt,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1822; m., 1847, Sarah Ann Devall; d. 1852; merchant.

GRACE[7] (1787), m., June, 1808, Daniel Webster, who was b. in Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 18, 1782; grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1801; admitted to the bar, 1805; settled in Portsmouth, N. H., 1807; rem. to Boston, 1816; where, and at Marshfield, he res. during the rest of his life. He was representative in the N. H. legislature, 1813 to 1817; representative in Congress, 1822 to 1827, when he was elected to the U. S. Senate, where he continued while he lived, excepting two intervals, when he filled the office of Secretary of State; he d. in Marshfield, Oct. 24, 1852. A letter now in possession of a granddaughter of its writer has the following: she gives as a reason why she had time for letter-writing in the evening, that "Cousin Grace Fletcher is trying to entertain a young man by the name of Daniel Webster, by playing checkers. Father and Uncle Chamberlain think him a young man of great promise, but we girls think him awkward and rather verdant." Probably "we girls" changed their minds before they died. She d. in New-York City, Jan. 21, 1828. Children: —

2089. i. Grace Fletcher WEBSTER,[8] b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. in Boston, Jan., 1817.

2090. ii. Daniel Fletcher WEBSTER,[8] b. in Portsmouth, July 23, 1813; he was a col. in the war of the Rebellion, and fell at the head of his reg. at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862; m. Caroline S. White of Boston. Issue: —

2091. i. Grace Fletcher WEBSTER,[9] b. in Detroit, Mich.; d. in Boston, æ. 6.

2092. ii. Daniel WEBSTER,[9] b. in Ill.; d. in Marshfield, Mass.

2093. iii. Harriet WEBSTER,[9] b. and d. in Boston, Mass., æ. 15 mos.

2094. iv. Caroline WEBSTER,[9] b. in Boston; m., Feb. 9, 1870, James Geddes Day of New-York City.

2095. v. Ashante WEBSTER,[9] b. in Boston; d. 1862.
2096. iii. Julia WEBSTER,[8] b. in Boston; d. Apr. 28, 1848.
2097. iv. Charles WEBSTER,[8] b. in Boston; d. æ. 2.
2098. v. Edward WEBSTER,[8] b. in Boston, 1820; d. in San Angel, Mex., Jan. 23, 1848.

TIMOTHY[7] (1788), b. in Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Mary Chadwick of Portland, Me., who d. Dec., 1814, æ. 29; m., 2d, Sarah P. Adams of Bath, Me.; d. in Boston, May 16, 1842; merchant in Portland. Children of Timothy and Mary:—

2099. i. Albert George,[8] b. in Portland, Me.; d. in New Orleans, Oct., 1832, unm., æ. 25.
2100. ii. Mary Chadwick,[8] b. in Portland, Me.; res. Readville, Mass.
2101. iii. Ellen,[8] b. in Portland, Me.; m. Dr. Charles E. Brown-Séquard, a celebrated physician in Paris; d. 1866, leaving one son.
2102. iv. Arthur Wellington[8] +

Children of Timothy and Sarah:—

2103. v. Cordelia,[8] m. Alexander H. Greene, who d. 1861.
2104. vi. James W. P.[8]
2105. vii. Samuel,[8] d. in infancy.
2106. viii. Grace Webster.[8]
2107. ix. James William.[8] In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 56th Mass. Vols., as sergeant; in the battles of the Wilderness; taken prisoner at Petersburg, and put in the Libby and the Danville prisons; exchanged, and remained in service till the close of the war.
2108. x. Caroline Webster.[8]
2109. xi. Julia Webster[8] +
2110. xii. George Albert[8] +

LUTHER[7] (1789), b. in Ashby, Mass., Feb. 19, 1780; m., Feb. 7, 1805, Salome Fletcher (1910), dau. of Hon. Asaph Fletcher. The two brothers, Luther and Asa, were m. at Cavendish, Vt., to the two sisters, Salome and Rebecca, at the same ceremony; he was a physician, and d. in Granville, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1821. Issue:—

2111. i. Asaph Green,[8] b. in Cavendish, Vt., 1805; d. 1867.

ASA[7] (1790), b. June 12, 1782, in Ludlow, Vt.; m.

Rebecca Fletcher (1911); he spent his life in his native town, Ludlow, where all his children were b.; he was a farmer, a man of property, influential and respected; a dea. in the Baptist church. Issue:—

2112. i. Lorinda[8] +
2113. ii. Richard Frederic[8] +
2114. iii. Salome[8] +
2115. iv. Rebecca,[8] m. Columbus Sherwin; lived and d. in Ludlow.
2116. v. Horace A.[8] a merchant in Indianapolis, Ind., where he d. May 27, 1867; unm.

NATHAN P.[7] (1791), b. in Ludlow, Vt., 1783; m., 1812, —— Nichols; practised law in Ludlow until 1825; rem. to Hadley, Mass., where he remained until 1830; thence to Independence, O.; thence to Oberlin, O., 1836; d. at St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 13, 1835. Children:—

2117. i. Maria A.[8] b. May 2, 1815, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Rev. Henry Eels of Elyria, O., 1835.
2118. ii. George N.[8] +
2119. iii. Mary Ann Lucretia,[8] b. in L., Feb., 1823.

JOSEPH[7] (1792), b. and lived in Ludlow, Vt.; m. —— Spooner. Had one son:—

2120. i. Joseph,[8] d. unm.

MICHAEL[7] (1877), b. Feb. 12, 1785; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Children:—

2121. i. William A.[8] b. in Temple, N. H., 1809; went to sea when young, and not afterward heard of.
2122. ii. Elbridge E.[8] +
2123. iii. Timothy R.[8] +
2124. iv. Louisa[8] +

JESSE[7] (1879), b. Sept. 21, 1787; m. in Ludlow, Vt., 1813, Betsey Potwin; d. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Mar. 6, 1848. Issue:—

2125. i. Seymour Potwin,[8] b. 1815; d. 1868; unm.
2126. ii. George Crawford[8] +
2127. iii. Sarah Jane[8] +
2128. iv. Mary Abigail[8] +
2129. v. John Stoughton[8] +
2130. vi. Charlotte Ann[8] +
2131. vii. Timothy Albert,[8] b. 1840; d. 1842.

ELIJAH[7] (1880), b. July 28, 1789; he was sent to the academy in Westford, Mass., and prepared for college, and of his college course he spent the freshman and sophomore years at Middlebury College, Vt., his junior year at Dartmouth, and was grad. at Vermont University, Burlington, 1810; he soon rem. to Amherst Co., Va., and became president of the N. Glasgow Academy; four years after, he m. Antoinette Crawford of Georgia. He then rem. to Lynchburg, Va., and became proprietor of "The Lynchburg Virginian," the first established newspaper of that place, which he continued to own and manage about 20 years, until 1840. Issue:—

2132. i. Sidney.[8]
2133. ii. Lucien.[8]
2134. iii. Indiana.[8]
2135. iv. Elizabeth.[8]

CALVIN[7] (1885), b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. Sarah Hill, May 1, 1821, at Urbana, O., who d. Sept., 1854; m. 2d, Mrs. Keziah Price Lister, *née* Backhurst.

The following is derived from a sketch prepared by William B. Trask, Esq., and published in the "N. E. Genealogical Register:"—

Calvin was the eleventh of fifteen children, most of whom, it is remarkable, lived to receive an education, and go out into the world. Under the teachings of an excellent father, and a mother of more than ordinary ability, he early learned those habits of industry and self-reliance, which, coupled with upright principles, uniformly characterized his manhood-life. While performing all the duties exacted from a boy on a New-England farm, he very soon manifested a great desire for a classical education. This desire was stimulated by the concurring advice of his mother, and the witnessed success of his brother Elijah, who had, a few years before, completed his college course. Depending on his own earnings for the means of obtaining an education, he set about preparing himself for college, through the instrumentalities afforded him by brief periods of instruction in the academies of Randolph and Royalton, in Vermont. In the course of his studies pecuniary troubles interfered, his father having become financially embarrassed. The older sons and daughters had left their native State; and, at the request of Calvin, his father "gave him his time," and he went from home. He made an effort at Boston to ship as a sailor before the

SAMUEL FLETCHER.

No. 1899.

mast, but did not succeed in the attempt. We next find him in Pennsylvania, where he engaged himself for a short time as a laborer in a brick-yard. To show that his literary tastes were not impaired by his new and humble employment, it may be mentioned that he always carried with him a small edition of Pope's poems, which he read at each moment of leisure. But his brick-making came shortly to an end. His intelligence soon attracted the attention of a gentleman named Foot, by whom he was induced to go to the State of Ohio. There he first taught school at Urbana, county of Champaign; was subsequently private tutor in the family of a Mr. Gwin, whose fine library gave him a capital opportunity for reading; and he finally studied law at Urbana with Hon. James Cooley, afterwards "U. S. Chargé d'Affaires" in Peru.

In 1819 he went to Richmond, Va., and was licensed to practise by the supreme court of the Old Dominion. At one time he thought of settling in Virginia; but even then his strong love of freedom and the rights of man made him renounce his intention, and caused him to return to Urbana, where he became the law-partner of Mr. Cooley. Indianapolis was set apart for the capital of Indiana, by the legislature of that State, Jan. 6, 1821; and the same year Mr. Fletcher settled there with his family. He was the first lawyer in the city, and no one, certainly, was more successful. Poor at the time of his location, his business, carefully attended to, became lucrative. For several years he was prosecuting attorney. He took in, as a partner, Ovid Butler, Esq., and subsequently Simon Yandes, Esq. At his death, he had become wealthy, both of his partners having previously retired, as had also Mr. Fletcher, from the practice of the law.

Says a contributor to "The Indiana Weekly Herald" of June 2, 1866, "We had the gratification of hearing Mr. Fletcher argue one case, and but one, to a jury, — that of J. B. Otey, who was tried in the United-States Court in 1841, for robbing the mail. The case was prosecuted by District-Attorney Cushing of Madison, and Hon. John Petitt of Lafayette. Associated with Mr. Fletcher in the defence was Hon. Tilghman A. Howard. Mr. Fletcher's effort was able and successful. On making the city his home, Mr. Fletcher actively interested himself in its prosperity: he was a member of the first fire-company organized in it, — the 'Old Marion;' he won the confidence and respect of the people. In 1827 he was elected

a State senator, in which office he was continued till 1832, when he abandoned politics, though a successful career was open to him in that path, had he chosen to follow it. In 1836, after the lamented death of Col. Kinnaird, he replied to those soliciting him to become a candidate for Congress, that he preferred to adhere to his profession, and educate his children."

Mr. Fletcher was married to Sarah Hill, by Rev. Samuel Hill, May 1, 1821, in the county of Champaign, O., about four miles from Urbana, the county-seat. She was born in the county of Fleming, Ky., to which State her parents removed from Virginia nearly a century ago, or about the time of the Daniel Boone immigration.

Mrs. Fletcher died in the autumn of 1854. She was a woman of remarkable energy of character combined with gentleness of disposition and refined tastes, at that time a rare combination in the frontier settlements of the North-west. Her labors were unceasing to aid her husband in all his plans of life; and it was owing as much to her devotion and prudent management, that a large family of children (eleven in number) were educated and provided for, as to his success, superior moral strength, and relentless toil: indeed, there are few examples of such harmony of action and interest,—few life-plans so well carried out. While the young lawyer was battling with public life, and in his profession riding from one court to another through the then unbroken wilderness, it was she that planted and tilled and managed the garden or the farm. And the same delicate hands in that early day were skilful with the needle, the spinning-wheel, the loom, the hoe, and the rake; and the days of toil ended by hearing the children recite their lessons, while she cut and sewed by the dim fire-light of the low log-cabin.

We have the gratification of introducing a short autobiography of Mr. Fletcher. In a letter dated March 25, 1861, to Mr. John Ward Dean, then the corresponding secretary of the New-England Hist.-Gen. Society, he writes thus, concerning himself: "At that period [1815], I had only had the advantages of two months each year at the school in the district where my father lived. For two years I labored for others, at wages a portion of the time, and the residue I spent at the academies of Randolph and Royalton in my native State. In 1817 I determined on a seaman's life, and in April of the same year went to Boston, a total stranger, and tried my best to obtain a

berth on board an East-Indiaman, but failed. I then turned my face towards the country west of the Alleghanies. In two months I worked my way, mostly on foot, to the western part of Ohio, and stopped at Urbana, then the frontier settlement of the north-western part of that State. I knew not an individual in the State — had no letter of introduction. I obtained labor as a hired hand for a short time, and then a school. In the fall of 1817 I obtained a situation in the law-office of the Hon. James Cooley, a gentleman of talents and fine education; one of a large class which graduated at Yale, under Dr. Dwight. He was sent to Peru under John Quincy Adams's administration, and died there. In the fall of 1820 I was admitted to the bar, and became the law-partner of my worthy friend and patron, Mr. Cooley. In the summer of 1821, the Delaware Indians left the central part of Indiana, then a total wilderness; and the new State selected and laid off Indianapolis as its future capital, but did not make it such for four or five years thereafter. I had married; and, on my request, my worthy partner permitted me to leave him to take up my residence at the place designated as the seat of government of Indiana. In September of that year (1821), I left Urbana with a wagon, entered the wilderness, and after travelling fourteen days, and camping out the same number of nights, reached Indianapolis, where there were a few newly-erected cabins. No counties had been laid off in the newly-acquired territory, but in a few years civil divisions were made. I commenced the practice of law, and for about twenty-two years travelled over, twice annually, nearly one-third of the north-western part of the State, at first without roads, bridges, or ferries. In 1825 I was appointed State's-attorney for the fifth judicial circuit, embracing some twelve or fifteen counties. This office I held about one year, when I was elected to the State senate; served seven years, resigned, and gave up official positions, as I then supposed, for life. But in 1834 I was appointed by the legislature one of four to organize a State bank, and to act as sinking-fund commissioner. I held this place also seven years. From 1843 till 1859, I acted as president of the branch of the State Bank at Indianapolis, until the charter expired. During the forty years I have resided in Indiana, I have devoted much of my time to agriculture, and societies for its promotion, and served seven years as trustee of our city schools. I have

been favored with a large family,—nine sons and two daughters. Three of the former have taken a regular course, and graduated at Brown University, Providence, R. I., and two a partial course at the same institution. I have written no books, but have assisted in compiling a law-book. I have kept a journal of daily events, confined mainly to my own routine of business."

Mr. Fletcher died in Indianapolis, May 26, 1866, aged sixty-eight. His death was occasioned by a fall from his horse a few weeks previous.

A meeting of the bankers was held in that city on the 28th; and a committee, consisting of J. C. S. Harrison, David Snyder, and Mr. Mansur, was appointed, who reported resolutions, which were adopted,—among them the following:—

"That in the career of Mr. Fletcher are presented very striking evidences of what great and good things may be accomplished, under our free institutions, by sound sense and unfailing energy, no matter how unpromising the circumstances of their possessor may be at his outset in life.

"That his success in business is the history of a life of hopeful labor, pure integrity, genial benevolence, steady caution, and active usefulness, in which great results have been attained, not by brilliant strokes of adventure, or any dependence upon fortune, but by those plainer and less obtrusive methods which are within the reach of the great majority of men; and affords a lesson of hope and warning,—hope to the upright, diligent, and frugal, warning to the reckless and idle who wait upon fortune."

Mr. Fletcher was a strong man, physically, morally, and intellectually. In the early stages of his pioneer-life he had to withstand to the face, and at times with bodily force resist, those who attempted to deprive him of his rights. There were no courts there, at first, in the infant settlement, to take cognizance of breaches of the peace and of ill behavior; but each man had to be, as it were, "a law unto himself,"—his own judge and executor. He was equal to the emergency, and when the trial of strength came could do justice to himself. In the same spirit he stood ready also to befriend those who might otherwise have been injured.

He was a great lover of nature. He took much interest in the study of ornithology, and made himself familiar with the habits of birds, their instincts and characteristics. The domestic animals found in him a sympathizing friend.

He was kind to them, — ever ready to learn in regard to their particular dispositions and qualities, using such knowledge, when obtained, to their advantage.

He was fond of the science of astronomy, and in fact of almost every thing that was elevating and ennobling. In his well-selected library of general literature, in addition to law-books, might be seen, in close proximity, local histories, periodicals, the works of Audubon, school journals, and miscellaneous works. He availed himself of the opportunities afforded him, as one of the pioneers and a continued resident of Indianapolis, to collect and preserve local newspapers, books, and magazines. At his death these accumulated volumes of Western literature were deposited in one of the institutions of the city.

He was a man of method. Usually he would rise at four o'clock in the morning, and attend to his correspondence till breakfast; then be off to give directions in regard to his farm of sixteen hundred acres, situated about two miles from his residence. On his return he would engage in his duties at the bank, or other employments, always on the move, ever active, ever accomplishing important results.

From a communication in "The Indiana Weekly State Gazette" of June 6, 1866, the following is taken: —

"The multitudes, in this community and in the West, who have for many years felt it to be their highest honor to be known as the friends of Calvin Fletcher, will only need to be assured by his early associates that the bright and mature development of his character is only what might have been expected in the ripened shock in the ear, from its promise in the grain-seed.

"When a young lawyer, and with his gentle wife from Ohio, in the first week of October of 1821, he unloaded his wagon of householdings and books at a cabin he had purchased, standing in the centre of the future Washington Street, near the State House, in this city, how little was anticipated by the passing settlers the influence the new-comer would exert on the future of our prospective city, and the region surrounding!

"In one leading trait, his course was marked and earnest. No poor man ever applied to Calvin Fletcher, in his need, either for counsel or assistance, and was sent empty away; and when the friends of the colored man fleeing from bondage were few and unpopular in this community, his sympathy and assistance was never withheld."

The Rev. Edmund Squire of Dorchester, Mass., in a letter to Mr. Trask, says, —

"He was a man of courage. When to be a friend of the slave was not only unfashionable but dangerous, he, at the risk of his life, forced his way into a so-called court of justice, where a mob thirsted for a slave's blood, and, fastening his eye on the judge, by a few strong words of truth changed the coming doom, and gave the man his life.

"Lastly, he was, like all men of power in his age, exceedingly rapid in thought and action; before others had begun the argument, he had concluded it, and was off. I think I never saw him sit entirely still: repose was not his dominant characteristic; he was like a bird on the bough. Calvin Fletcher was not a perfect, but he was a very remarkable man, one of the fathers of his city and of the West. Such another man I have never seen, and never expect to see again."

The following is from the funeral discourse delivered by his pastor, Rev. A. S. Kinman: —

"Early in the history of his life, he washed his hands from the guilt of that sum of national villanies, American slavery. He was an abolitionist when it cost something to be one. He once said to one of his sons, 'When I am in the court-house, engaged in an important suit, if the governor of the State should send in word that he wished to speak with me, I would reply that I could not go; but if a Quaker should touch me on the shoulder, and say, "A colored man is out here in distress and fear," I would leave the court-house in a minute to see the man; for I feel that I would have to account at that last day when He shall ask me if I have visited the sick, and those in prison or bondage, and fed the poor. The great of this world can take care of themselves; but God has made us stewards for the down-trodden, and we must account to him.

"These old anti-slavery men are now being gathered to their fathers, but the nation owes them a debt of gratitude never yet paid. Thank God that Mr. Fletcher lived to see the bond go free! Like Simeon of old, he and his co-laborers are now permitted to say for themselves, 'Let thy servants depart in peace, for our eyes have beheld thy salvation.' But I point you to him as a *Christian.* If the sentiment, 'By their fruits ye shall know them,' be the criterion of Christian character, then I would point you to every Protestant church of this city, and nearly all

of this country; I would point you to the schoolhouses and seminaries; I would point you to our houses of charity and asylums; I would point you to hundreds of ministers' wives and hungry children; I would point you to all the benevolent societies for the poor and the maimed and oppressed; sixteen persons that he educated during his life out of his own funds, — and say, Calvin Fletcher has stock in them all; and thus 'he being dead yet speaketh.' No man could love and respect the Bible and the minister more than he. He was a constant student of the one, and hearer of the other. Among the very last things he said, was to speak of his love and respect for his pastor; and the last rational recognition was to recognize the Bible under the most touching circumstances. The eldest and youngest son had arisen to take their turn in watching with him: he had been unconscious for many hours; his oldest son had brought in the large family Bible for personal use; and while sitting by his side he opened his eyes, and, recognizing the Book of God, he nodded his head and smiled in the most grateful and pleasing manner."

The following from his private journal exhibits some facts relating to his inner life of religion.

"JANUARY 1, 1829. — For two or three months past, I have felt strongly impressed with the great importance of religion, and the vanity and uncertainty of the things of this world. And, further, feeling I am approaching what is certainly the meridian of life (thirty-five), I have been led to inquire into the truth of the Scriptures in relation to that intelligent, immortal part called the *soul*, in order to satisfy myself on this subject, on which at first I had some doubts; yes, I even found myself to be almost an infidel. I applied to a number of my friends who had professed religion (I feel thankful that I had such friends, for they have been a consolation and light which I little expected), and found, on inquiry, they were enjoying treasures of which I was entirely ignorant. I attended several class-meetings of the Methodists, in which I found further evidence of the good things which religious and pious people enjoy. On Tuesday night before New Year, I resolved to go forward at the watch-night meeting of the Methodists. It would take volumes to tell the doubts I had in coming to a conclusion on this great undertaking. I had for a long time clung to the world, and my affections were strongly rooted there. I was a representative of a district in the senate, a lawyer, the legislature was in

session, &c., &c., which all tended to frighten me. However, I tremblingly advanced this morning, and gave my hand, and there, openly to the world, and more strongly confessed on my part the covenant I had made to serve God as earnestly as in me lay. Rev. Mr. Wiley and Edwin Ray, a local preacher of Madison, Ind., preached two sermons, beginning at nine o'clock of the old year, and preached till twelve, when Mr. Armstrong, our local preacher, gave an exhortation, and opened the door to receive members, and I went forward. Sensible am I now that I was too unworthy to make such a profession. I returned home, and went to bed at two A.M., and rose about one-half hour before sunrise. I determined to set my house in better order than before. Brother James Hill, also a member of the Methodist church, performed a duty which I had always neglected, — to have family prayer in my house. In the evening I went to see my friend James M. Ray. He was just going to the Presbyterian meeting-house, to attend a Sunday school. None of the members came. He went in. All was dark. He very affectionately expressed his joy that I had on the new year commenced the service of the Lord. We reviewed our whole life, and covenanted with each other to watch, pray for, and admonish each other; to suppress all heart-burnings in and against the respective churches to which we belonged. As a friend well tried, I have found none better than Mr. Ray, and Mr. James Blake, our absent friend, who both have within the past year become members of the Presbyterian church; the latter of whom, in his conversation after I had revealed my first convictions to him, gave me good counsel and consolation and strength in the steps I was desirous to take. While at the meeting-house my friend Ray, at my request, made a most pathetic and feeling prayer, which, to me, was as the refreshing dews to the parched earth. We parted, pledging to each other to be friends, not only in the world, but in the cause of Christ.

"JANUARY 3. — This evening I have made some very slight examination of myself, in relation to my fitness to go forward on to-morrow, and partake in the solemn ordinances of the Lord's Supper. In this I feel greatly and awfully deficient and doubtful.

"SUNDAY, *January* 4, 1829. — On this day, for the first time, I went forward, and partook of the Lord's Supper. I had many doubts and many difficulties in coming to a

conclusion as to my fitness in so important a step. I felt truly unworthy: yet from prayer I satisfied myself that it was my duty to advance; that I was unworthy to be called his follower, until I could fully confess Jesus Christ before men.

"FEBRUARY 4, 1865.—My birthday. I am sixty-seven years old. I have not been indifferent and without concern in relation to the better life beyond this present state. This has been a subject before me night and day. I feel that I am fast approaching the end of this world's labors. I have no labor so great and so important as that of a sure preparation to the entrance on another state of existence. My desire is to be more studious, more devoted and prayerful. I ask God daily, and continually, to give me his grace and pardon; to send his Holy Spirit to enlighten and instruct me in this vital preparation for a better life. I enter on another year, feeling its importance more sensibly than ever before. I have comfortable seasons, mingled with times of depression and sense of great unworthiness.

"SUNDAY, *February* 4, 1866.—Sixty-eight years old. Born on Sunday—a happy day to me. What makes this day more dear to me, is that I was born on it. May God sanctify this holy day—the sabbath—to my use and salvation! It has always been a dear and blessed day to me. May God strengthen and go with me as he permits me to walk into a new year of my life, *perhaps the last!* May I live in readiness to meet his last call on earth, with lamp trimmed, and ready to enter into the morning feast! He has been present thus far to sustain me, and, like a kind father, forgiving and merciful. May I have the Spirit with me to teach and instruct me, *that old age will not be marked with mental imbecility, impatience, and want of faith*, but may I be constantly in the spirit, in love and in union with Christ."

This was the last entry in his journal, the closing paragraph of a great and good man's life.

Children:—

2136. i. James Cooley [8] +
2137. ii. Elijah Timothy [8] +
2138. iii. Calvin [8] +
2139. iv. Miles Johnson [8] +
2140. v. Stoughton Alfonzo [8] +
2141. vi. Maria Antoinette Crawford [8] +
2142. vii. Ingram [8] +

2143. viii. William Baldwin[8] +
2144. ix. Stephen Keyes[8] +
2145. x. Lucy Keyes,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1842; 2d wife of Judge C. C. Hines; m. May, 1863.
2146. xi. Albert Elliott[8] +

MILES J.[7] (1886), b. Nov. 11, 1799; res. Marlboro', N.Y. Children: —
2147. i. Sidney.[8]
2148. ii. Virginia.[8]
2149. iii. Dubois[8] +
2150. iv. Louisa.[8]
2151. v. Francisco.[8]
2152. vi. George[8] +
2153. vii. Ida.[8]

STOUGHTON A.[7] (1889), b. Aug. 22, 1808; m. in Newark, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1836, Maria Kipp, who d. 1841; m. 2d, Julia Bullard, Feb. 20, 1844; m. 3d, at Chester, O., Aug. 8, 1859, Mrs. Julia A. Johnson; res. Indianapolis, Ind., where he owns and carries on extensive farms, and is also engaged in the banking business. Issue, by 1st marriage: —
2154. i. Laura,[8] m., Aug. 28, 1866, Rev. N. A. Hyde, a Congregational min.
2155. ii. Maria[8] +
By 2d marriage: —
2156. iii. Frances,[8] b. July 30, 1846; d. young.
2157. iv. Jesse,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. young.
2158. v. Stoughton J.[8] b. Nov., 1850; m., May 1, 1876, Elizabeth L. Lock of Chicago, Ill.; banker in Indianapolis.
2159. vi. Allen M.[8] b. Sept. 25, 1853; m., Apr. 26, 1876, Mary E. Bruce; vice-president of the Indianapolis Gas Co.
2160. vii. Newell.[8]

PATTY[7] (1890), b. Jan. 8, 1787; m. John Osgood, June 10, 1807; d. Oct. 18, 1815. Issue: —
2161. i. John H. Osgood,[8] auctioneer in Boston.
2162. ii. Josiah Osgood.[8]
2163. iii. Martha Osgood,[8] a missionary to the heathen.

THOMAS[7] (1891), b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. Orpah Fletcher

(Branch XIV.), Aug. 9, 1812; lived on the old place of his grandfather, where were b.:—

2164. i. Mary,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1813; m. Eli Tower of Concord, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; d. May, 1878; lived on the old place.

2165. ii. William Edward,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1815; d. Sept. 14, 1828.

2166. iii. Francis[8] +

2167. iv. Charles Leonard[8] +

JEFFERSON[7] (1894), b. Apr. 14, 1802; m. Sarah Allison, dau. of Daniel Abbott of Peterboro', N. H.; d. July, 1852. Children:—

2168. i. Sarah Jane,[8] b. June 11, 1831; d. Mar. 2, 1838.

2169. ii. Mary,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1835; res. New-York City.

2170. iii. Sarah,[8] b. July 26, 1841; res. Westford, Mass.

2171. iv. Edmund.[8]

JOEL[7] (1895), b. in Westford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1786; m. Abigail Dinsmore, in Anson, Me., where he lived: he was an influential citizen, and held important civil offices. Children, all b. in Anson:—

2172. i. Joel[8] +

2173. ii. Calvin[8] +

2174. iii. George A.[8] +

2175. iv. Abigail[8] +

2176. v. Alureda,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1822; m. W. H. Brown, North Anson, Me., June 11, 1844.

2177. vi. John A.[8] +

2178. vii. James,[8] b. and d. 1834.

PATTY[7] (1897), twin sister of Sally, b. June 28, 1789; m., Apr. 9, 1807, Jacob Osgood of Westford, Mass., who was b. Mar. 13, 1787, and d. May 12, 1857. He was bro. of John Osgood (1890). Issue:—

2179. i. Joel Fletcher Osgood,[8] b. July 8, 1807; m., July, 1830, Louisa Bennett; res. Amherst, N. H.

2180. i. Ann M. Osgood,[9] b. and d. 1831.

2181. ii. Louisa J. Osgood,[9] b. June 8, 1832; m., Oct. 24, 1850, James U. Prince. Issue:—

2182. i. Wilder J. Prince,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1852. Issue:—

2183. i. Burton W. Prince,[11] b. July 7, 1873.

2184. ii. Lewis Osgood PRINCE,[11] b. Apr. 24, 1879.
2185. ii. Mary L. PRINCE,[10] b. 1856; d. 1857.
2186. iii. Lilla M. PRINCE,[10] b. July 23, 1863.
2187. iv. Ida A. PRINCE,[10] b. and d. 1867.
2188. iii. George W. OSGOOD,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1836; m., Nov. 11, 1869, Sarah Riddle.
2189. iv. Joel F. OSGOOD,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1845; m., May 22, 1866, Laura A. Clark.
2190. ii. Jacob OSGOOD,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1809; d. Apr. 24, 1829.
2191. iii. Patty OSGOOD,[8] twin sister of Jacob, m., Nov. 16, 1830, Samuel S. Stevens of Baltimore, Md., and d. there. Issue:—
2192. i. Martha Augusta STEVENS,[9] b. 1833; d. 1834.
2193. ii. Samuel A. STEVENS,[9] b. May 11, 1836; m., June 15, 1857, Fanny S. Ames. Issue:—
2194. i. Samuel S. STEVENS,[10] b. 1861; d. 1874.
2195. ii. Fanny Virginia STEVENS,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1864.
2196. iii. Alice Lucetta STEVENS,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1866.
2197. iii. Charles P. STEVENS,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1840; m., Apr. 25, 1861, Mary E. Neilson. Issue:—
2198. i. Charles Neilson STEVENS,[10] b. July 30, 1863.
2199. ii. Annie Martha STEVENS,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1865.
2200. iii. Mary Florence STEVENS,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1868.
2201. iv. Edna STEVENS,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1878.
2202. iv. Frances P. STEVENS,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1842; m., Sept. 27, 1864, Alexina Bouldin.
2203. iv. Pelatiah Fletcher OSGOOD,[8] b. May 7, 1811; m., Apr. 18, 1833, Sophronia Baldwin, who was b. Sept. 2, 1809; he d. Mar. 13, 1843. His widow m. 2d, Apr. 25, 1848, Rev. Isaac Jennison of Natick, Mass., who d. Sept. 12, 1878. Children of Pelatiah and Sophronia:—
2204. i. Jacob Fletcher OSGOOD,[9] b. and d. 1834.
2205. ii Alden Fletcher OSGOOD,[9] b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1837; a deaf-mute, he was educated in the Hartford, Conn., school for deaf-mutes; res. Natick, Mass.
2206. iii. Maria Frances OSGOOD,[9] b. in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842; m., Jan. 19, 1864, William H. Brown; res. Natick. He was in the Rebel war in the 13th, and later in the 39th Mass. Reg. They have two sons.

2207. v. Charles OSGOOD[8] (capt.), b. Jan. 16, 1815; m., Dec. 9, 1837, Betsey Hayden; res. Townsend Centre, Mass. Issue:—
2208. i. Gustavus P. OSGOOD,[9] b. 1838; d. 1839.
2209. ii. Eliza Jane OSGOOD,[9] b. Aug. 8, 1840; m., Dec. 30, 1860, Harland F. Greene. Issue:—
2210. i. Charles H. GREENE,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1862.
2211. ii. Clara M. GREENE,[10] b. 1863; d. 1864.
2212. iii. Betsey A. GREENE,[10] b. May 28, 1866.
2213. iii. Mary Porter OSGOOD,[9] b. July 19, 1842; m., Nov. 5, 1863, Jesse Martin. Issue:—
2214. i. Jesse M. MARTIN,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1865.
2215. ii. Dana Osgood MARTIN,[10] b. 1868; d. 1874.
2216. iii. Bessie Jane MARTIN,[10] b. 1870; d. 1874.
2217. iv. Gertrude H. MARTIN,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1874.
2218. iv. Walter Dana OSGOOD,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1843; m., Nov. 25, 1868, Lucy F. Coburn (Branch XI.). Issue:—
2219. i. Martha A. OSGOOD,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1869.
2220. ii. Charles F. OSGOOD,[10] b. July 8, 1872.
2221. vi. Maria OSGOOD,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1817; schoolteacher in Lowell, Mass.
2222. vii. Alden Pitt OSGOOD,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1819; m., June, 1849, Sarah S. Baker, who d. May 27, 1857; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1858, Nancy Wight of Westford, where they res. Issue:—
2223. i. Gilbert H. OSGOOD,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1859.
2224. ii. Ida M. OSGOOD,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1861.
2225. iii. Sarah J. OSGOOD,[9] b. Apr., 1863; d. 1878.
2226. viii. Eliza Jane OSGOOD,[8] b. May 6, 1821; d. July 19, 1834.
2227. ix. Isaac Newton OSGOOD,[8] b. 1823; d. 1825.
2228. x. Augusta Ann OSGOOD,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1827; m., Dec. 5, 1848, Loammi Chamberlain; res. Lowell, Mass., where she d. Sept. 14, 1879. Issue:—
2229. i. Chester L. CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1852.
2230. ii. Richard H. CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1853.
2231. iii. Clifton L. CHAMBERLAIN,[9] b. and d. 1860.
2232. xi. Jacob Newton OSGOOD,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1829; m., July 5, 1870, Mrs. S. Theresa Wells; res. Boston Highlands, Mass.
2233. xii. Chester Houghton OSGOOD,[8] b. June 2, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1847.

2234. xiii. Benjamin Everett Osgood,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1835; m., Oct. 21, 1868, Lucetta N. Canfield of Rochester, N.Y.

WILEY[7] (1898), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1791; m. Eliza Lyman of Sandlake, N.Y.; rem. to Albany, N.Y., where their children were b., and where he d. Mar. 18, 1821. Issue: —

2235. i. Sarah Jane[8] +
2236. ii. Mary A.[8] +

SAMUEL[7] (1899), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Mar. 2, 1792; m., Apr. 13, 1813, Beulah Heywood of Westford, Mass., where he lived, and where he d. Feb. 25, 1860. Beulah was b. in Winchendon, Mass., and d. Jan. 30, 1858, æ. 63. She was dau. of Mrs. Beulah Heywood, who became 3d wife of Pelatiah Fletcher (1143). He was a merchant in W., where all his children where b., viz.: —

2237. i. Samuel Heywood,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 24, 1832.
2238. ii. Beulah Buttrick,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. July 10, 1826.
2239. iii. Emily Augusta,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. Sherman D. Fletcher (Branch XVIII.) of Westford, Nov. 28, 1839.

TIMOTHY[7] (1900), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1795; m., Jan. 25, 1825, Eliza Ann Moore Edes, who was b. Oct. 16, 1799: he was county commissioner for several years, and d. Aug. 29, 1878; res. Charlestown, Mass. Issue: —

2240. i. Mary Porter,[8] d. young.
2241. ii. James Edwin,[8] b. June 8, 1827; m. Margaret Low of Hancock, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1867.
2242. iii. Rebecca Orne,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
2243. iv. Caroline Elizabeth[8] +

CALVIN[7] (1901), b. in Groton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1797; m. Nancy, dau. of Samuel Reed, Oct. 10, 1819, at Westford, Mass.; farmer in Groton, where he d. Jan. 26, 1879. Issue: —

2244. i. Nancy E.[8] b. in Westford, Mass., 1820; m. William Sawtell of Shirley, Mass., where they res.
2245. ii. Calvin J.[8] +

2246. iii. Rufus R.[8] +
2247. iv. Samuel W.[8] b. 1826; d. 1845; unm.
2248. v. Pelatiah,[8] b. 1827; d. 1833.
2249. vi. Mary F.[8] +
2250. vii. Martha P.[8] +
2251. viii. Pelatiah,[8] b. 1836.
2252. ix. Joseph[8] +
2253. x. Albert Francis,[8] b. 1840.

HARRIET[7] (1902), b. in Groton, Mass., July 31, 1800; m. Nathan S. Hamlin of Westford, Mass., Nov., 1829, where they res. Children: —
2254. i. Edward S. HAMLIN,[8] b. June 28, 1830.
2255. ii. Samuel A. HAMLIN,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1832.

MARY[7] (1903), b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1803; m. Thomas Richardson of W., Jan. 23, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1877. Issue: —
2256. i. Milton Thomas RICHARDSON,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1843; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. I, 16th Mass. Vols.; advertising agent in New-York City; m., 1870, Annie M. Rockford. Issue: —
2257. i. Mary Ellen RICHARDSON,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1871.
2258. ii. Annie Louise RICHARDSON,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1873.
2259. iii. Harriet Linda RICHARDSON,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1875.
2260. iv. Mildred RICHARDSON,[9] b. June 4, 1878.

PELATIAH[7] (1904), b. in Westford, Mass., June 27, 1804; m., May 13, 1830, Susan Hamlin, who was b. Aug. 29, 1808, and d. Apr. 15, 1850; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1851, Lydia W. Parker of Amherst, N. H.; res. Pepperell, Mass. Issue: —
2261. i. Henry H.[8] +
2262. ii. Caroline A.[8] b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. in Pepperell, Dec. 4, 1854.
2263. iii. Dana A.[8] +
2264. iv. Cyrus Hamlin,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 30, 1864.
2265. v. Sarah Frances,[8] b. 1854; d. 1855.
2266. vi. Caroline W.[8] b. Dec. 10, 1858; res. Pepperell.

JOSEPH[7] (1906), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1794. Had one son: —
2267. i. Walter.[8]

WALTER[7] (1908), b. in Groton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1797; m., Dec. 2, 1829, Mrs. Matilda Stacey, grand-daughter of Gershom Cutter of West Cambridge. She d. Nov. 9, 1831, æ. 30. He m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1833, Maria, dau. of Capt. Matthew Rice of Charlestown, Mass.; lived in West Cambridge, where he settled in 1824, and d. Mar. 13, 1868. Issue: —

2268. i. Warren[8] +
2269. ii. Maria Frances[8] +
2270. iii. Joseph Varnum,[8] b. 1835; d. 1837.
2271. iv. George W.[8] b. and d. 1837.
2272. v. Matthew Rice,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1838; m. Elzina Hartwell of Bedford, Mass.; res. Arlington, Mass.

ABIJAH[7] (1913), b. Jan. 28, 1807; m. Louisa Lawrence of Hollis, N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1862; farmer in Westford, Mass. Children: —

2273. i. Luke Lawrence[8] +
2274. ii. Elizabeth Caroline,[8] b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 3, 1834; m. George W. Heywood, Apr. 3, 1860; res. W.
2275. iii. Charles H.[8] b. Dec. 28, 1843; m. Mary E. Leighton of Westford, Aug. 20, 1865, where he res.

JONATHAN VARNUM[7] (1915), b. Feb. 28, 1812, in Westford, Mass.; m., Nov., 1836, at W. Cambridge, Mass., Marcy Ann Hill, who was b. May 9, 1815; merchant in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston; res. in Belmont, Mass. Children: —

2276. i. Frances Ann[8] +
2277. ii. Ellen Louisa,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Sept. 27, 1842.
2278. iii. George Varnum,[8] b. July 17, 1842; m. Frances Lucretia Marsh at Belmont, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, where they res.
2279. iv. Joseph Henry[8] +
2280. v. Ella Amelia[8] +
2281. vi. Ida Florence,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. in Belmont, Oct. 8, 1874, Arthur F. Estabrook.

JOHN B.[7] (1916), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1802; m. Joanna, dau. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Hildreth of Westford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1827. She was b. June 18, 1805;

J. W. Fletcher

d. Feb. 28, 1868. He m. 2d, Emily M. Chandler of Westford, Sept., 1869; merchant in W. Children:—

2282. i. Marcellus H.[8] +
2283. ii. Ann Maria P.[8] +
2284. iii. Francis Leighton[8] +
2285. iv. John M.[8] +

OTHIEL[7] (1917), b. Mar. 18, 1806, m. Sophia Fletcher (2081), of Littleton, Apr. 26, 1829, who d. Mar. 4, 1840, æ. 31; m. 2d, Asenath Lyford, 1840; d. May 27, 1842; capt. of militia; farmer. Issue:—

2286. i. Sophia Amelia,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Mar. 30, 1852.
2287. ii. Othiel Adams,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 27, 1843.
2288. iii. Philinda Tuttle,[8] b. June 13, 1836; d. Mar. 13, 1853.
2289. iv. Lucy Maria,[8] b. June 7, 1838; d. Mar. 20, 1852.

TIMOTHY[7] (1920), b. Nov. 8, 1820; m. Sarah Gould of Groton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1851; res. Westford, Mass. Issue:—

2290. i. Carrie.[8]

JONATHAN H.[7] (1926), b. July 27, 1821; m. Mary J., dau. of Henry N. and Sarah J. West, Sept., 1852; merchant in Portland, Me. Children:—

2291. i. George H.[8] b. Oct. 1, 1854.
2292. ii. Henry Adams,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1858.
2293. iii. Clementine,[8] b. June 1, 1862.
2294. iv. Marion,[8] b. July 9, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1868.

LYMAN[7] (1927), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., May 30, 1796; m., Oct. 28, 1821, Clarissa Caldwell of Lincoln, Mass., who was b. Nov. 9, 1791; a tanner in Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Feb. 26, 1834. Children:—

2295. i. Clarissa,[8] b. July 6, 1822; m. Benjamin B. Frederick of Roxbury, Mass., June 27, 1851.
2296. ii. Harriet,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1823; m. William E. Hicks of Yarmouth, Me., July 21, 1844.
2297. iii. Henry Lyman[8] +
2298. iv. Charles James,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1827; res. Melbourne, Australia.
2299. v. Caroline,[8] b. June 23, 1831; m., June 12, 1853, Daniel Clark of Milford, N. H.

2300. vi. Maria Carlton,[8] b. June 27, 1833.

LEVI T.[7] (1928), b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 22, 1798; m., Apr. 14, 1825, Ama, dau. of Samuel Richardson and Ama Fletcher (2008); she was b. June 16, 1805; farmer in W. Issue: —

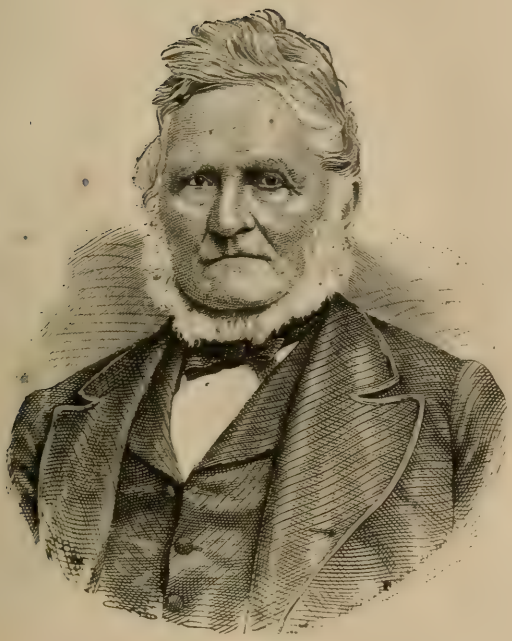
2301. i. Ama Elizabeth,[8] b. June 21, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
2302. ii. Susan Augusta,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1828; m., Mar. 4, 1869, Reuben J. Butterfield, who was b. Oct. 14, 1819, and is a manufacturer in Chelmsford, Mass.
2303. iii. Edward Thomas,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1833.
2304. iv. Sarah Jane,[8] b. June 17, 1836; d. Feb. 12, 1837.
2305. v. Lydia Henrietta,[8] b. July 15, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1860.

WALTER[8] (1931), b. in Westford, Mass., July 20, 1805; m. Mary Chamberlin, Aug. 31, 1828; rem. after the birth of his first child to Plymouth, Vt.; thence to Mt. Holly, Vt., and thence to Weston, Vt., where his wife d. of consumption, May 12, 1841; m. 2d, Laura Haskell, who was b. June 12, 1821, and d. Apr. 6, 1863; m. 3d, a Mrs. Haskell, who was the widow of his 2d wife's brother. Children by 1st marriage: —

2306. i. Samuel Walter[8] +
2307. ii. George Washington[8] +
2308. iii. Joseph,[8] m. and res. in Danby, Vt.

By 2d marriage: —

2309. iv. Henry U.[8] b. June 13, 1842; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. B, 9th Reg. Vt. Vols.; nine months in the infamous prison-pen in Andersonville, Ga.
2310. v. Raymond J.[8] b. Mar. 29, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. G, 5th Reg. Vt. Vols.; killed at the battle of the Wilderness.
2311. vi. Mary E.[8] b. July 6, 1846.
2312. vii. Julia A.[8] b. July 2, 1848.
2313. viii. Judson E.[8] +
2314. ix. Levi T.[8] b. Oct. 17, 1852.
2315. x. Emma E.[8] b. June 4, 1855.
2316. xi. George A.[8] b. Dec. 24, 1858.



LEVI T. FLETCHER.

No. 1928.

PAUL R.[7] (1934), b. Aug. 21, 1809; m. Lucy Hubbard of Chesterfield, N. H.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Issue:—

2317. i. Raymond,[8] lives on the old place in Haverhill, and has five daughters.
2318. ii. Francis.[8]

MARY E.[7] (1936), b. in Westford, Mass., May 1, 1816; m. Dea. Joseph Wetherbee, a chair-maker of Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1844, who d. Aug. 13, 1847; m. 2d, George W. Todd, a farmer in Rindge, N. H., Oct. 7, 1852, where she now res. Children, by 1st marriage:—

2319. i. Prescott W. WETHERBEE,[8] b. and d. 1847.
2320. ii. Joseph F. WETHERBEE,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1848.

By 2d marriage:—

2321. iii. Mary Ann TODD,[8] b. July 20, 1853.
2322. iv. Ida L. TODD,[8] b. July 27, 1857.

JOSHUA[7] (1938), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1820; m. Emmeline Stimson of Winchester, N. H., Apr. 24, 1846, who d. 1847; m. 2d, Mrs. Frances Sampson of Medway, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852. Joshua and Emmeline had:—

2323. i. Florina Jane,[8] b. 1847; d. 1849.

Children of Joshua and Frances:—

2324. ii. Emmeline F.[8] b. 1853; d. 1854.
2325. iii. Arthur J.[8] b. and d. 1855.
2326. iv. Ada M.[8] b. June 24, 1856.
2327. v. Walter J.[8] b. Jan. 28, 1858.
2328. vi. Winslow O.[8] b. Mar. 13, 1859.
2329. vii. Myrilla J.[8] b. Feb. 12, 1864.
2330. viii. Edwin C.[8] b. Aug. 24, 1866.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

RACHEL[8] (1939), b. in Dunstable, Mass., May 29, 1788; m. Joseph Robinson; d. July 5, 1836. Issue:—

2331. i. Lysander ROBINSON,[9] } twins.
2332. ii. Alexander ROBINSON,[9] }
2333. iii. Francis F. ROBINSON.[9]
2334. iv. Stephen ROBINSON.[9]
2335. v. Asa S. ROBINSON.[9]
2336. vi. Catharine ROBINSON.[9]
2337. vii. Joseph ROBINSON.[9]
2338. viii. Sylvia ROBINSON.[9]
2339. ix. Martha S. ROBINSON.[9]

BENJAMIN[8] (1940), b. in Sumner, Me., July 5, 1793; m. Mary Robinson, *née* Baird; res. Peru, Me. Children: —

2340. i. Benjamin[9] +
2341. ii. Stephen R.[9] +
2342. iii. Martha A.[9] +
2343. iv. Mary J.[9] +

ABEL[8] (1941), b. in Sumner, Me., Sept. 20, 1805; m. Anna Bisbee; farmer in S., where all his children were b., viz.: —

2344. i. Harriet A.[9] +
2345. ii. Rachel R.[9] +
2346. iii. Abel T.[9] b. June 16, 1841; accidentally shot and killed, June 19, 1856.

ROXANA[8] (1944), b. in Groton, Dec. 7, 1804; m., May 9, 1827, Lieut.-Col. Walter Shattuck, merchant in Groton, who was b. there Aug. 9, 1809; and all their children were b. there. They had three sons in the war of the Rebellion, — a surgeon, a colonel, and an adjutant, the oldest of them under twenty-five years of age. They were in the 6th Mass. Reg., and saw the first blood shed at Baltimore, Md. Issue: —

2347. i. Martha Roxana SHATTUCK,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1828; has been a teacher in North Carolina.
2348. ii. David Walter SHATTUCK,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1851.
2349. iii. Mary Allen SHATTUCK,[9] b. 1831; d. 1835.
2350. iv. Susan French SHATTUCK,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1833.
2351. v. Almira Ann SHATTUCK,[9] b. 1834; d. 1835.
2352. vi. Noah Fletcher SHATTUCK,[9] b. 1836; d. 1842.
2353. vii. George Francis SHATTUCK,[9] b. July 28, 1838; in the war of the Rebellion.
2354. viii. Samuel Walker SHATTUCK,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1841; in the war.
2355. ix. Abbott Allen SHATTUCK,[9] b. May 4, 1843; in the war.
2356. x. Mary Fletcher SHATTUCK,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1845.

HANNAH[8] (1949), m. Perley Raymond, a farmer in Merrimac, N. H. Children: —

2357. i. Charles RAYMOND.[9]
2358. ii. John RAYMOND,[9] merchant in San Francisco, Cal.; has three children.

2359. iii. William RAYMOND,[9] merchant in San Francisco; has several children.
2360. iv. Jane RAYMOND,[9] m. —— Adams of Melrose, Mass.; and has one child.
2361. v. Martha RAYMOND,[9] m. Perley Slater, a real-estate agent; res. W. Newton, Mass. Three children.

LEONARD[8] (1950), b. June 10, 1798; m. Lucinda Tyler, Oct. 21, 1821; d. July 6, 1855; farmer. Issue: —
2362. i. Betsey T.[9] +
2363. ii. James T.[9] b. Mar. 12, 1824; m., Sept. 10, 1846, Mary Ann Lane; blacksmith; had three children; names not known.
2364. iii. Sarah C.[9] b. Feb. 6, 1826; m., Sept., 1858, Henry A. Green, a machinist.
2365. iv. Laura A. O.[9] b. Jan. 28, 1828; m. William E. Barry, a farmer, and has three children.
2366. v. Royal B.[9] b. Oct., 1829; d. Aug. 17, 1831.
2367. vi. Lucinda T.[9] +
2368. vii. Leonard B.[9] +

LUCY F.[8] (1953), m., 1825, Thomas Milligan of Albany, N.Y.; rem., 1827, to Alford, Mass. Children: —
2369. i. Lucy Louisa MILLIGAN,[9] m., 1845, James H. Spencer, a farmer in West Stockbridge, Mass., and they have: —
2370. i. Lucy J. SPENCER,[10] b. 1849.
2371. ii. Emma F. SPENCER,[10] b. 1856.
2372. iii. James Edward SPENCER,[10] b. 1863.
2373. ii. John Leonard MILLIGAN,[9] m., 1848, Mary A. Woodin of Hillsdale, N.Y., who d. 1857; m. 2d, 1859, Mrs. Nancy J. Smith of Alford, Mass. Issue: —
2374. i. Thomas W. MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1849.
2375. ii. Mary A. MILLIGAN,[10] b. and d. 1851.
2376. iii. John L. MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1853; d. 1855.
2377. iv. Harriet Frances MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1857.
2378. v. Frederic F. MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1860.
2379. vi. John M. MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1861.
2380. vii. William Fletcher MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1864.
2381. viii. John L. MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1868.
2382. iii. William G. MILLIGAN,[9] m. Elizabeth Daily of Wilmington, N. C., 1857; marble-dealer; d. 1863. They had: —

2383. i. William Raymond MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1858.
2384. ii. Gustavus Emerson MILLIGAN,[10] b. 1860.
2385. iii. Mary A. MILLIGAN,[10] b. and d. 1863.
2386. iv. Agnes P. MILLIGAN,[9] m., 1852, Harlow T. Jones, a farmer in West Stockbridge, Mass., and rem. to Warren, Mass. Children:—
2387. i. Mary L. JONES,[10] b. 1855.
2388. ii. William E. JONES,[10] b. 1862.
2389. iii. Arthur H. JONES,[10] b. 1869.
2390. v. H. Frances MILLIGAN,[9] m., 1866, James B. Hall of North Salem, N. Y., who d. 1868; res. South Hadley, Mass.
2391. vi. Jennie M. MILLIGAN,[9] m. William P. Farrar, M. D., of West Stockbridge, Mass., 1856, and rem. to North Salem, N.Y.

ISAAC[8] (1954), m., 1830, —— Van Derwerken; m. 2d, Mrs. Catharine ——; res. Cohoes, N. Y.; d. 1866. Children:—
2392. i. Isaac N.[9] +
By 2d marriage:—
2393. ii. Lucy A.[9] b. 1836.
2394. iii. Leonard G.[9] b. 1838; served in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run.
2395. iv. William,[9] b. 1840.
2396. v. Jerome,[9] b. 1843.

RACHEL[8] (1957), b. 1796; m. Isaac Holt of Piermont; m. 2d, —— Moore; d. Aug., 1823. Issue by 1st marriage:—
2397. i. Mary Elizabeth HOLT,[9] m. Harvey Burr; res. Thetford, Vt. Issue:—
2398. i. William Harrison BURR.[10]

MARK W.[8] (1959), b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1803; m. Harriet Dunham, Aug. 25, 1846; lawyer; county clerk; res. Wayne, Du Page Co., Ill. Children:—
2399. i. Julia E.[9] b. Nov. 29, 1847.
2400. ii. Francis,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1863.
2401. iii. Charles,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1857.
2402. iv. James Moore,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1863.
2403. v. Harriet,[9] b. May 30, 1866.

JAMES K.[8] (1961), m. Charlotte Turner of Walpole,

RESIDENCE OF MRS. HALE.

No. 2276

RESIDENCE OF J. VARNUM FLETCHER.

No. 1915.

Mass., Oct. 26, 1826; m. 2d, Hannah Rennick of Newburyport, Mass; d. Mar. 8, 1863. Machinist; U. S. Gov. agent in making rifles, &c.; a most estimable man. Children of James K. and Charlotte: —

2404. i. James M.[9] b. Aug. 25, 1834; m., and lives in Derry, N. H.

2405. ii. Charlotte F.[9] b. May 18, 1837; m. George E. Allen of Hadley, Mass.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

2406. iii. Jane E.[9] b. Feb. 28, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1866.

LUCY[8] (2002), b. in Thetford, Vt., Apr. 27, 1803; m. Elias E. Cheney of Danville, Vt.; res. Defiance, O. Issue: —

2407. i. Oramel F. CHENEY,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1826; m. Mary A. Warner of Charlestown, Mass.; d. in South Dedham, Mass., Dec. 2, 1862. She d. Apr. 6, 1861. Issue: —

2408. i. Ada CHENEY.[10]

2409. ii. Effie CHENEY.[10]

2410. i. Frances K. CHENEY,[9] b. in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 12, 1828; m., July 12, 1851, C. C. Strong of Thetford, Vt.; res. Defiance, O. Issue: —

2411. i. Sarah STRONG,[10] } twins, b. in Nashua, N. H.,
2412. ii. Frances STRONG,[10] } Apr. 8, 1852.

2413. iii. Harriet M. STRONG,[10] b. in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 15, 1855.

2414. iv. Horace STRONG,[10] b. in Defiance, O., Feb. 18, 1861.

2415. v. Catherine F. STRONG.[10]

2416. vi. Nellie STRONG,[10] } twins, b. in Defiance,
2417. vii. Ada G. STRONG,[10] } Nov. 9, 1865.

2418. iii. Samuel F. CHENEY,[9] b. in Boscawen, Dec. 2, 1829; m. Harriet Byron of Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, Ella A. Phillips of Defiance, who was b. Feb. 3, 1840. He was in the war of the Rebellion from its commencement to the end; capt. of Co. E, 21st Ohio Vols., and for a time acting colonel; he was in thirty-two battles, and was with Sherman in his "march to the sea." Issue by 1st marriage: —

2419. i. Ida M. CHENEY,[10] b. in Boston, July 25, 1857. By 2d marriage, b. in Defiance: —

2420. ii. Lucy Bell CHENEY,[10] b. Apr. 14, 1863.

2421. iii. Frederic P. CHENEY,[10] b. May 15, 1866.

2422. iv. Sherman C. CHENEY,[10] b. July 30, 1867.
2423. v. Thomas Herbert CHENEY,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1869.
2424. vi. Emerson Fletcher CHENEY,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1878.
2425. iv. Mary G. CHENEY,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. June 24, 1852.
2426. v. Smith S. CHENEY,[9] b. July 12, 1834; d. July 20, 1853.
2427. vi. Jonathan Emerson CHENEY,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1836; m. Oct. 10, 1864, Anna M. Smith of Philadelphia, Penn., where they res. Issue: —
2428. i. Charles E. CHENEY,[10] b. July 25, 1865.
2429. ii. Isabel CHENEY,[10] b. Dec. 22, 1874.
2430. vii. Lucy E. CHENEY,[9] b. Apr. 29, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1859.
2431. viii. Harriet J. CHENEY,[9] b. June 24, 1842.
2432. ix. Roger H. CHENEY,[9] b. 1845; d. 1849.

JONATHAN E.[8] (2003), b. Jan. 2, 1806, in Thetford, Vt., where he was bred a farmer; in 1832 he went to the State of New York; thence, in 1833, to Columbus, O.; and in 1838 to Muscatine, Io., where he d. Apr. 6, 1872. He was commissioned maj.-gen. of the State militia; m., 1839, Frances L. Kendrick of Thetford, Vt.; he was twice appointed U. S. agent to the Indians, was a delegate to the convention to form the State Constitution of Iowa, and was elected State senator.

"Few agents indeed are ever better calculated to manage a tribe of Indians. The Winnebagoes, Sioux, and Chippewas were frequently at war, and he was often instrumental in saving much bloodshed. With quiet apprehension, decision, and firmness, and great courage to face and surmount all difficulties, his valuable services in his long career as Indian agent, to the government and to the judiciary, are incalculable.

"In all these arduous duties, Gen. Fletcher was accompanied by his faithful wife, who rendered him great assistance; besides, she spent much time in teaching the Indians the English language from books. Dr. Frank Fletcher, their oldest son, was, when they went among the Indians, quite a young boy: he played and frolicked with the Indian boys, and soon learned their language so well that he became his father's interpreter.

"Gen. Fletcher was a man of marked and noted character, — a man of talent, energy, and industry, actuated at all times by truth, right, and justice; affection, benev-

olence, and kindness, which, based upon the foundation of Christianity, enabled him to accomplish much good, and to gain in a high degree the esteem, friendship, and love of a wide circle of acquaintance, who find that in him they have lost a great and good friend. To the poor he was indeed a friend in time of need: they will not soon find one to fill his place." Issue: —

2433. i. Charles,[9] b. and d. 1840.
2434. ii. Frank Edward[9] +
2435. iii. Alice,[9] b. and d. July, 1846.
2436. iv. Kendrick,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1847; d. Sept. 10, 1849.
2437 v. Eve,[9] b. June 9, 1850.
2438. vi. Samuel Emerson,[9] b. July, 1852.
2439. vii. Glen Deshler,[9] b. June 23, 1854.
2440. viii. Ella Gertrude,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1856.
2441. ix. Grace,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1858.
2442. x. William Kendrick,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1861.
2443. xi. Lyle,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1864.

MARY D.[8] (2004), b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. Thomas L. Gilbert, a farmer in Lyme, N. H., who was b. May 15, 1802. Children: —

2444. i. Carroll GILBERT,[9] b. and d. 1831.
2445. ii. Mary L. GILBERT,[9] b. July 18, 1832; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1855.
2446. iii. Sarah D. GILBERT,[9] } twins, b. Mar. 16, 1834.
2447. iv. Thomas L. GILBERT,[9] } Thomas L. d. Oct. 1, 1834.
2448. v. Frances E. GILBERT,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1840; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1861.

SAMUEL[8] (2006), b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. Harriet, dau. of David Palmer, M.D., of Woodstock, Vt., May 10, 1842; she d. May 3, 1876; farmer in Thetford, Vt., where his children were b., viz.: —

2449. i. Frederic,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1844; grad. medical department Dart. Coll., 1870.
2450. ii. Catharine,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1845.
2451. iii. Margaret,[9] b. May 13, 1847.
2452. iv. Julia,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1849.

ISAAC F.[8] (2072), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 24, 1840; m. Elizabeth Merrill (2066) of Hollis, N. H., June 16, 1870; farmer in Hollis; rem., 1871, to Minneapolis, Minn., where she d. Apr. 10, 1874. Issue: —

2453. i. Elizabeth Merrill,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1874.

SAMUEL M.[8] (2076), b. Mar. 1, 1822; m. Sally K. Taylor, Nov., 1849; grad. Amherst Coll., 1846; studied medicine and practised in Westerly, R. I.; in the war of the Rebellion he enlisted as a private in the 12th R. I. Vols., and was detailed to hospital duty by Gen. Sprague, and afterward appointed assistant surgeon by Gen. Cozzens; he was at the first battle of Fredericksburg, Va., Dec., 1862; afterwards he went to Kentucky, where he served out his time. Wife d. Apr. 20, 1867. He d. Oct. 3, 1875, at Englewood, Ill., and was buried beside the grave of his wife in Dunstable, Mass. On leaving the army he went to Chicago, Ill., and became a partner of Dr. A. E. Small; finding the climate to operate against his health, he rem., 1870, to Colorado, and there practised four years, when he was afflicted with cancer, and went to Englewood, Ill., where he d. "Dr. Fletcher was faithful and persevering in whatever situation he held: he was universally esteemed as a true patriot, and a high-toned Christian gentleman." Issue:—

2454. i. Alfred M.[9] b. Sept. 13, 1850; res. Englewood, Ill.

ABRAM[8] (2081), b. Aug. 24, 1802; m., 1830, Phebe Sisson of New Bedford, Mass.; d. 1866. Issue:—

2455. i. Patience T.[9] b. Aug. 29, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1851.

2456. ii. Mary R.[9] m. George H. Rogers, a lumber-merchant of Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1867.

2457. iii. Caroline P.[9] b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. July 22, 1867.

ABEL[8] (2084), b. Sept. 22, 1808; m., June 30, 1843, Mary Todd of Lansing, N. Y.; res. Lansingville, N. Y. They have one son:—

2458. i. Dana W.[9] b. 1847; m. Louisa Shaw; res. Lansingville.

ALLEN[8] (2086), b. Aug. 26, 1813; m. Laura, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Strong, Mar. 25, 1845, who was b. July 6, 1815, and d. Apr., 1878. Issue:—

2459. i. George,[9] b. Jan. 5, 1846.

2460. ii. Harriet A.[9] +

ARTHUR W.[8] (2102), b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 24,

1814; m., Jan. 1, 1848, Elizabeth J., dau. of Moses Poor of Hopkinton, N. H.; served as major three years in the war of the Rebellion; res. Washington, D. C., where he d. Apr. 15, 1874. Issue:—

2461. i. Robert Schenck,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1848.
2462. ii. Ellen Woodhull[9] +
2463. iii. Grace Webster[9] +

JULIA W.[8] (2109), m. Robert H. Buck, a lawyer in Milton, Mass. Issue:—

2464. i. Robert Fletcher BUCK,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1866.
2465. ii. Arthur Herrick BUCK.[9]
2466. iii. Sarah F. BUCK.[9]
2467. iv. Philip BUCK.[9]
2468. v. Alice BUCK.[9]
2469. vi. Russell BUCK.[9]

GEORGE A.[8] (2110); grad. Dart. Coll., 1862; in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted as a private in the 38th Mass. Vols.; went with Gen. Banks to New Orleans, and was at the capture of Port Hudson; m. Jane F. Clapp. Issue:—

2470. i. Grace Webster.[9]
2471. ii. Lucy M.[9]

LORINDA[8] (2112), m. Tyler Lord, a merchant in Proctorsville, Vt.; res. Ludlow. Children:—

2472. i. Ellen LORD,[9] m. F. A. Bacon; d. 1878. Issue:—
2473. i. Frances BACON.[10]
2474. ii. Edgar N. LORD,[9] a merchant in Boston.
2475. iii. Emily LORD,[9] d. unm.

RICHARD F.[8] (2113), b. Apr. 15, 1809; m., May 13, 1832, Maria Ann Ferris of Swanton, Vt. He was in successful business as a merchant many years in Ludlow, Vt., and rem. to Boston, Mass., where he carried on an extensive trade; on a visit to St. Paul, Minn., he was attacked with cholera, and died July 5, 1854. Children:—

2476. i. Richard Frederic,[9] b. in Swanton, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833; m., July 11, 1855, Emma L., dau. of E. L. Alvord of Indianapolis, Ind.; in the insurance business in San Francisco, Cal.
2477. ii. Maria Ann[9] +
2478. iii. Addison,[9] b. in Ludlow, Vt., June 25, 1836; merchant in Alpena, Mich.

2479. iv. Mary Elizabeth[9] +
2480. v. Josiah[9] +

SALOME[8] (2114), m. John Dunbar, a merchant in Ludlow. Issue: —
2481. i. Isadore DUNBAR,[9] d. young.

GEORGE N.[8] (2118), b. Dec. 13, 1813, in Ludlow, Vt.; m. Sarah A. G. Miller, Sept. 30, 1850; rem. with his father to Ohio; thence he rem. to Boston, 1840; to St. Clair, Mich., 1850; and to Detroit, 1859, where he res.; lumber-dealer. Children: —
2482. i. Frank Ward,[9] b. in Boston, Mass., May 16, 1853.
2483. ii. Allen Miller,[9] b. July 18, 1858.
2484. iii. Grace,[9] b. in Detroit, Oct. 25, 1860.

ELBRIDGE E.[8] (2122), b. in Temple, N. H., 1812; m. in Boston, 1843, where he d. Mar. 22, 1877; merchant. Children: —
2485. i. Joseph Lawrence[9] +
2486. ii. Elbridge F.[9] b. 1850.
2487. iii. Helen Louisa[9] +

TIMOTHY R.[8] (2123). Had issue: —
2488. i. Charles M.[9]

LOUISA[8] (2124), m. Franklin Holt. Issue: —
2489. i. John Franklin HOLT,[9] banker in Indianapolis, Ind.
2490. ii. Elizabeth HOLT,[9] m., Mar., 1876, Charles Scott, a druggist in Indianapolis.
2491. iii. Maria HOLT.[9]

GEORGE CRAWFORD[8] (2126), b. 1817; m. Eliza Hough, in Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept., 1837. Children: —
2492. i. Emma Louisa[9] +
2493. ii. Sidney Mortimer,[9] b. June 3, 1841; d. July 9, 1867; unm.
2494. iii. Betsey Caroline[9] +
2495. iv. George Woodruff,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1853.

SARAH J.[8] (2127), b. 1821; m. Ludwick Wesolowski, a Pole, Dec., 1838. Children: —
2496. i. Leopold WESOLOWSKI,[9] b. and d. 1840.

Rev. JAMES COOLEY FLETCHER.

2136.

2497. ii. Stanislaus WESOLOWSKI.[9]
2498. iii. Timothy Albert WESOLOWSKI,[9] b. 1842.
2499. iv. Helena Idwiga WESOLOWSKI,[9] b. 1845; m. William H. McGarvey, July 8, 1867.
2500. v. Charles Green WESOLOWSKI,[9] b. 1849.

MARY A.[8] (2128), b. 1824; m. Charles Green of Ludlow, Vt., 1843, who d. 1848; m. 2d, James Williams of Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1853, by whom she had: —
2501. i. Frank Fletcher WILLIAMS,[9] b. Apr., 1854.
2502. ii. Eliza Loomis WILLIAMS,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.
2503. iii. Julia Maria WILLIAMS,[9] b. Nov., 1857.

JOHN STOUGHTON[8] (2129), b. 1826; m. Louisa Chapman of Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1849. Children: —
2504. i. George Herbert,[9] b. Nov., 1850.
2505. ii. Sarah Jane,[9] b. Sept., 1855.
2506. iii. John Stoughton,[9] b. 1859.
2507. iv. Frederic,[9] b. 1861.
2508. v. Grace,[9] b. 1867.

CHARLOTTE A.[8] (2130), b. 1829; m. J. M. Hough, 1845. Children: —
2509. i. John Milton HOUGH,[9] b. Feb., 1846; d. 1864.
2510. ii. Henry Alfred HOUGH,[9] b. Feb., 1848; d. 1865.
2511. iii. Eugene Mortimer HOUGH,[9] b. 1850.
2512. iv. George C. F. HOUGH,[9] b. 1852.
2513. v. Mary HOUGH,[9] b. 1854; d. 1855.
2514. vi. Emma Eva HOUGH,[9] b. 1857.
2515. vii. Charles Potwin HOUGH,[9] b. 1867.

JAMES C.[8] (2136), b. in Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 15, 1823; grad. Brown Univ., 1847, and then spent some years in study and travelling in Europe; Presbyterian minister. He was some years in Brazil, and labored with success for the development of the resources of that vast country; he is the author of the well-known work entitled "Brazil and the Brazilians." He was settled some years as a minister in Newburyport, Mass., and afterwards went to Oporto, Portugal, as U. S. consul. He m. Henrietta Malan of Geneva, Switzerland; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1872, in Oporto, Frederica Smith; res. Naples, Italy. Issue: —
2516. i. Edmund L.[9] b. in New-York City, June 1, 1851; entered West Point in 1867, but afterwards withdrew from the institution to engage in

the Franco-Prussian war, drawing his sword on the side of France: he was appointed lieutenant in the Thirteenth Regular French Artillery, and at the conclusion of the war returned, and was appointed second lieutenant in the Thirteenth U. S. Infantry; promoted to the rank of first lieutenant.

2517. ii. Julia,[9] b. Sept., 1853, in Rio Janeiro, Brazil; her parents returned, in 1857, to the United States, and she lived in Newburyport, Mass., till fourteen years of age, when she spent a year at school in Europe; again, in 1872, she went to Europe, and has made her residence at Rome. Two novels from her pen, entitled "Kismet" and "Mirage," respectively, have had remarkable success, both in this country and in Europe.

ELIJAH T.[8] (2137), b. Aug. 21, 1824; grad. Brown University, 1850; m., 1850, Miss Eunice Allen of Providence, R.I.; m. 2d, Mrs. Catharine Carnahan, dau. of Daniel Yandes of Indiana; he d. at his home in Indianapolis, Aug. 19, 1877. Issue: —

2518. i. Frank A.[9] m., Oct. 27, 1875, Olive Tousey of Indianapolis.

CALVIN[8] (2138), b. Sept. 30, 1826; m., Sept., 1849, Emily Buler of Indianapolis; engaged in mining and farming in Spencer, Ind. Children: —

2519. i. Fanny,[9] d. in infancy.
2520. ii. Joseph,[9] d. in infancy.
2521. iii. Calvin B.[9] d. æ. 6.
2522. iv. Sarah.[9]
2523. v. Horace H.[9]
2524. vi. Emma.[9]
2525. vii. Calvin J.[9]

MILES J.[8] (2139), b. June 15, 1828, in Indianapolis, Ind. His youth was spent in an alternation of student and farm labor, which developed both mind and body; grad. Brown University, 1852; while a student he was hopefully converted, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. After graduating he became professor in the Indiana University at Greencastle, Ind.; he m., 1852, Jane M. Hoar of Providence, R. I.

In the fall of 1860, he was elected superintendent of public instruction for the State of Indiana, which position he held at his death. In this capacity his labors were incredible. When the firing upon Sumter aroused the nation, he assisted, by request of the governor, in drilling raw recruits for the three-months' service at Camp Morton. His brother, Dr. William B., having been captured by the rebels in July, 1861, he made a visit in Aug., 1861, to West Virginia, and another in the winter to Washington, for the purpose of ascertaining the place of his confinement and effecting his release, both of which objects he accomplished.

He was killed on the Evansville railway, May 10, 1862, while on an expedition for the relief of the sick and wounded of our army near Corinth. His funeral at Indianapolis is said to have been the largest that ever took place in the State. [Appendix B.] Children: —

2526. i. William,[9] m., Dec., 1875, Olivia Harris of Greencastle, Ind.; merchant in Colorado Springs, Col.
2527. ii. Mary.[9]

STOUGHTON A.[8] (2140), b. Oct. 25, 1831; m., Nov., 1856, Ruth E. Barrows of Augusta, Me.; president of the Indianapolis Gas Co. Children: —

2528. i. Laura.[9]
2529. ii. Charles B.[9]
2530. iii. Jesse.[9]
2531. iv. Miles,[9] d. in infancy.
2532. v. Ruth.[9]

MARIA A. C.[8] (2141), b. Oct. 29, 1833; m. Judge C. C. Hines of Indianapolis; d. Apr., 1860. Issue: —

2533. i. Fletcher S. HINES.[9]
2534. ii. Maria HINES,[9] d. in infancy.

INGRAM[8] (2142), b. June 22, 1835; m., Dec. 18, 1864, Gertrude, dau. of Hon. J. S. Newman of Indianapolis, where he res.; banker; was in the war of the Rebellion as a hundred-days' man. Children: —

2535. i. Newman,[9] d. young.
2536. ii. Eliza.[9]
2537. iii. Maria.[9]
2538. iv. Aurelia.[9]
2539. v. Gertrude.[9]

WILLIAM B.[8] (2143), b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Agnes O'Brien; in the war of the Rebellion; taken prisoner; physician; professor in the medical department of the Indiana University; res. Indianapolis. Issue: —

2540. i. Agnes.[9]
2541. ii. Robert O'Brien,[9] d. in infancy.
2542. iii. Lucy.[9]
2543. iv. Albert C.[9]
2544. v. Una,[9] } twins, b. Mar., 1870.
2545. vi. Aileen,[9] }

STEPHEN K.[8] (2144), b. May 30, 1840; in the war of the Rebellion three years, and rose to the rank of major; manufacturer and farmer in Indianapolis. Children: —

2546. i. Leah.[9]
2547. ii. Mary M.[9]
2548. iii. Robert M.[9]

ALBERT E.[8] (2146), b. Oct. 19, 1846; m., Nov. 26, 1868, Lida Lake Sharp; banker. Issue: —

2549. i. Horace Lunt,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1869; d. Feb., 1875.
2550. ii. Ethel Wilson,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1876.

DUBOIS[8] (2149), m. Virginia Cain; d. in Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1862. Issue: —

2551. i. Anna E.[9] b. Feb. 18, 1859.
2552. ii. Henry D.[9] b. Feb. 26, 1862.

GEORGE[8] (2152), m., Aug. 9, 1860, Anna Smith; d. Apr. 24, 1869. Issue: —

2553. i. Elmer E.[9] b. July 8, 1861.
2554. ii. Mary E.[9] b. Sept. 29, 1863.

MARIA[8] (2155), m., Nov. 5, 1863, William D. Fletcher (Branch XXIII.) of Cincinnati, O., who d. 1864; m. 2d, Dec. 4, 1866, Baptist J. Kitzinger, a banker in Indianapolis. Issue by 1st marriage: —

2555. i. William D. FLETCHER,[9] d. young.

By 2d marriage: —

2556. ii. Laura KITZINGER.[9]
2557. iii. Maria KITZINGER.[9]
2558. iv. Fletcher KITZINGER.[9]
2559. v. Julia KITZINGER.[9]

Engraved by Augustus Fenn N.Y.

S. T. Fletcher

No. 2140

FRANCIS[8] (2166), b. Oct. 14, 1818; m., July 3, 1839, Esther B., dau. of Asa Wright; rem., 1847, to St. Louis, Mo., thence, 1848, to Iowa, and in 1851 to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he d. 1854; stone-cutter by trade. Issue:—

2560. i. Edwin Francis[9] +
2561. ii. Charles Eugene[9] +
2562. iii. Esther Jane[9] +
2563. iv. Kendall Asa[9] +
2564. v. Willard Thomas[9] +
2565. vi. John William,[9] b. and d. 1852.
2566. vii. Francis,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.

CHARLES L.[8] (2167), b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Sophia M. Keyes, Apr. 2, 1884. Has:—

2567. i. Ella Sophia[9] +

JOEL[8] (2172), b. in Anson, Me., Aug. 19, 1812; m., Nov. 27, 1834, Cyrena Patterson of Madison, Me., where he res. Children:—

2568. i. Abby,[9] } twins; d. young.
2569. ii. Eda,[9] }
2570. iii. David,[9] m. Olive Getchel.
2571. iv. Joel.[9]
2572. v. Erastus.[9]
2573. vi. Cyrena.[9]
2574. vii. Olive,[9] m. Gardner Savage.
2575. viii. Alureda.[9]
2576. ix. Timothy.[9]

CALVIN[8] (2173), b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Catharine, dau. of James Hall; merchant. Children:—

2577. i. Calvin H.[9]
2578. ii. Norman.[9]
2579. iii. Catharine.[9]
2580. iv. Eva.[9]

GEORGE A.[8] (2174), b. Dec. 4, 1817; m., Dec. 6, 1843, Susan S. Mantor of Anson, Me.; register of probate. Children:—

2581. i. George Henry[9] +
2582. ii. Helen A.[9] b. Apr. 17, 1847; m. Benjamin Hilton, Feb. 26, 1867.

ABIGAIL[8] (2175), b. Oct. 12, 1819; m., May 4, 1837, S. W. Hapgood of Norridgewock, Me. Children:—

2583. i. Edward HAPGOOD,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1839.
2584. ii. William HAPGOOD,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1841.
2585. iii. Solon HAPGOOD,[9] b. July 9, 1843.
2586. iv. Abby HAPGOOD,[9] } twins.
2587. v. Eda HAPGOOD,[9] }
2588. vi. Fanny HAPGOOD,[9] b. June 18, 1849.

JOHN A.[8] (2177), b. Jan. 20, 1825; m. L. A. Metcalf, Oct. 1, 1848; res. Anson, Me., where all their children were b., viz.:—

2589. i. Emma Frances,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1849.
2590. ii. Alice A.[9] b. June 20, 1855.
2591. iii. Eliza,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1858; d. Apr. 20, 1860.
2592. iv. Elizabeth A.[9] b. Feb. 8, 1861.
2593. v. Mary R.[9] b. Aug. 10, 1865.

SARAH J.[8] (2235), b. Dec. 22, 1818; m. Isaac W. Vosburgh, Feb., 1841. Children:—

2594. i. Isaac W. VOSBURGH,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1848.
2595. ii. Elizabeth VOSBURGH,[9] m., Oct. 23, 1873, William Irwin, a lawyer in New-York City. Issue:—
2596. i. John Vosburgh IRWIN,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1874.
2597. ii. Emily Hall IRWIN,[10] b. and d. 1877.
2598. iii. Sarah F. VOSBURGH,[9] m., Oct. 23, 1873, Caldwell Robertson Blakeman, a merchant in New-York City. Issue:—
2599. i. Sarah Fletcher BLAKEMAN,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1874.
2600. ii. Helen Robertson BLAKEMAN,[10] b. and d. 1877.
2601. iii. William Nelson BLAKEMAN,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1878.
2602. iv. Mary McD. VOSBURGH.[9]
2603. v. Fletcher VOSBURGH,[9] grad. Union Coll., 1878; lawyer in Albany, N. Y.
2604. vi. Miles W. VOSBURGH.[9]

MARY A.[8] (2236), b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Benjamin J. C. Miles, Sept. 17, 1857. Child:—

2605. i. Benjamin Fletcher MILES,[9] b. in New-York City, July 13, 1858.

CAROLINE E.[8] (2243), b. Feb. 26, 1834; m. Charles Clark, a druggist in Lawrence, Mass. Children: —
2606. i. Louise Edes CLARK.[9]
2607. ii. Charles E. F. CLARK.[9]

CALVIN J.[8] (2245), b. in Westford, Mass., 1822; m. Elizabeth Whitney of Stow, Mass., 1848. Children: —
2608. i. Emma C.[9] b. 1849.
2609. ii. Mary F.[9] b. 1851.
2610. iii. Helen B.[9] b. 1861.

RUFUS R.[8] (2246), b. 1823; m. Sarah M. Whitney, 1848. Children: —
2611. i. Harriet J.[9] b. 1849.
2612. ii. Elizabeth S.[9] b. 1850.
2613. iii. Daniel W.[9] b. 1852.
2614. iv. Edward F.[9] b. 1854.
2615. v. Samuel W.[9] b. 1857.

MARY F.[8] (2249), b. 1829; m. Frederic W. Pope, 1853. Children: —
2616. i. Nellie F. POPE,[9] b. 1854.
2617. ii. Frank F. POPE,[9] b. 1859.
2618. iii. William F. POPE,[9] b. 1864.

MARY P.[8] (2250), b. 1833; m. Jacob W. Cooper, 1853. Issue: —
2619. i. Ida S. COOPER,[9] b. 1854.

JOSEPH[8] (2252), b. 1837; m. Sarah J. Stone, 1862. Children: —
2620. i. Calvin,[9] b. 1863.
2621. ii. Charles S.[9] b. 1867.

HENRY H.[8] (2261), b. June 11, 1831; m., Mar. 28, 1857, Emily Fletcher Read, who was b. Aug. 9, 1837, and d. Dec. 13, 1860; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1872, Georgie L. Allen, who d. Oct. 29, 1876; m. 3d, Sept. 11, 1878, Almira Newton, who was b. May 13, 1831; res. Greenfield, Mass. Issue: —
2622. i. Lulia A.[9] b. Mar. 25, 1873.
2623. ii. George Henry,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1876.

DANA A.[8] (2263), b. Dec. 16, 1835; m., Nov. 21, 1861, Elizabeth Lakin. Issue: —

2624. i. Minnie L.[9] b. Feb. 25, 1864.
2625. ii. Isolena H.[9] b. and d. 1874.

WARREN[8] (2268), b. Oct. 1, 1830; m. Martha Lewis of Brunswick, Me., who was b. Aug. 2, 1836; rem. to East Boston, 1853, where they res. He has taken much interest in public school education, and is one of the Boston school committee. Issue:—
2626. i. Gracie Lucia,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1861; d. Nov. 16, 1872.
2627. ii. Walter,[9] b. 1869; d. 1870.
2628. iii. Maud,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1871.
2629. iv. Walter Varnum,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1873.

MARIA F.[8] (2269), b. July 3, 1834; m., Nov., 1853, S. S. Davis of Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1872. Issue:—
2630. i. Ida DAVIS,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1857.

LUKE L.[8] (2273), b. in Westford, Mass., Nov., 1832; m. Lucy J. Walker of Burlington, Mass., Nov. 24, 1864; farmer in Westford, where his daughter was b.:—
2631. i. Luanna W.[9] b. Apr. 2, 1866.

FRANCES A.[8] (2276), b. June 23, 1837; m., Nov. 3, 1856, James Monroe Hale, who d. in Pittsburg, Penn., Aug. 10, 1872, æ. 44. Issue:—
2632. i. George Varnum HALE,[9] b. May 2, 1858.
2633. ii. Nellie Frances HALE,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1861.
2634. iii. Carrie Fletcher HALE,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1864.

JOSEPH H.[8] (2279), b. Sept. 26, 1844; m., Sept. 17, 1874, Nellie F. Woodbridge; res. Belmont, Mass. Issue:—
2635. i. Anna Munroe,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1877.
2636. ii. Ida Woodbridge,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1879.

ELLA A.[8] (2280), b. June 17, 1848; m. Herbert A. Clark, Dec. 1, 1870. Issue:—
2637. i. Herbert Fletcher CLARK,[9] b. May 29, 1872.
2638. ii. Alice Appleton CLARK,[9] b. 1873; d. 1876.
2639. iii. Henry Hunt CLARK,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1875.
2640. iv. Robert Browing CLARK,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1878.

MARCELLUS H.[8] (2282), b. Nov. 10, 1828; m. Abby

Elizabeth Mason of Fairfield, Me., Nov. 29, 1850; res. Westford, Mass. Issue:—
2641. i. John William.[9]

ANN M. P.[8] (2283), b. Jan. 5, 1831; m. Oren Coolidge, Dec. 28, 1851. Children:—
2642. i. Clara COOLIDGE,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1853.
2643. ii. Anna Louisa COOLIDGE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1866.

FRANCIS L.[8] (2284), b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Martha A. Chamberlain of Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1858, who d. Oct. 28, 1862; m. 2d, Helen Tower, Jan. 1, 1865; merchant in Westford, Mass. Child of Francis L. and Martha:—
2644. ii. Hugh Francis,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1862.
Daughter of Francis L. and Helen:—
2645. ii. Lena Helen,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1869.

JOHN M.[8] (2285), b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. Eunice J. Tebbetts of New Durham, N. H., Mar. 3, 1868; merchant. Issue:—
2646. i. Edith Marion,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1873.
2647. ii. Eva Emily,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1877.

HENRY L.[8] (2297), b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. Isabella Our of Hingham, Mass., Mar. 26, 1847. Children:—
2648. i. Charles Henry[9] +
2649. ii. Thomas Lyman,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 30, 1857.
2650. iii. Thomas Lyman,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1864.
2651. iv. William Our,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1863.

SAMUEL W.[8] (2306), b. Jan. 24, 1829, in Westford, Mass.; went with his father to Vt., and in 1848 rem. to Rindge, N. H., where he m., Apr. 25, 1850, Emily Taylor Brooks, who was b. Mar. 25, 1829; rem. to Bennington, N. H.; wife d. June 24, 1852; m. 2d, Caroline M. Brooks, Nov. 9, 1852, who was b. Sept. 28, 1834; rem. to Haverhill, N. H., 1856, thence to Rindge, N. H., where he was merchant and postmaster; rem., 1876, to Watertown, Mass. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, Aug., 1862, Co. I, 9th Reg., N. H. Vols., and was in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam; he was wounded, and on that account discharged. Children:—

2652. i. Henry Walter[9] +
2653. ii. Frederic Perley,[9] b. and d. 1855.
2654. iii. Frank Leslie,[9] b. and d. 1860.
2655. iv. Mary Emma,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1866.
2656. v. Irving Taylor,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1868.

GEORGE W.[8] (2307), m. Maria L. York, who was b. Feb. 22, 1836; shoe-manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass. Issue: —
2657. i. Elmer Biron,[9] b. and d. 1863.
2658. ii. George Elmer,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1864.
2659. iii. Lillie Maria,[9] b. July 11, 1869.
2660. iv. Rosie May,[9] b. June 24, 1873.

JUDSON E.[8] (2313), b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. Emma ——; res. Mt. Holly, Vt. Issue: —
2661. i. Vera I.[9] b. 1875; d. 1879.

NINTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[9] (2340), m., May 27, 1842, Sarah M. Wright; res. North Chelmsford, Mass. Issue: —
2662. i. Francis Augustus,[10] b. Dec. 16, 1842.
2663. ii. Josephine.[10]
2664. iii. Addie.[10]
2665. iv. Charles.[10]
2666. v. James.[10]
2667. vi. Emma.[10]
2668. vii. Frances.[10]

STEPHEN R.[9] (2341), m. Lovesta Young; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
2669. i. Nathaniel F.[10]
2670. ii. Benjamin.[10]
2671. iii. Emma A.[10]
2672. iv. Alice.[10]
2673. v. Leroy.[10]

MARTHA A.[9] (2342), m. George W. Hill; res. Dedham, Mass. Issue: —
2674. i. Sullivan H. Hill.[10]
2675. ii. Mary Hill.[10]
2676. iii. George W. Hill.[10]
2677. iv. Clara Hill.[10]

MARY J.[9] (2343), m. Benjamin R. Irish; res. Peru, Me. Issue: —
2678. i. Martha M. IRISH.[10]
2679. ii. Fletcher IRISH.[10]
2680. iii. Ainsley A. IRISH.[10]

HARRIET A.[9] (2344), b. Sept. 25, 1832; m. Luther Hollis, a farmer in Sumner, Me. Children: —
2681. i. Martha Jane HOLLIS.[10]
2682. ii. Fremont HOLLIS.[10]
2683. iii. Thomas HOLLIS.[10]
2684. iv. Luther W. HOLLIS.[10]

RACHEL R.[9] (2345), b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Addison G. Parlin, Nov. 22, 1866, a farmer in Sumner, Me. He served four years in the war of the Rebellion, in the 9th Reg. Me. Vols. The family preserve a bullet which he received in his shoulder before Petersburgh, Va., and which came near adding him to the long list of the loyal dead. Mrs. Parlin has been a valued correspondent in the preparation of this work. They have: —
2685. i. Fletcher PARLIN,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1867.
2686. ii. Dennie PARLIN,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1870.
2687. iii. Annie B. PARLIN,[10] b. July 5, 1872.

BETSEY T.[9] (2362), b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Robert S. Holmes, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1847. Children: —
2688. i. James A. HOLMES,[10] m. Frances Saloan; farmer.
2689. ii. Louisa C. HOLMES,[10] m. Benjamin Robins.

LUCINDA T.[9] (2367), b. Aug. 22, 1832; m., Nov. 30, 1851, Lyman R. Coburn, a wheelwright, who was b. Sept. 6, 1828, and was a soldier in the Rebel war. Issue: —
2690. i. Frank W. COBURN,[10] b. June 3, 1853.
2691. ii. Frederic L. COBURN,[10] b. May 11, 1857.
2692. iii. Nellie L. COBURN,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1861.

LEONARD B.[9] (2368), b. May 13, 1838; m. Ann R. Aldrich, Feb. 5, 1862; farmer in West Fairlee, Vt. Issue: —
2693. i. Elizabeth E.[10]

ISAAC N.[9] (2392), b. 1831; m. Mary A. ——; res. Cohoes, N.Y. Children: —
2694. i. Annie.[10]

2695. ii. Frank,[10] b. 1854; d. 1859.
2696. iii. Ada,[10] b. 1858.
2697. iv. Frederic,[10] b. 1863.

FRANK E.[9] (2434), b. July 10, 1841; m. Eva Gurley; physician; res. Detroit, Mich. Issue:—
2698. i. Emerson Armor,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1869.

HARRIET A.[9] (2460), b. Mar. 21, 1852; m. Orlando White. Issue:—
2699. Laura WHITE.[10]

ELLEN W.[9] (2462), b. Sept. 21, 1850; m. John Cussels. Issue:—
2700. i. Arthur Fletcher CUSSELS.[10]
2701. ii. Margaret CUSSELS.[10]

GRACE W.[9] (2463), b. May 2, 1853; m. Benjamin L. Edes. Issue:—
2702. i. Elizabeth Fletcher EDES.[10]
2703. ii. Grace Webster EDES.[10]

MARIA A.[9] (2477), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 26, 1834; m., May 15, 1854, John M. Cole of East Boston, Mass. Children:—
2704. i. Frederic Morrell COLE,[10] b. 1855.
2705. ii. John Addison COLE,[10] b. 1857.

MARY E.[9] (2479), b. in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 8, 1838; m., Dec. 25, 1860, Dr. W. M. Ryer of San Francisco, Cal. Child:—
2706. i. Fletcher Ferris RYER,[10] b. 1862.

JOSIAH[9] (2480), b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Jan. 20, 1840; m., June 9, 1868, Bertha, dau. of John Charles of Grand Rapids, Mich.; grad. Dart. Coll., 1860; lawyer in New-York City. The present work owes much to his labor and research. Children:—
2707. i. Lillian Maud,[10] b. June 27, 1869.
2708. ii. Ethel Bertha,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1875.

JOSEPH L.[9] (2485), b. 1843; m., Apr. 9, 1874, Emma

Eunice West of Exeter, N. H., who was b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 22, 1851. Issue: —
2709. i. Ada Helen,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1875.
2710. ii. Carrie Isabel,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1876.

HELEN L.[9] (2487), b. 1853; m., Sept. 22, 1869, Joseph Henry Stevenson of Boston, Mass., who was b. in Wolfboro', N. H., June 25, 1840. Issue: —
2711. i. Helen B. STEVENSON,[10] b. June 26, 1870.
2712. ii. Josie Estelle STEVENSON,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1872.
2713. iii. Henry Fletcher STEVENSON,[10] b. June 28, 1878.

EMMA L.[9] (2492), b. June 20, 1838; m. Benjamin F. Farrington, Sept. 23, 1862. Child: —
2714. i. Frederick FARRINGTON,[10] b. May 10, 1867.

BETSEY C.[9] (2494), b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. A. H. Canfield, Sept. 27, 1864. Child: —
2715. i. Betsey Fletcher CANFIELD,[10] b. and d. 1869.

EDWIN F.[9] (2560), b. in Westford, Mass., May 21, 1840; m., Jan. 25, 1868, Eliza Duncombe; carpenter in Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue: —
2716. i. Francis Eugene,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1868.
2717. ii. Melvina,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1871.
2718. iii. Rose,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1873.
2719. iv. Edwin,[10] b. July 1, 1875.
2720. v. Joseph Albert,[10] b. July 31, 1877.

CHARLES E.[9] (2561), b. in Westford, Mass., June 26, 1843; m., Oct. 9, 1873, Elizabeth Miller of Provo, Utah, where he res.; carpenter. Issue: —
2721. i. Charles Eugene,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1877.
2722. ii. Francis,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1879.

ESTHER JANE[9] (2562), b. Sept. 9, 1845, in Tyngsboro', Mass.; m., July 2, 1874, Frank Beswick Jackson. Issue: —
2723. i. Frank Fletcher JACKSON,[10] b. 1875; d. 1877.
2724. ii. Effie Augusta JACKSON,[10] b. and d. 1876.
2725. iii. Etta B. JACKSON,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1878.

KENDALL A.[9] (2563), b. in Omaha, Neb., Mar. 23,

1848; m., Jan. 6, 1866, Emma Asay; res. Panguitch, Utah. Issue: —

2726. i. Francis,[10] b. and d. 1866.
2727. ii. Kendall Asa,[10] b. in Salt-Lake City, Oct. 16, 1868.
2728. iii. Sarah Ann,[10] b. in Salt-Lake City, Sept. 25, 1870.
2729. iv. Matilda,[10] b. in Mt. Carmel, Utah, Jan. 15, 1873.
2730. v. Esther B.[10] b. in Mt. Carmel, Dec. 4, 1875.
2731. vi. Anna,[10] b. in Mt. Carmel, Oct. 10, 1877.
2732. vii. Amasa,[10] b. in Panguitch, Nov. 1, 1878.

WILLARD T.[9] (2564), b. in Kanesville, Io., Dec. 12, 1850; m., Apr. 17, 1875, Mary P. Woolley; res. Salt-Lake City. Issue: —

2733. i. Samuel Willard,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1877.

ELLA S.[9] (2567), b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1845; m., Aug. 20, 1862, Frederic A. Hildreth, who was b. Oct. 31, 1844. Children, b. in Westford: —

2734. i. Herbert V. HILDRETH,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1863.
2735. ii. Ella Catharine HILDRETH,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1867.
2736. iii. Frederic Harrold HILDRETH,[10] b. and d. 1877.

GEORGE H.[9] (2581), b. Feb. 25, 1844; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza Gale. Children: —

2737. i. Caddie S.[10]
2738. ii. Helen Augusta.[10]

CHARLES H.[9] (2648), b. Oct. 13, 1848; m., Dec. 9, 1869, Hannah Q., dau. of Quincy and Rachel (Barnes) Bicknell; d. June 1, 1876. He was a man of extraordinary excellence of character: he held a position in a bank in Boston. Issue: —

2739. i. Grace Carleton,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1870.
2740. ii. Olive Lincoln,[10] b. 1872; d. 1876.
2741. iii. Arthur Bicknell,[10] b. Apr. 22, 1875.

HENRY W.[9] (2652), b. Dec. 8, 1851; m., Sept. 8, 1875, Annie C. Norcross; farmer in Rindge, N. H. Issue: —

2742. i. Eva Annie,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1877.

BRANCH V.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN[4] (34).

FOURTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[4] (34), m., May 5, 1735, Jane Chamberlin; lived in the north-east part of Westford, near or upon what was afterwards known as the Bradstreet farm. His widow, "Aunt Jane" as she was commonly called, lived to the age of one hundred years: they had only one son who grew up, with whom the name by this branch expired. Of the daughters' descendants we have no account. Issue: —

2743. i. Jonathan[5] +
2744. ii. Rachel,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1740.
2745. iii. Jane,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1742; d. June 28, 1750.
2746. iv. Susannah,[5] b. July 29, 1744; d. July 3, 1753.
2747. v. Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1746.
2748. vi. Wyle,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1748; d. July 9, 1753.

FIFTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[5] (1168), b. Nov. 16, 1736; m. Mary ——; lived on his father's place. Issue: —

2749. i. Mary,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1765; m., May 30, 1787, Samuel Foster.
2750. ii. Jemima,[6] b. May 2, 1772; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

BRANCH VI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JONAS[4] (36).

FOURTH GENERATION.

JONAS[4] (36), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1694; m. Elizabeth ——; d. Dec., 1777. All that is known of him is gathered from public records; and we have none of his descendants, beyond his children:—

2751. i. Elizabeth,[5] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1723.
2752. ii. Jonathan,[5] b. in Chelmsford, July 30, 1725.
2753. iii. Jonas,[5] b. in Westford, Mass., June 20, 1729; m., May 1, 1759, widow Joanna Crocker of Lunenburg, Mass.
2754. iv. Wiley,[5] christened Apr. 23, 1732.
2755. v. Paul,[5] b. in Westford, June 10, 1735.
2756. vi. Sarah,[5] christened Mar. 26, 1738.

BRANCH VII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[4] (38).

Of the descendants, and their wives and husbands, this branch has 328 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[4] (38), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1707; m. Mary ——; d. May 7, 1780; lived and d. in Westford, Mass., and his gravestone is in the west cemetery there. He was a cooper by trade, engaged somewhat in farming, and kept a small store: he enlisted in the French and Indian war, and his commission as lieutenant, from King George, is still preserved. Children, all b. in Westford:—

2757. i. Jesse,[5] b. Mar. 20, 1731; d. Apr. 24, 1756.
2758. ii. Timothy,[5] b. Dec. 21, 1732; m., Nov. 25, 1778, Hannah Parker; d. May 7, 1780.
2759. iii. Daniel,[5] b. Mar. 29, 1735; d. at Crown Point, Sept. 5, 1760, while serving in the army.
2760. iv. Simeon[5] +
2761. v. Mary,[6] b. June 1, 1739; m. Jonas Barrett of Townsend, Mass.
2762. vi. Rebecca,[5] b. July 25, 1741; m. Jonas Stone.
2763. vii. James[5] +
2764. viii. Esther,[5] b. and d. 1745.
2765. ix. Esther,[5] b. Sept. 9, 1746; m. —— Hildreth; res. Shirley, Mass.
2766. x. Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 23, 1749.
2767. xi. John[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

SIMEON[5] (2760), b. June 30, 1737; killed instantly at the raising of a meeting-house in Wilton, N. H. [See Appendix C.]

JAMES[5] (2763), b. Sept. 3, 1743; m., Feb. 21, 1770, Rebecca Prescott of Westford, Mass. He learned from his father the cooper's trade, but made farming his pur-

Ruth Shirley

suit: his place in Westford was about a mile from the meeting-house, on the road to Forge Village, afterwards known as the Patten farm; he owned, besides, land in the north-east part of the town. When the British went out from Boston on that first hostile expedition, he was among those who sprang out to meet them, and took part in the battles of Concord and Lexington. [See Appendix D.]

His wife Rebecca was dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague) Prescott, and was the fourth generation from Jonas, b. 1648, son of John Prescott of Lanchester. She m. 2d, Samuel Wright of Westford, who was in the Concord and Lexington fights, and who d. Dec. 27, 1827, æ. 82.

After the close of the war he sold out to his father-in-law, and went with other Fletcher families to the Black River Valley in Vt., and settled in Cavendish; he remained but a single summer, during which his daughter Charlotte was b.; sold out, returned to Westford, and took back his property there; he d. in West Boxford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1806, and was buried there. He was physically a large man, with light hair and blue eyes: he held several town offices, and stood well in the community. Issue: —

2768. i. Jonas[6] +
2769. ii. Rebecca,[6] b. Sept. 17, 1772; d. 1775.
2770. iii. Joel,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1774; d. 1775.
2771. iv. Rebecca[6] +
2772. v. Susannah,[6] b. July 17, 1778; d. in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 7, 1858; unm.
2773. vi. Abel[6] +
2774. vii. Betsey[6] +
2775. viii. Charlotte[6] +
2776. ix. Roxana[6] +
2777. x. Nancy[6] +
2778. xi. Mehitable,[6] b. in Ashby, Mass., 1794; d. 1796.
2779. xii. Joel,[6] b. in Ashby, 1796; d. 1798.

JOHN[5] (2767), b. Nov. 14, 1751; m., Nov. 30, 1773, Elizabeth Perry; soldier in the Revolution; joined the Shakers in Harvard, Mass., and his wife d. there; afterwards he left, and returned to Westford, where he d., and where is his gravestone in the west cemetery. Children, b. in Westford: —

2780. i. John,[6] b. in W., May 30, 1774.
2781. ii. Polly,[6] b. in W., Apr. 2, 1776.

2782. iii. Timothy,[6] b. in W., May 9, 1780; was at one time in a printing-office in Boston.

SIXTH GENERATION.

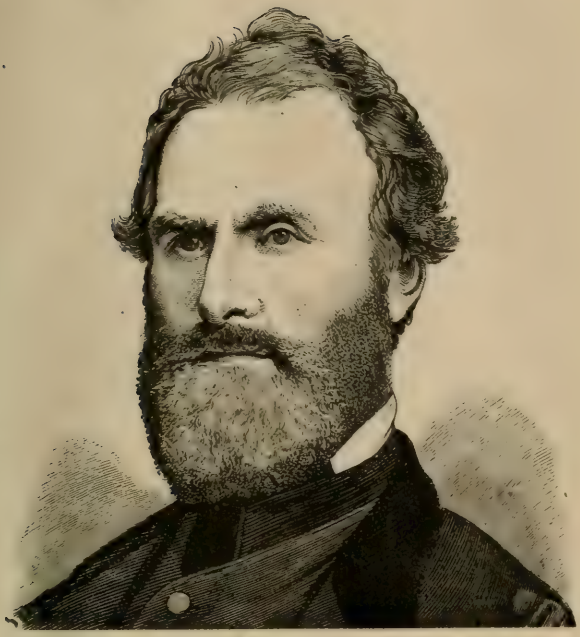
JONAS[6] (2768), b. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1770; m., 1799, Polly Woodward of Tyngsboro', Mass.; cooper by trade; d. in Tyngsboro', Feb. 27, 1858; wife d. May 6, 1851, aged 77. Issue:—

2783. i. Mary[7] +
2784. ii. Gilman[7] +
2785. iii. George[7] +
2786. iv. Sarah[7] +
2787. v. Jonas Warren[7] +
2788. vi. James[7] +
2789. vii. Jonathan Tyler[7] +
2790. viii. Roxana[7] +
2791. ix. John Woodward[7] b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. Aug. 13, 1837, at sea, returning from Cuba; stonemason.

REBECCA[6] (2771), b. July 3, 1776; m. Joseph Warren of New Ipswich, N. H.; res. the most part of her life in Ashby, Mass., and d. Nov. 26, 1861, in Wrentham, Mass. Issue:—

2792. i. Rebecca Prescott WARREN,[7] b. May 27, 1798; m., Sept. 27, 1818, Joseph Guild of Wrentham, Mass., where she d. Nov. 26, 1861. Issue:—
2793. i. Marietta GUILD,[8] b. Jan., 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1847.
2794. ii. Susan F. GUILD,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1823; m., July 26, 1846, Samuel N. Blackington; d. Feb. 6, 1851. Issue:—
2795. i. Susan E. BLACKINGTON,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1847.
2796. ii. Ella F. BLACKINGTON,[9] b. Jan. 22, 1851.
2797. iii. Joseph Edwin GUILD,[8] b. June 21, 1825.
2798. iv. Sarah E. GUILD,[8] b. May 13, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1847.
2799. v. Maria A. GUILD,[8] b. May 30, 1829.
2800. vi. Gilbert G. GUILD,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1831; m., Jan. 15, 1863, Elizabeth Burton of New-York City, where they res.
2801. vii. Charles Cheever GUILD,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. May 12, 1866.

2802. viii. Angeline R. GUILD,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1836.
2803. ix. Willis P. GUILD,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1839; m., Dec. 7, 1865, Emma F. Blackinton of Attleboro', Mass. Issue:—
2804. i. Minnie F. GUILD,[9] b. Sept. 9, 1868.
2805. ii. Gilbert H. GUILD,[9] b. and d. 1872.
2806. x. Henry G. GUILD,[8] b. July 4, 1843; m., June 24, 1874, Josephine T. Honeywell of New-York City, where they res.
2807. ii. James Fletcher WARREN,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1801; m., Jan. 30, 1831, Adeline D. Blackinton of Wrentham, Mass. Issue:—
2808. i. George M. WARREN,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1832; m., June, 1866, Sarah L. Jordan. Issue:—
2809. i. Jane L. WARREN,[9] b. June 13, 1871.
2810. ii. Emma A. WARREN,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1873.
2811. ii. Laburton B. WARREN,[8] b. July 28, 1834; m., Nov. 12, 1856, L. Fidelia Blake, who d. July 6, 1865; m. 2d, Jan., 1870, Elvira Blake. Issue:—
2812. i. Arthur L. WARREN,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1858.
2813. iii. James F. WARREN,[8] b. 1836; d. 1838.
2814. iv. Angenette A. WARREN,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1839.
2815. v. Ann Maria WARREN,[8] b. June 25, 1842.
2816. vi. Henrietta A. WARREN,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 27, 1867, Frank J. Barden of North Attleboro', Mass. Issue:—
2817. i. Mabel W. BARDEN,[9] b. June 17, 1869.
2818. vii. Mary D. WARREN,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1847.
2819. viii. Gardner WARREN,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1850.
2820. iii. Thais D. WARREN,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1803; m., Feb. 5, 1829, George W. Cheever of Wrentham, Mass. Issue:—
2821. i. Warren H. CHEEVER,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1829; m., July 9, 1855, Laura M. Staples of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Issue:—
2822. i. Helen N. CHEEVER,[9] b. May 15, 1858.
2823. ii. George W. CHEEVER,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1860.
2824. ii. Ann Maria CHEEVER,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. 1838.
2825. iii. Fidelia E. CHEEVER,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1833; d. 1838.
2826. iv. George Everett CHEEVER,[8] b. 1836; d. 1838.
2827. v. George F. CHEEVER,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1840; m., May 19, 1869, Augusta M. Gilbert of Providence, R. I. Issue:—



JACOB W. MANNING.

No. 2908.

2828. i. Howard G. CHEEVER,[9] b. July 14, 1873.
2829. vi. James G. CHEEVER,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1844.
2830. iv. Benjamin Gibson WARREN,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1804; d. Feb. 11, 1873.
2831. v. Harriet Bulkley WARREN,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1807.
2832. vi. Anna Fidelia WARREN,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1809; m., Nov., 1832, Jonathan Richards of Attleboro', Mass. Issue:—
2833. i. Emeline W. RICHARDS,[8] b. Oct. 9, 1834; m., June 30, 1860, Ferdinand W. Cabot of Wrentham, Mass. Issue:—
2834. i. Charles Lawrence CABOT,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1861.
2835. ii. John Wilder CABOT,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1867.
2836. ii. Gardner Warren RICHARDS,[8] b. June 25, 1838; m., Nov., 1860, Mira Freeman of Wrentham, Mass. Issue:—
2837. i. Walter Stanley RICHARDS,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1861; d. June 23, 1873.
2838. ii. Ella Fidelia RICHARDS,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1863.
2839. iii. Jonathan Shepard RICHARDS,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1841; m., Apr. 11, 1867, Abbie E. Daggett of Wrentham. Issue:—
2840. i. Herbert L. RICHARDS,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1868.
2841. ii. Ida S. RICHARDS,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1869.
2842. iv. Walter Stanley RICHARDS,[8] b. 1850; d. 1857.
2843. vii. Joseph Edwin WARREN,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1812; m., Apr. 24, 1845, Julia A. Arnold of Cumberland, R. I., where he practised medicine many years, and d. Nov. 8, 1860. Issue:—
2844. i. Joseph D. Warren,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1850.
2845. viii. Gardner WARREN,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Elizabeth Hall of Raynham, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
2846. ix. Mary D. WARREN,[7] b. 1816; d. 1819.
2847. x. Mary Davis WARREN,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1822; m., May 7, 1846, James F. Blackinton, many years master of the Prescott School, Boston. Issue:—
2848. i. Frank L. BLACKINTON,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. 1853.
2849. ii. Helen Warren BLACKINTON,[8] b. and d. 1851.
2850. iii. Edgar Richards BLACKINTON,[8] b. 1855; d. 1856.
2851. iv. Jane Maria BLACKINTON,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1858.
2852. v. Joseph Fisher BLACKINTON,[8] b. and d. 1860.

ABEL[6] (2773), b. in Westford, Sept. 24, 1780; joiner by trade; rem. to Richmond, Va., about 1816; m. Mrs. Nancy (Bethel) Robertson of Henrico Co., Va., who was b. 1783, and d. 1823. He d. Sept. 10, 1819, shortly after his marriage. Issue:—

2853. i. Abel[7] +

BETSEY[6] (2774), b. Nov. 11, 1783; m. Simeon Stevens of Westford; d. in Boston, Jan. 11, 1859. Issue:—

2854. i. Albert STEVENS,[7] b. July 9, 1809; m., Mar. 15, 1831, Mercy Maria Colburn; settled in N.H.; d. Mar. 20, 1832; left one son.

2855. ii. Nancy STEVENS,[7] b. May 8, 1811; m., Oct. 17, 1833, Nathan Hoag; res. Petersburg, Va.; two children.

2856. iii. Alfred STEVENS,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1842.

2857. iv. Rebecca STEVENS,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1836.

2858. v. Elizabeth STEVENS,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1841.

CHARLOTTE[6] (2775), b. Apr. 2, 1787, in Cavendish, Vt. A few months after her birth, her father sold out in Cavendish, and returned to his native town, Westford, Mass.; there she m. Samuel Towne of Boxford, Mass., who was b. Mar. 27, 1783, and d. Oct. 24, 1758, in Boxford, where their children were b., and where she d. Sept. 2, 1876, aged 89. She retained her faculties in a remarkable degree, to the time of her death, a few weeks previous to which she wrote to her nephew, "I long to go, and be at rest, but am willing to wait my appointed time." Issue:—

2859. i. Charlotte Fletcher TOWNE,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1808.

2860. ii. Rebecca Clarke TOWNE,[7] b. May 1, 1810; m., Sept., 1836, Amos Berry, a farmer in North Andover, Mass.; d. Apr. 14, 1859. Issue:—

2861. i. Horace BERRY,[8] b. June 19, 1838; m. Mary C. Gurley.

2862. iii. Elzira TOWNE,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1811.

2863. iv. Samuel Horace TOWNE,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Lydia D. Appleton of Beverly, Mass.; farmer in San Rafael, Cal. Issue:—

2864. i. Lydia D. TOWNE,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1844; m.

George A. Woodbury, shoe-manufacturer, of Beverly, Mass.

2865. v. Mary Susan TOWNE,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1816; m., Mar. 10, 1837, John K. Cole, a farmer in Boxford. Issue: —

2866. i. Jefferson K. COLE,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1838; m., Nov. 29, 1862, Anna G. Poor; he was in the war of the Rebellion, Co. G, 18th, and Co. C, 32d Mass. Reg.; principal of grammar school in South Lawrence, Mass. Issue: —

2867. i. Mabel E. COLE,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1864.

2868. ii. John S. COLE,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1866.

2869. ii. Abbie R. COLE,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1840; m., Nov. 24, 1863, Roscoe W. Gage, who d. Feb. 9, 1869. Issue: —

2870. i. Herbert E. GAGE,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1865.

2871. ii. Alice M. GAGE,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1868.

2872. iii. Mary E. COLE,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 21, 1863, William G. Todd, Unitarian min. in Hingham, Mass. Issue: —

2873. i. George W. TODD,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1865.

2874. ii. Edna L. TODD,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1871.

2875. iv. John N. COLE,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1847.

2876. vi. Henry A. TOWNE,[7] b. Oct. 4, 1818; m., Apr. 2, 1846, Elizabeth B. Long; farmer on the old homestead in Boxford. Issue: —

2877. i. Charles William TOWNE,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1848.

2878. ii. Albert Henry TOWNE,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1850; m., Aug. 1, 1872, Mary E. Mansfield; carpenter; res. Newton, Mass. Issue: —

2879. i. Edward Warren TOWNE,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1873.

2880. iii. Edward Warren TOWNE,[8] b. July 31, 1853; d. 1860.

2881. iv. Lucy Elizabeth TOWNE,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1858.

2882. v. Orrin Leberton TOWNE,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1860.

2883. vi. Hiram Newell TOWNE,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1863.

2884. vii. Lucy TOWNE,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1821; m., Apr., 1845, Moses T. Kimball, a farmer in North Adams, Mass.; d. Feb. 2, 1850. Issue: —

2885. i. Walter KIMBALL,[8] d. in infancy.

2886. ii. Charles Albert KIMBALL,[8] d. in infancy.

2887. viii. William J. TOWNE,[7] b. May 19, 1823; m., July 25, 1852, Charlotte M. Abbott of Andover, Mass.; manufacturer in Newtonville, Mass. Issue: —

2888. i. William Henry TOWNE,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1853; merchant in Boston, Mass.
2889. ii. Linwood Orville TOWNE,[8] b. July 10, 1855.
2890. iii. Melville Abbott TOWNE,[8] b. 1858; d. 1861.
2891. iv. Marion Flint TOWNE,[8] b. Aug. 30, 1861.
2892. v. Angie Blackman TOWNE,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1864.
2893. ix. Asa Prescott TOWNE,[7] b. Nov. 24, 1825; farmer in San Rafael, Cal.
2894. x. Nancy Adams TOWNE,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1828; d. 1832.
2895. xi. Hiram TOWNE,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1830; m., Apr., 1859, Abbie Spofford of Boxboro', who d. Dec. 6, 1859; m. 2d, Celia Terry of Ohio; carpenter in Lawrence, Kan.
2896. xii. Nancy Adams TOWNE,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1833; m., May 9, 1854, Dean A. Perley, a blacksmith in Topsfield, Mass. Issue:—
2897. i. Wallace Holman PERLEY,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. 1864.
2898. ii. Anna Gertrude PERLEY,[8] b. May 4, 1858.
2899. iii. Ella Maria PERLEY,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1864.

ROXANA[6] (2776), b. Aug. 24, 1789, in Westmoreland, Mass.; m., Nov. 8, 1812, Jabez, son of Ebenezer Parker of Westford; they rem. about 1815 to Richmond, Va., where he engaged, first as a merchant, and afterwards as a manufacturer. She d. there Oct. 21, 1833, and he d. 1845. Their children, six in number, all d. young, except:—

2900. i. Jabez K. PARKER,[7] b. in Richmond, Oct. 17, 1821; grad., 1852, Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, and the same year rem. to Amite Co., Miss., where he is a physician and planter.

NANCY[6] (2777), b. Oct. 24, 1791, in Ashby, Mass.; m. J. F. Blackinton of Attleboro', where she d. May 11, 1816. Issue:—

2901. i. Chloe BLACKINTON,[7] m., settled, and d. in N.H.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY[7] (2783), b. in Ashby, Mass., Mar. 22, 1800; m., 1823, Solomon, son of Jacob and Lucy [Andrews] Manning, who was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., May, 1799; settled in Bedford, N. H.; d. Nov. 6, 1862. Issue:—

2902. i. Joseph MANNING,[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Apr. 22, 1824; m., Oct. 25, 1849, Mariam N., dau. of Ebenezer Hall of Boscawen, N. H.; mason by trade; settled in Wis. Issue: —

2903. i. Rose N. MANNING,[9] b. in Reading, Mass., Sept. 8, 1851.

2904. ii. Sarah M. MANNING,[9] b. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 25, 1853.

2905. iii. Vallie F. MANNING,[9] b. in Pepin, Wis., Oct. 8, 1857.

2906. iv. Charles R. MANNING,[9] b. in Pepin, 1858; d. 1860.

2907. v. Eben J. MANNING,[9] b. in Pepin, Jan. 15, 1862.

2908. ii. Jacob Warren MANNING,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H., Feb. 20, 1826; m. in Concord, N. H., Lydia B., dau. of Abiel and Mary L. [Felt] Chandler, who was b. Sept. 19, 1839. Horticulturist in Reading, Mass., where were b.: —

2909. i. Warren Henry MANNING,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1860.

2910. ii. William Solomon MANNING,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1862.

2911. iii. Jacob Woodward MANNING,[9] b. June 1, 1866.

2912. iv. Abiel Chandler MANNING,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1874.

2913. v. Benjamin Fletcher MANNING,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1877.

2914. iii. Mary MANNING,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H., Apr. 27, 1828; m. Hartwell Nichols of Reading, Mass., where were b.: —

2915. i. Ida Maria NICHOLS,[9] b. 1855; d. 1857.

2916. ii. Adeline Lilyan NICHOLS,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1858.

2917. iii. Sidney Parker NICHOLS,[9] b. 1860; d. 1862.

2918. iv. Louisa Frances NICHOLS,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1864.

2919. v. Arthur Edward NICHOLS,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1870.

2920. iv. Dudley Hall MANNING,[8] b. Oct. 24, 1829; m., Oct. 24, 1859, Ellen M., dau. of Wilson Law, who was b. July 14, 1838; carpenter; settled in Shullsbury, Wis. Issue: —

2921. i. Mary H. MANNING,[9] b. in Fayette, Wis., Nov. 8, 1860.

2922. ii. Georgeia MANNING,[9] b. in Fayette, Nov. 26, 1862.

2923. iii. Nellie Jane MANNING,[9] b. in Shullsbury, Wis., Oct. 19, 1866.

2924. iv. Lucy M. L. MANNING,[9] b. in Shullsbury, Mar. 23, 1869.

2925. v. Solomon MANNING,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1831; m., Nov. 29, 1855, Hannah M., dau. of Ebenezer Jones of Andover, Mass., who was b. Sept. 4, 1833, and d. Oct. 2, 1862; m. 2d, Anstris P., dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet Flint of Bedford, N. H., where he lived, and where all his children were b.; farmer and lumber-dealer. Issue: —

2926. i. Frank Ebenezer MANNING,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1858.
2927. ii. Mary Ella MANNING,[9] b. June 18, 1860.
2928. iii. Harriet Flora MANNING,[9] b. May 1, 1866.
2929. iv. William Solomon MANNING,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1867.
2930. v. Julia L. MANNING,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1869.

2931. vi. Lucy Ann MANNING,[8] b. June 3, 1833; m. William, son of Henry Kingman of Reading; d. Apr. 6, 1855.

2932. vii. Sarah Jane MANNING,[8] b. June 11, 1835; d. in Bedford, N. H., Apr. 13, 1853; unm.

2933. viii. Harriet Abigail MANNING,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. in Bedford, N. H., Mar. 5, 1859; unm.

GILMAN[7] (2784), b. in Ashby, Mass., 1801; m., May 9, 1820, Hannah Hill of Hudson, N. H.; d. May 10, 1874. Issue: —

2934. i. Hannah Rebecca[8] +
2935. ii. Mary E.[8]
2936. iii. Calvin Thomas.[8]
2937. iv. John Woodward.[8]
2938. v. Laura Ann.[8]
2939. vi. Harriet Maria.[8]
2940. vii. Warren Gilman[8] +
2941. viii. Abbie C. S.[8]

GEORGE[7] (2785), b. in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1802; m., Mar., 1830, Mary Larkin of Dracut, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1877. Issue: —

2942. i. George Parker,[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Mar. 31, 1832; lumber-dealer; d. in Black Wolf, Wis.

2943. ii. Charles,[8] b. in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 11, 1835.

2944. iii. Rufus Merrill,[8] b. in Goffstown, Feb. 13, 1837; miller; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. I, 13th Reg., N. H. Vols., served three years, and was in many battles.

2945. iv. John Woodward,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H.; in the war of the Rebellion; car-maker in St. Albans, Vt.
2946. v. Mary Augusta,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H., Aug. 8, 1841; m. William Jenkins of Hudson, N. H.
2947. vi. Sarah,[8] b. in Bedford, Jan. 31, 1844; d. 1862.
2948. vii. Susan,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1846.

SARAH[7] (2786), b. in Boxford, Mass., Apr. 13, 1804; m., Nov. 29, 1832, in Tyngsboro', Mass., Dean Holt. They settled in Chelmsford, and in 1847 rem. to Andover, Mass., where he engaged in farming: he was rep. in legislature, 1851, and d. Sept. 28, 1876. Children, all b. in Chelmsford: —

2949. i. Ellen HOLT,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1834; m., Sept. 1, 1853, John B. Jenkins, lumber-dealer in Andover. Issue: —
2950. i. Alvah JENKINS,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1855.
2951. ii. Charles Berry JENKINS,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1857.
2952. iii. Frank Brook JENKINS,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1859.
2953. iv. Betsey Maria JENKINS,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1867.
2954. v. Benjamin JENKINS,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1869.
2955. vi. Bertha Ella JENKINS,[9] b. May 2, 1871.
2956. ii. Dean HOLT,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1835; m., Nov. 20, 1860, Mattie Fox of Royalton, Vt.; carpenter. Issue: —
2957. i. George Dean HOLT,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1865.
2958. iii. Ballard HOLT,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1837; m., Nov. 24, 1868, Delia Lafferts, who was b. in New-York City, 1843. Issue: —
2959. i. Ida Josephine HOLT,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1869.
2960. ii. John Voorhies HOLT,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1871.
2961. iii. Walter Ballard HOLT,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1877.
2962. iv. Hannah A. HOLT,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1838; m., Apr. 30, 1870, William Poor of Andover.
2963. v. Mary Harnden HOLT,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1840.
2964. vi. Abbie Josephine HOLT,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1842; m., Aug. 15, 1866, Thomas H. Harding, a painter in Hartford, Conn., who served three years in the war of the Rebellion. Issue: —
2965. i. Clarence Holt HARDING,[9] d. in infancy.

JONAS W.[7] (2787), b. July 4, 1805; m., Oct. 31, 1831, Susan L. Barnes, who was b. in Bedford, N. H., Mar. 12, 1809: he was totally blind during the last twelve years of his life, and d. in Reading, Sept. 13, 1853. Issue: —

2966. i. John Edward,[8] b. in Bedford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1832; d. 1835.
2967. ii. Nathan Barnes,[8] b. in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 16, 1835; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. D, 50th Mass. Vols.
2968. iii. Frances Ellen,[8] b. in Billerica, Mar. 1, 1838.
2969. iv. Anna Maria,[8] b. in Reading, Aug. 11, 1843.

JAMES[7] (2788), b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 7, 1809; m., Dec. 22, 1833, Louisa Champney of that place; mason by trade; for many years a butcher, and later a farmer; res. Billerica. Issue:—

2970. i. James Henry[8] +
2971. ii. Charles Newton,[8] b. in Tyngsboro', June 23, 1836; in the Rebel war, Co. K, 5th Reg., and afterwards 22d Reg., Mass. Vols. At the battle of Seven Pines, Va., he received an injury from which he d. Aug. 2, 1863; unm.
2972. iii. John Edwards,[8] b. 1838; d. 1839.
2973. iv. Edward Harrison[8] +
2974. v. John Irving,[8] b. May 19, 1842; m. Harriet M. Carter of Billerica, where he res.; farmer; in the Rebel war, 33d Reg., Mass. Vols.
2975. vi. Emma Louisa,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1846; m., Oct. 21, 1863, George Salthouse, engraver; res. Lawrence, Mass. Issue:—
2976. i. Ada Elenor SALTHOUSE,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1869.
2977. vii. Manetta,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1845; printer in Lawrence, Mass.
2978. viii. Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1848.

JONATHAN T.[7] (2789), b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., June 28, 1809; m., May 18, 1834, Hannah J. Varnum of Dracut, Mass., who was b. 1812, and d. Sept. 11, 1838; m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1840, Joanna French of Billerica, who d. Mar. 11, 1865; m. 3d, Caroline Carter of Tewksbury, Mass. Children, all by 2d marriage, and b. in North Chelmsford, Mass.

2979. i. Ann Maria[8] +
2980. ii. Francis Tyler,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1848; m., Dec. 2, 1868, Sarah A., dau. of George W. and Eliza (Picking) Emerson; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1873, Louisa Maria, dau. of C. W. French.
2981. iii. Hannah Jane,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1852.
2982. iv. Frederic A.[8] b. Oct. 27, 1855.

ROXANA[7] (2790), b. May 9, 1811, in Tyngsboro'; m. —— Wheeler; d. Sept. 28, 1864. Issue:—

2983. i. Moses Franklin WHEELER,[8] b. in Billerica, Mar. 17, 1835; m., Jan. 17, 1864, Belinda Ferren; d. in Pelham, N. H., June 11, 1866.
2984. ii. Lucy Ann WHEELER,[8] b. in Pelham, N. H., Mar. 21, 1837.
2985. iii. Mary Jane WHEELER,[8] b. and d. 1839.
2986. iv. Charles WHEELER,[8] b. in Pelham, Sept. 17, 1840; m., Sept. 7, 1869, Nellie Bright.
2987. v. Mary Jane WHEELER,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1842; m., Jan., 1873, John Emeriton of Wentworth, N. H.
2988. vi. Hannah Rebecca WHEELER,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1843, in Pelham; d. Dec. 24, 1865.
2989. vii. Abigail WHEELER,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1846.

ABEL[7] (2853), b. in Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1820. His father d. before his birth, and his mother three years after. He was sent to his father's native place, Westford, Mass., where he attended public and academy schools, and in 1834 returned to Richmond under the patronage of Samuel H. Nichols, with whom he served an apprenticeship of five years. In 1839 he went to Petersham, Mass., studied divinity, and entered the Universalist ministry; rem., 1841, to Philadelphia, Penn.; preached in various places until 1843, when he engaged in teaching and in the daguerreotype-art; he m., Oct. 8, 1855, Martha M. Crail of Canfield, O., who was b. Sept. 25, 1830. Aug. 6, 1859, he met with the calamity of the loss of sight, by an explosion of chemicals which he was using in the practice of photography; res. Massillon, O. Issue:—

2990. i. Lillie M.[8] b. Sept. 12, 1856, in Canfield, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

HANNAH R.[8] (2934), m., July 13, 1850, Addison R. Johnson of Sharon, Mass., who was killed in the Rebel war at Lookout Mountain, Oct. 31, 1863, aged 31. Issue:—

2991. i. Edna R. JOHNSON,[9] b. June 24, 1853.
2992. ii. Addison F. JOHNSON,[9] b. July 7, 1856.

WARREN G.[8] (2940), m. in Boston, Feb. 12, 1873, Henrietta Maria Chipman. Issue:—

2993. i. Warren Albert,[9] b. and d. 1874.

JAMES H.[8] (2970), b. in Billerica, Nov. 3, 1834; m. Sarah Gay of East Corinth, Me.; manufacturer in Richmond, Va. Issue:—

2994. i. Henry Gay,[9] b. in Lowell, Mass., Apr. 2, 1868.

EDWARD H.[8] (2973) b. May 21, 1840; m., May 16, 1866, Mary M. Preston; in the war of the Rebellion, 22d Reg., Mass. Vols.; cabinet-maker in Tewksbury, Mass. Issue:—

2995. i. Frederic Preston,[9] b. May 14, 1869.

ANN M.[8] (2979), b. Nov. 20, 1841; m., Jan. 3, 1864, Thomas J. Cate of Candia, N. H. Issue:—

2996. i. Ann French CATE,[9] b. Apr., 1865.
2997. ii. Nellie Jane CATE.[9]
2998. iii. Frank Fletcher CATE.[9]
2999. iv. Adeline Bell CATE.[9]
3000. v. Caroline Maria CATE.[9]

BRANCH VIII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[4] (39).

THIS branch numbers 59 of the descendants, and 25 of their marital companions.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN[4] (39), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 3, 1709; rem. to Harwich, Mass., where his name is repeatedly mentioned in the town records, — as highway-surveyor, 1731. In 1736 he purchased land in Mansfield, Conn., as appears by the records there, from "John Sears Jr. of Yarmouth Ms. marriner," for which he paid 550 pounds; and he rem. thither within one or two years thereafter. The following are epitaphs from the Welsh burying-ground, North Society, Mansfield, Conn.: —

Here lies ye body of Mr. John Fletcher
he departed this life June 29, 17
in the 79th year of his age.
Mark the Perfect
& behold the upright
for their end is peace.

Only two figures of the year of his death, which was 1787, were cut upon the stone.

Here lyes ye Body of Mrs. Rachel wife to
Mr. John Fletcher who died Apr. 20, 1778
in the 81st year of her age.

He was a large land-holder, and possessed considerable wealth. It is probable he may have had other children than the two sons: —

3001. i. Richard[5] +
3002. ii. Nathan,[5] b. in Mansfield, Conn., May 29, 1742.

FIFTH GENERATION.

RICHARD[5] (3001), b. in Harwich, Mass., Apr. 13, 1736; d. in Mansfield, Conn., June 23, 1812; buried in Mount Hope burying-ground, South Society, Mansfield; he was a man of wealth and influence, of energetic disposition, and of great physical strength; he was a captain in the Revolution. It is related that at a battle in which the

Americans were compelled to retreat, leaving their provisions behind, Capt. Fletcher, passing over the command of his company to the lieutenant, called out a private by the name of Keyes, and the two lingered until they roped a barrel of pork, swung it to a rail, piled on sacks of bread, shouldered the load, overtook the company, and thus furnished them a supper. Children, b. in Mansfield: —

3003. i. Jemima,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1759.
3004. ii. Rachel,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1766.
3005. iii. Gordon[6] +
3006. iv. Lois,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1771.
3007. v. Roger,[6] b. June 21, 1773; rem. when a young man to West Stanstead, Can.
3008. vi. Artemas[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

GORDON[6] (3005), b. Dec. 21, 1768; m., Dec. 13, 1792, Esther Clark of Mansfield, who was b. June 4, 1773, and d. Mar. 30, 1842. While young they rem. to New Haven, Vt., where they lived many years, and accumulated considerable property; he d. in Parishville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1858, and was buried in New Haven, Vt. Issue: —

3009. i. Olive,[7] b. in Mansfield, Conn., 1793; d. 1794.
3010. ii. Harvey,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1795; d. 1804.
3011. iii. Dan S.[7] +
3012. iv. Chauncey[7] +
3013. v. Frances C.[7] b. June 2, 1800.
3014. vi. Henry,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. 1805.
3015. vii. Harry S.[7] b. 1806; d. 1812.
3016. viii. Olive,[7] b. and d. 1808.
3017. ix. Harry O.[7] b. Feb. 21, 1810.
3018. x. Esther S.[7] b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. 2d, William Samson.
3019. xi. Julia,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Styles Preston; res. California.

ARTEMAS[6] (3008), b. June 14, 1775, in Mansfield, where he d. Nov. 19, 1859; farmer; county sheriff; rep. in leg. Issue: —

3020. i. Jemima,[7] m. Joseph Tenney; d. 1879, *s. p.*
3021. ii. Harriet,[7] m. S. Allen of Chautauqua Co., N.Y.
3022. iii. Clinton A.[7] +
3023. iv. Betsey S.[7] m. Dr. E. W. Fellows of Genesee Co., N.Y.
3024. v. Philander A.[7] physician; d. in Indiana, æ. 32.

CALVIN T. FLETCHER.

No. 3036.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DAN S.[7] (3011), b. in Mansfield, Conn., July 5, 1798; rem. when very young with his father to New Haven, Vt.; thence to Parishville, N.Y. Issue:—

3025. i. Harvey.[8]
3026. ii. Cynthia,[8] m. Augustus Jaquies of Parishville, N.Y.
3027. iii. Esther,[8] m. Benjamin Castle; m. 2d, Nelson Castle.

CHAUNCEY[7] (3012), b. in Mansfield, June 2, 1800; rem. when very young with his father to New Haven, Vt.; m., Oct. 15, 1819, Orpha Sophia Ketch, who was b. in Starksboro', Vt., Nov. 11, 1800, and d. Nov. 25, 1860. While young they settled in Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., when that part of the country was almost a wilderness; here, by persevering toil and thrifty care, they reared a pleasant home, blessed with a numerous offspring and a competence of wealth; and there he still lives in a green old age. Issue:—

3028. i. Nancy,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1822; m. M. H. Buck; d. Dec. 28, 1878.
3029. ii. Jannette,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1839.
3030. iii. Julius A.[8] +
3031. iv. Cleora H.[8] b. Nov. 11, 1826; m. Francis Wine; d. Sept. 9, 1877.
3032. v. Franklin R.[8]
3033. vi. Charles A.[8] +
3034. vii. Olive A.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Charles Bragg of East Warren, Vt.
3035. viii. Clark[8] +
3036. ix. Calvin T.[8] +
3037. x. Martha S.[8] b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Lewis Merrill.

CLINTON A.[7] (3022), b. Nov. 21, 1807; m. Almira Bosworth; res. Portland, N.Y. Issue:—

3038. i. Clinton S.[8] lawyer in Dallas, Tex.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JULIUS A.[8] (3030), b. in New Haven, Vt., Sept. 21, 1825; was very young when his parents rem. to Lawrence; m. Ann Eliza Goodwin; rem. to Bluffton, Io.; thence to Elk Point, Dacotah, where he d. July 5, 1875. Issue:—

3039. i. William H.[9] b. June, 1852; res. Indian Valley, Ore.; has four children.

FRANKLIN R.[8] (3032), b. in New Haven, Vt., Feb. 23, 1829; m., Oct. 25, 1855, Julia E. Rockwell of Schenectady, N.Y.; rem. to Bluffton, Io., where they res., and where their children were b.; millwright and builder. Issue:—

3040. i. Olive A.[9] b. Dec. 7, 1856; m., Sept. 6, 1876, Alphonso H. Meader.
3041. ii. Ida A.[9] b. Sept. 24, 1858.
3042. iii. Chauncey L.[9] b. 1860; d. 1863.
3043. iv. Elmer L.[9] b. Nov. 7, 1863.
3044. v. C. Tilden,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1866.

CHARLES A.[8] (3033), b. Oct. 6, 1830; m., Nov. 29, 1859, Caroline C. Brownell; farmer in Lawrence, N.Y., where were b.:—

3045. i. Georgiana A.[9] b. May 3, 1863.
3046. ii. Alvah A.[9] b. May 7, 1864.
3047. iii. Franklin C.[9] b. Feb. 5, 1869.
3048. iv. Bertha A.[9] b. Mar. 12, 1871.
3049. v. Maud B.[9] b. Sept. 4, 1876.

CLARK[8] (3035), b. in Lawrence, July 1, 1834; rem. to Illinois: m., Jan. 27, 1856, Martha Ripley, who d. Apr., 1860; rem. to Bluffton, Io.; m. 2d, Catharine Kennelly; d. Sept. 21, 1872, in Bluffton, where all his children were b.; he was a man of extraordinary business talent and energy, owned and cultivated an extensive farm, and accumulated a large property. Children, by 1st marriage:—

3050. i. Elmer C.[9] b. Nov. 17, 1857; m., Mar. 22, 1878, Joseph Collins.

By 2d marriage:—

3051. ii. Martha Ette,[9] b. 1863; d. 1864.
3052. iii. Mary Ette,[9] b. July 7, 1865.
3053. iv. Clark Francis,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1871.

CALVIN T.[8] (3036), b. in Lawrence, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1838; m., Oct. 12, 1865, Fredonia A., dau. of J. G. Reynolds of Bombay, N.Y., who was b. July 18, 1843, and d. Aug. 30, 1870; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1871, Augusta A., dau. of John Longfeld of West Chazy, N.Y., who was b. May 31, 1846; admitted to the bar, 1864; latterly engaged in

mercantile pursuits, res. Helena N.Y. Children by 1st marriage, b. in Bombay, N.Y.:—

3054. i. Gates R.[9] b. 1866; d. 1867.
3055. ii. Ernest T.[9] b. Nov. 22, 1868.
3056. iii. Ormel,[9] b. and d. 1870.

By 2d marriage, b. in Helena, N. Y.:—

3058. iv. Lura Fredonia,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1875.
3059. v. Clark E.[9] b. Oct. 14, 1879.

BRANCH IX.

THE DESCENDANTS OF LUCY[4] (44).

LUCY[4] (44), b. Jan. 29, 1721–22; 2d wife of William Blood, m., Jan. 5, 1748; res. Pepperell, Mass.; he m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1736, Martha Lawrence, and by that marriage was *Martha Blood*, who was b. Jan. 25, 1737, and m., Nov. 11, 1756, Capt. John Nutting. Children of William and Lucy: —

3060. i. William BLOOD,[5] b. Sept. 14, 1748; m. Azubah Shattuck.
3061. ii. Lucy BLOOD,[5] b. July 13, 1750.
3062. iii. Jonas BLOOD,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1754.
3063. iv. Amos BLOOD,[5] b. Oct. 16, 1757.
3064. v. Hannah BLOOD,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1762.
3065. vi. Lydia BLOOD,[5] b. Apr. 8, 1768.

.3229

BRANCH X.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (50).

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (50), b. about 1684, in Chelmsford, where he lived, and where he d. Mar. 24, 1743–44. His wife's name was Tabitha. Issue: —

3066. i. Lucy,[5] b. Feb. 21, 1710.
3067. ii. Stephen[5] +
3068. iii. William[5] +
3069. iv. Tabitha,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1721; m. in Chelmsford, Nov. 6, 1745, Cotton Proctor.
3070. v. Thankful,[5] b. Sept. 25, 1731; m. in Chelmsford, Mar. 30, 1758, Ebenezer Shedd.

FIFTH GENERATION.

STEPHEN[5] (3067), b. Apr. 3, 1713; m. Susannah Coburn; settled at Chelmsford Neck, now Lowell, Mass.; farmer. Issue, all b. in Chelmsford: —

3071. i. Mercy,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1741–42; m. —— Hall.
3072. ii. Oliver[6] +
3073. iii. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1745; m. —— French.
3074. iv. Uriah,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1746; m. Lydia Waits; served in the French war in 1762.
3075. v. Stephen,[6] b. July 2, 1748.
3076. vi. Tabitha,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1751.
3077. vii. Susannah,[6] b. Apr. 14, 1761; m. Simon Parker.
3078. viii. Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1762; m., June 6, 1780, Charles Fletcher (Branch XXI.) of Wilton, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1840.

WILLIAM[5] (3068), b. Oct. 16, 1716; m. Mary Blodgett of Litchfield, N. H., Dec. 31, 1747; settled with his bro. Stephen at Chelmsford Neck; farmer. Children, b. in Chelmsford: —

3079. i. Jonathan,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1748.
3080. ii. Zaccheus[6] +
3081. iii. Jonathan[6] +
3082. iv. Levi[6] +
3083. v. Mary,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1760; m. Nathan Phelps of Hollis, N. H.
3084. vi. Leefy,[6] b. May 15, 1762.

SIXTH GENERATION.

OLIVER[6] (3072), b. Sept. 6, 1743; m., Feb. 25, 1766, Tabitha Richardson. Issue:—

3085. i. Sybil,[7] m. Zaccheus Fletcher[6] (3080), Sept. 18, 1794.

ZACCHEUS[6] (3080), b. Dec. 27, 1751; m. Sybil Fletcher[7] (3085), Sept. 18, 1794; was in the Revolutionary war. Issue:—

3086. i. Oliver,[7] d. 1824.

JONATHAN[6] (3081), b. May 15, 1755; m. Rebecca Cory, May, 1784; enlisted in the Revolution, and served to the end of the war. Issue:—

3087. i. Zophar.[7]
3088. ii. Anna.[7]
3089. iii. Polly.[7]
3090. iv. Selon[7] (or Seaman).

LEVI[6] (3082), b. Mar. 3, 1757; m. Phebe Holt. Children, all b. in Chelmsford:—

3091. i. William,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1791; farmer in Lowell, Mass.; unm. At the Fletcher re-union in 1878 he was the oldest member of the family present.
3092. ii. Phebe,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1794; d. 1864.
3093. iii. Shuah Holt,[7] b. in Chelmsford (now Lowell), Mar. 24, 1796; m. Joseph Fletcher, jun. (3139), of Amherst, N. H., Jan. 2, 1826.
3094. iv. Zaccheus[7] +
3095. v. Relief,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1802; res. Lowell.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ZACCHEUS[7] (3094), b. Aug. 9, 1798; m. Adeline Austin; colonel of militia; machinist; res. Mansfield, Mass. Issue:—

3096. i. Louisa Adeline,[8] m. Adoniram J. White.
3097. ii. Charlotte Augusta,[8] m. George G. Chase.

BRANCH XI.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSIAH[4] (52).

THESE, numbering 409, radiate from the home-farm, in Chelmsford, of William the son of Robert.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSIAH[4] (52), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1687, where he m. Joanna ——, where he d. Jan. 30, 1760, and where all his children were b., on the homestead of his grandfather William[2] (3), viz.: —

3098. i. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 7, 1717.
3099. ii. Josiah[5] +
3100. iii. Andrew[5] +
3101. iv. Rachel,[5] b. July 14, 1724; m., Feb. 6, 1745, Jacob Howard.
3102. v. Joanna,[5] b. Mar. 10, 1726.
3103. vi. Henry[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOSIAH[5] (3099), b. Oct. 30, 1719; m., Jan. 16, 1745, Mary Chamberlain, whose father killed the Indian chief Paugus, in the encounter called "Lovewell's fight." He succeeded to the homestead of his great-grandfather William[2] (3), where his children were b., viz.: —

3104. i. Benjamin[6] +
3105. ii. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1748.
3106. iii. William[6] +
3107. iv. Josiah[6] +
3108. v. Sarah,[6] b. June 2, 1750.
3109. vi. Andrew,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1762. No issue.
3110. vii. Joseph[6] +

ANDREW[5] (3100), b. Oct. 2, 1721; m., May 14, 1745, Lydia Howard, who d. Feb. 9, 1746–47; m. 2d, May 5, 1748, Elizabeth Parker; res. Chelmsford; d. Apr. 23, 1759. Issue: —

3111. i. Lydia[6] +
3112. ii. Andrew[6] +

3113. iii. Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. July 31, 1764.
3114. iv. Benjamin,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1759; d. July 25, 1764.

HENRY[5] (3103), b. May 4, 1729; m. Sarah Porter, Apr. 12, 1753; lived in Chelmsford, Mass.; d. June 1, 1764. Issue:—

3115. i. Josiah[6] +
3116. ii. Henry[6] +
3117. iii. Cherubiah,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1760; rem. to the West, and probably d. in Ohio; he was a soldier in the Revolution, and his name appears on the list of pensioners in Ohio in 1832.
3118. iv. Sarah,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 11, 1763.

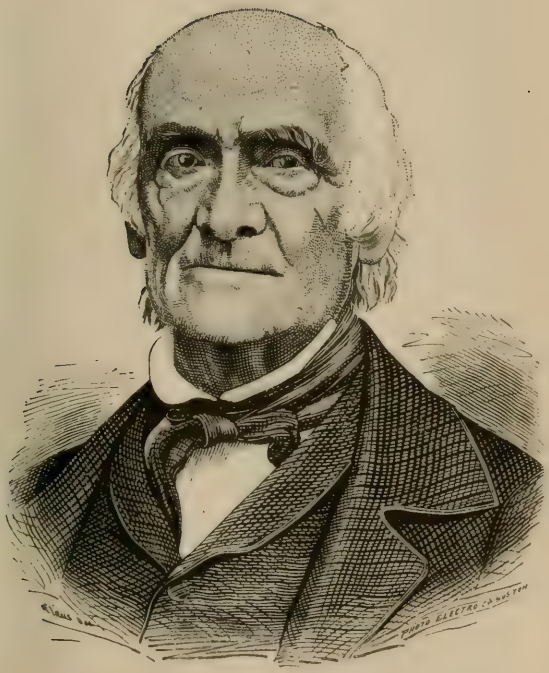
SIXTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[6] (3104), b. Sept. 18, 1746; m., 1766, Hannah, dau. of Isaac Parker of Chelmsford, who d. Sept. 26, 1778; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1779, Anna Spaulding of Chelmsford, who d. June 9, 1822, æ. 77; m. 3d, Feb., 1823, Mrs. Sarah Wilson of Pepperell, Mass., who d. Aug., 1843. The latter m. for her 3d husband, Daniel Lawrence of Hollis, N. H., who d. Feb., 1844. Benjamin d. shortly after his 3d marriage, Aug. 25, 1823.

Luther S. Bancroft of Pepperell says in a letter of Nov., 1871: "My grandmother Anna, 2d wife of Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, was sister to Joseph Spalding, who shot the first British officer who mounted the breastwork on Bunker Hill,—Major Pitcairn. He used to come to my father's, and I remember his telling of the thrilling incident."

Capt. Benjamin was in the battle at Concord, North Bridge, Apr. 19, 1775. The powder-horn and shoulder-strap which he then bore are in the possession of his grandson, Mr. Bancroft, just mentioned. The horn was his wife's father's, and is marked "Isaac Parker, 1762." The shoulder-strap was the work of his wife, and bears his initials "B. F." Children of Benjamin and Hannah b. in Chelmsford, and all excepting Hannah, and also their mother, d. of dysentery within a space of ten days, leaving Benjamin widowed, and with only his dau. Hannah remaining.

3119. i. Hannah[7] +
3120. ii. Benjamin,[7] } twins, b. Dec. 21, 1769; d. young.
3121. iii. Mary,[7] }



REUBEN FLETCHER.

No. 4052.

3122. iv. Sarah,[7] b. 1773; d. 1778.
3123. v. Rebecca,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1777; d. Sept. 24, 1778.
3124. vi. Jepthah,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1775; d. Sept. 26, 1778.

Children of Benjamin and Anna, all b. in Chelmsford:—

3125. vii. Anna[7] +
3126. viii. John,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1782; lieut. of Chelmsford cavalry; d. *s. p.*, July 22, 1830.
3127. ix. Sally[7] +
3128. x. Rachel,[7] b. and d. 1787.

WILLIAM[6] (3106), b. Dec. 21, 1754; m. Lucy, widow of Ezekiel Hildreth, *née* Robins, of Carlisle, Mass., who d. Dec. 19, 1814; m. 2d, Polly Osgood: he occupied the original home-farm of William[2] (3), where his children were b., viz.:—

3129. i. William[7] +
3130. ii. Ezekiel Hildreth,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1786; physician in Wilmington, Mass.; d. *s. p.*
3131. iii. Susan Pierce,[7] d. young.
3132. iv. Lucy[7] +

JOSIAH[6] (3107), b. Mar. 20, 1759; at the age of fourteen, he went as an attendant to his bro. Benjamin in the army, at the opening of the Revolution; he afterwards enlisted under Capt. Ford of Chelmsford, Mass., and rose to the rank of captain; he lived on land originally bought and settled by William[2] (3), and accumulated a large property; m., Oct. 6, 1781, Mercy Richardson, who was b. Aug. 5, 1759, and d. Dec. 3, 1786; m. 2d, Zilpah Proctor, Apr. 9, 1789, who d. Mar. 7, 1851. He d. Feb. 20, 1850, at the advanced age of ninety years and eleven months. Children, b. in Chelmsford, viz.:—

3133. i. Mercy[7] +
3134. ii. Josiah R.[7] +
3135. iii. Daniel[7] +
3136. iv. Gardner[7] +
3137. v. Lovell,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1794; m. Prudence Spaulding, Apr. 18, 1819; d. Aug. 5, 1851, *s. p.* Prudence d. Dec. 8, 1851.
3138. vi. Mary Chamberlain,[7] b. June 30, 1805; m., June 7, 1825, David Pulsifer.

[Major] JOSEPH[6] (3110), b. Mar. 2, 1765; m., Nov. 17, 1791, Lucy Proctor of Chelmsford, Mass., where all their children, except the youngest, were b., viz.:—

3139. i. Joseph,[7] b. May, 1793; m., 1826, Shuah Holt Fletcher[7] (3093); rem. to Amherst, N. H., and thence to Francestown, N. H., where he d.
3140. ii. Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1794; m. Josiah R. Fletcher (3134); d. June 9, 1836.
3141. iii. Daniel,[7] b. and d. 1796.
3142. iv. Morrill,[7] b. Apr. 1, 1799.
3143. v. Sewall[7] +
3144. vi. Charles,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1803.
3145. vii. Alpheus,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1805.
3146. viii. George W.[7] } twins, b. Sept. 12, 1807; John
3147. ix. John A.[7] } A. d. Feb. 14, 1817.
3148. x. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1808.
3149. xi. Mary Robbins,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1810.
3150. xii. Susan P.[7] b. May 28, 1813.
3151. xiii. Benjamin C.[7] d. young.

LYDIA[6] (3111), b. Jan. 29, 1746–47; m., July 25, 1765, Thomas Clark of Tewksbury, Mass.; d. 1826. Issue:—
3152. i. Thomas CLARK,[7] b. 1766.
3153. ii. Timothy CLARK,[7] b. 1768.
3154. iii. Lydia CLARK,[7] b. 1770.
3155. iv. Mary CLARK,[7] b. 1772.
3156. v. Elizabeth CLARK,[7] b. 1774.
3157. vi. Jonathan CLARK,[7] b. 1776.
3158. vii. Rhoda CLARK,[7] b. 1778.
3159. viii. Oliver CLARK,[7] b. 1779.
3160. ix. Sarah CLARK,[7] b. 1781.
3161. x. Jesse CLARK,[7] b. 1783; had issue:—
3162. i. Abigail CLARK,[8] b. 1810.
3163. ii. John CLARK,[8] b. 1811; m. Elizabeth R. Trull[7] (Branch XVIII.), which see.
3164. iii. Jacob CLARK,[8] } twins, b. Jan., 1814.
3165. iv. Jonathan CLARK,[8] }
3166. v. Hannah CLARK,[8] b. 1819.
3167. vi. Frances P. CLARK,[8] b. 1821.
3168. vii. Maria H. CLARK,[8] b. 1825.
3169. xi. Andrew CLARK,[7] b. 1785.
3170. xii. Rebecca CLARK,[7] b. 1788.

ANDREW[6] (3112), m., July 4, 1774, Mary Holt; he lived in that part of Chelmsford, Mass., which is now

Lowell, where he owned three hundred acres of land, and where he d. Apr. 2, 1792; farmer; his house stood where is now Willy Street; at his death the land was divided among the heirs,—the widow, six sons, and one dau. The widow m. —— Willy, and sold her land to the first manufacturing company that came to Lowell, and afterward rem. to Hopkinton, N. H. Nehemiah and Moses sold out, and rem. to Maine; Jonathan remained in Lowell. Issue:—

3171. i. Nehemiah[7] +
3172. ii. Aaron,[7] d. July 20, 1801.
3173. iii. Moses[7] +
3174. iv. Jonathan.[7]
3175. v. Porter,[7] d. unm.
3176. vi. Patty,[7] d. young.
3177. vii. Mary Holt[7] +
3178. viii. Caleb Parker,[7] b. Jan. 7, 1790; d. unm.

JOSIAH[6] (3115), b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Lucy Nourse, Mar. 7, 1792; served in the Revolutionary war; d. in Dunstable, Mass., 1832. Issue:—

3179. i. Lucinda[7] +
3180. ii. John[7] +
3181. iii. Henry[7] +
3182. iv. Pascal[7] +
3183. v. Laura[7] +
3184. vi. Ralph[7] +
3185. vii. Loami[7] +
3186. viii. Franklin,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. Jane Humphrey, Nov. 15, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1868, without issue; farmer in Nashua, N. H.

HENRY[6] (3116), b. Jan. 17, 1754; m. Remembrance Foster, June 6, 1766; he left Chelmsford, Mass., to join the army of the Revolution, July 15, 1779; his pay was two pounds a month; in a skirmish, while on guard at White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1780, he was shot through the heart by the British, and instantly expired. Issue:—

3187. i. Betsey,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1777.
3188. ii. Henry,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1778.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

HANNAH[7] (3119), b. Nov. 18, 1767; m., May, 1787, Eben Parker of Chelmsford; d. Oct. 29, 1790. Issue:—

3189. i. John Parker,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1788.

ANNA[7] (3125), b. July 20, 1780; m., Feb. 22, 1803, Luther, son of Capt. Edmund Bancroft, a bricklayer of Pepperell, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1856. Issue:—

3190. i. Luther Spalding BANCROFT,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1804; for twenty-five years an educator; res. on the Bancroft homestead in Pepperell; unm.

3191. ii. Eliza Ann BANCROFT,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1808; m., Jan. 21, 1839, Charles Babbidge, Unitarian minister in Pepperell.

3192. iii. George Thomas BANCROFT,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1816; m., May 17, 1838, Candace W. Smith of Pepperell.

3193. iv. Edmund Dana BANCROFT,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1821; m., Jan. 1, 1849, Mary P. Morse of Shirley, Mass., who d. Sept. 27, 1860; m., 2d, Oct. 27, 1861, Phebe B. Barrett of Shirley; rep. in State legislature; res. Ayer, Mass.

SARAH[7] (3127), b. Sept. 26, 1785; m., Aug. 12, 1810, Marcus Peckens, who was b. Apr. 11, 1784, and d. Apr. 18, 1862; she d. Mar. 30, 1860. Issue:—

3194. i. Orville PECKENS,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1810; m., 1833, Martha A. Cowdry; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

3195. ii. Rufus PECKENS,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1812.

3196. iii. Harriet PECKENS,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1817; m., 1837, Milo Shedd, who d. July 3, 1864. She d. Oct. 6, 1863.

3197. iv. Fletcher PECKENS,[8] b. June 3, 1818; unm.; res. Westford, Mass.

3198. v. Caroline Mary PECKENS,[8] b. Aug. 3, 1829; m., Nov., 1869, Aaron Corey of Groton, Mass.

WILLIAM[7] (3129), b. May 18, 1782; m., 1815, Orpha Spaulding; lived in Chelmsford, on the homestead farm of William[2] (3); d. Dec. 15, 1846. Children, b. in Chelmsford:—

3199. i. Mary Jane,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1816; m., Oct. 16, 1849, Levi Sherman of Groton, Mass.

3200. ii. William[8] +

3201. iii. Ezekiel H.[8] b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. 1843, *s. p.*

3202. iv. Susan P.[8] b. Oct. 10, 1828; m., June 2, 1851, Robert C. Barnes.

LUCY[7] (3132), b. Feb. 9, 1791; m. Thomas Coburn of Chelmsford, who was b. Dec. 16, 1776, and d. Mar. 9, 1860. Issue:—

3203. i. Caroline COBURN,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1813; m. Franklin Davis of Townsend, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1878. Issue:—
3204. i. Caroline C. DAVIS.[9]
3205. ii. Franklin Brooks DAVIS.[9]
3206. iii. Anna Maria DAVIS.[9]
3207. iv. Cornelia DAVIS.[9]
3208. v. Gertrude DAVIS.[9]
3209. vi. James DAVIS.[9]
3210. vii. Lucy Fletcher DAVIS.[9]
3211. ii. Lucy Robbins COBURN,[8] b. May 30, 1815; m., May 30, 1839, James Clarke, who d. Aug. 12, 1854. Issue:—
3212. i. Lucy Ann CLARKE,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1840.
3213. ii. James Henry CLARKE,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1841; in the war of the Rebellion, corporal, Co. A, 3d Vt. Vols.; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
3214. iii. William Fletcher CLARKE,[9] b. 1844; d. 1845.
3215. iv. Frances Arabella CLARKE,[9] b. 1846; d. 1848.
3216. v. Ella Caroline CLARKE,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1848.
3217. vi. Ada Evelyn CLARKE,[9] b. July, 1851.
3218. vii. Aba Francis CLARKE,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1872.
3219. iii. Ezekiel H. F. COBURN,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1817; m., Nov., 1843, Martha Ann Davis; d. Nov. 13, 1869. Issue:—
3220. i. Maria Jane COBURN,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1845.
3221. ii. Anna Rawson COBURN,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
3222. iii. Lucy Fletcher COBURN,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. Walter D. Osgood[9] (2218).
3223. iv. James Frederic COBURN,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1852.
3224. v. Caroline Maud COBURN,[9] b. June 22, 1862.

MERCY[7] (3133), b. Oct. 29, 1782; m., Nov. 4, 1806, Caleb Abbott, a merchant in Chelmsford; d. Feb. 8, 1834. Issue:—
3225. i. Mercy M. R. ABBOTT,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. Aug. 21, 1825.
3226. ii. Lucy A. L. ABBOTT,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. Aug. 1, 1861.
3227. iii. Caleb Fletcher ABBOTT,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1811; grad. Harvard, 1831; m. Frances Story of Cooperstown, N.Y.; lawyer; settled, 1835, in Toledo, O. Issue:—

3228. i. Caleb F. G. ABBOTT,[9] b. 1844; d. 1846.

3229. iv. Josiah Gardner ABBOTT,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1815; grad. Harvard, 1832; m. Caroline Livermore; rep. in State legislature at the age of twenty-one; State senator at twenty-five; lawyer for some years in Lowell, and since in Boston; judge of supreme court; rep. in Congress. Issue:—

3230. i. Caroline Mary ABBOTT,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. George B. Perry; m. 2d, George Derby; d. May 21, 1873, leaving:—

3231. i. Caroline Abbott DERBY.[10]

3232. ii. Edward Gardner ABBOTT,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1841; grad. Harvard, 1860; in the war of the Rebellion, capt. in 2d Reg., Mass. Vols.; brevet major; killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862.

3233. iii. Henry Livermore ABBOTT,[9] b. Jan. 21, 1842; grad. Harvard, 1860; in the war of the Rebellion, major in 20th Reg., Mass. Vols.; brevet brig.-gen.; killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

3234. iv. Fletcher Morton ABBOTT,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1843; in the war of the Rebellion, capt. in 2d Reg., Mass. Vols.; served through the war; physician.

3235. v. William Stackpole ABBOTT,[9] b. 1844; d. 1846.

3236. vi. Daniel A. B. ABBOTT,[9] b. Mar. 6, 1846; grad. Harvard, 1866; m. Mary Goddard; m. 2d, Abby Frances Woods; lawyer in Boston.

3237. vii. Sarah Livermore ABBOTT,[9] b. May 14, 1850; m., Oct. 12, 1870, William P. Fay of Boston.

3238. viii. Frank Pierce ABBOTT,[9] b. May 6, 1852; lawyer.

3239. ix. Arthur St. Loe ABBOTT,[9] b. 1853; d. 1863.

3240. x. Grafton St. Loe ABBOTT,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1856; grad. Harvard.

3241. xi. Holker W. ABBOTT,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1858.

JOSIAH R.[7] (3134), b. Mar. 2, 1785; m. Hannah Fletcher (3140), Oct. 13, 1818; res. Chelmsford, Mass., on a part of the original tract of William[2] (3). Issue:—

3242. i. Josiah Richardson,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1822; m. Mrs. Eliza B. Streeter, Aug. 20, 1870.

3243. ii. Hannah Rogers,[8] b. June 14, 1826; m. William F. Bowers, Nov. 17, 1852.
3244. iii. Joseph Merrill,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1828; m. Harriet A. Goodwin, Apr. 28, 1863.

DANIEL[7] (3135), b. Aug. 28, 1786. Issue:—
3245. i. Daniel A.[8]
3246. ii. John.[8]

GARDNER[7] (3136), b. July 9, 1792; m. Frances G. Fletcher (1907) May 10, 1815; he was an orderly serg. in the U. S. service in 1812, and stationed in Boston Harbor; he served until the close of the war under Cols. Page of Charlestown, Hastings of Townsend, and Dudley of Roxbury,—Gen. Dearborn being commander-in-chief.

About the time of his marriage, he went and settled in Nelson, N. H., and in 1819 went back to Chelmsford, and lived with his father on the old homestead three years; in 1822 he engaged in the stone business, which he carried on successfully twenty years; he furnished the columns for Faneuil Hall Market in Boston. In 1826 he rem. to the adjoining town of Westford, where he remained twelve years; and in 1838 again returned to Chelmsford, and built the house in which he died, near the meeting-house, on a part of the original grant to William[2] (3), and which has remained for more than two hundred years in possession of the family. A man of generous and benevolent disposition; they both d. in ripe old age in 1872. Issue:—
3247. i. Maria Hartwell[8] +

SEWALL[7] (3143), b. Mar. 2, 1801. Issue:—
3248. i. Sarah.[8]
3249. ii. Lucy.[8]
3250. iii. Sewall W.[8]
3251. iv. Eliza A.[8]
3252. v. Rhena M.[8]
3253. vi. Mary J.[8]
3254. vii. Lois A.[8]
3255. viii. Lyman P.[8]
3256. ix. Hannah.[8]
3257. x. Henry.[8]
3258. xi. Albert.[8]

NEHEMIAH[7] (3171), b. Oct., 1774; m. Mary Gordon

of Lowell, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1859. Wife d. July 17, 1847, æ. 77. He was a member of the Methodist church, and settled in Troy, Waldo Co., Me. Issue:—

3259. i. Martha,[8] b. in Chelmsford, Dec., 1798; m. Phineas Small; d. in Troy, Me.
3260. ii. Harriet,[8] b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 6, 1800; m. Elijah Estes of Troy, Me.
3261. iii. Andrew[8] +
3262. iv. Nehemiah[8] +
3263. v. Cynthia,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1811; res. in Iowa.
3264. vi. Keziah,[8] b. July 21, 1815; m. Philander Shaw of Troy, Me.
3265. vii. Louisa,[8] m. C. Ward.

MOSES[7] (3173), m. Susannah, dau. of Israel Hildreth of Dracut, Mass., 1803; mechanic; settled in Hartford, Me., in 1815, and followed farming afterwards. Issue:—

3266. i. Susannah,[8] b. 1806; d. 1809.
3267. ii. Christopher C.[8] +
3268. iii. Moses H.[8] b. May 6, 1816; d. Aug. 29, 1836.
3269. iv. Israel A.[8] +

MARY H.[7] (3177), b. Nov. 22, 1787; m. Samuel Frye of Dracut, Mass.; rem. to Danville, Vt., where she d. Apr. 7, 1821. Issue:—

3270. i. Fletcher Frye,[8] b. in Mass., 1806; m., May 1, 1832, Marion W. Tice; d. May 1, 1867; and his wife d. in July following; res. Danville, Vt.
3271. ii. Aaron Porter Frye,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1808; m. Mary M. Brown; d. Dec. 18, 1874; res. Windsor, Province of Quebec. Issue:—
3272. i. Samuel F. Frye,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1832.
3273. ii. Mary A. Frye,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1833; m., Mar. 25, 1860, —— Russell. Issue:—
3274. i. Harriet M. Russell.[10]
3275. ii. Herbert H. Russell,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1863.
3276. iii. Adeline O. Russell,[10] b. 1865, d. 1866.
3277. iv. Ida B. Russell,[10] b. June 1, 1868.
3278. v. Ella F. Russell,[10] b. 1871; d. 1875.
3279. iii. Caroline F. Frye,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1835.
3280. iv. Aaron P. Frye,[9] b. July 29, 1837.
3281. v. Frederic H. Frye,[9] b. 1838; d. 1841.
3282. vi. Laura P. Frye,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1841.
3283. vii. Susan K. Frye,[9] b. and d. 1844.

3284. viii. Susan A. K. FRYE,[9] b. Mar., 1845.
3285. ix. Reuben S. FRYE,[9] d. in infancy.
3286. x. Charlotte H. FRYE,[9] d. in infancy.
3287. iii. Mary Holt FRYE,[8] b. 1812; m. Hermon Frye; d. Feb. 7, 1852. He d. Apr., 1878. Issue: —
3288. i. Abbott FRYE,[9] b. June 18, 1827; m., July 19, 1853, Abby Northrop. Issue: —
3289. i. Marietta FRYE,[10] b. 1857; d. 1860.
3290. ii. Samuel Fletcher FRYE,[9] b. May 9, 1829; m., Apr. 17, 1859, Sarah Northrop. Issue: —
3291. i. Ella Josephine FRYE,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1862.
3292. ii. Etta L. FRYE,[10] b. Feb. 21, 1866.
3293. iii. Caroline Edna FRYE,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1868.
3294. iv. Hermon Edward FRYE,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1870.
3295. v. Alfred Willard FRYE,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1872.
3296. vi. Austin Abbott FRYE,[10] b. May 29, 1874.
3297. iii. Chloe A. FRYE,[9] b. May 11, 1831; m. —— Robinson. Issue: —
3298. i. Mary Frye ROBINSON,[10] m.
3299. ii. Amelia ROBINSON,[10] d.
3300. iii. Ada ROBINSON,[10] m.
3301. iv. Margaret ROBINSON,[10] m.
3302. v. Abby Lovina ROBINSON.[10]
3303. vi. William Hermon ROBINSON.[10]
3304. vii. Frederic James ROBINSON.[10]
3305. iv. Mary Jane FRYE,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1840.
3306. v. Wesley Hermon FRYE,[9] b. May 12, 1841; m., Apr. 23, 1871, Sarah A. Rankin. Issue: —
3307. i. Sarah Marietta FRYE,[10] b. 1873; d. 1874.
3308. ii. Sidney Hermon FRYE,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1875.
3309. vi. Christopher Allen FRYE,[9] b. May 29, 1843.
3310. vii. Emily Lovina FRYE,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1849.
3311. iv. Harriet FRYE,[8] d. in infancy.
3312. v. Harriet N. FRYE,[8] b. in Danville, Vt., 1814; m., Nov. 2, 1830, Joseph Huse; d. Apr. 26, 1852; res. Windsor, Province of Quebec. Issue: —
3313. i. Mary F. HUSE,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1831.
3314. ii. Joseph HUSE,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1833.
3315. iii. Sarah A. HUSE,[9] b. 1836; d. 1838.
3316. iv. Harriet N. HUSE,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1837; m., May 1, 1862, Joseph Brown.
3317. v. Abigail HUSE,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1840.

3318. vi. James HUSE,[9] b. July 12, 1842.
3319. vii. Marion HUSE,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1844; m., 1836, Harvey Morse; d. Nov. 6, 1867.
3320. viii. Sarah HUSE,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1862.
3321. ix. Samuel B. HUSE,[9] b. Sept., 1849; m. 1878.
3322. vi. Caroline Carlton FRYE,[8] b. in Danville, Vt., Feb. 8, 1817; m., Jan. 11, 1836, Rev. James Henry Rankin, D.D.; m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1846, Calvin A. Morse; m. 3d, Oct. 9, 1872, Benjamin F. Emerson[8] (1586), she being his 2d wife. Issue by 1st marriage: —
3323. i. Mary Fletcher RANKIN,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1833; m., Oct. 12, 1855, Ebenezer Roberts. Issue: —
3324. i. Frederic H. ROBERTS,[10] b. July, 1857.
3325. ii. Mary ROBERTS,[10] b. 1859.
3326. ii. Helen Wallace RANKIN,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1839; res. Manchester, N. H.
By 2d marriage: —
3327. iii. Susan Emma MORSE,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1847; m., Oct. 31, 1864, B. F. Tilton. Issue: —
3328. i. William Bell TILTON,[10] b. Sept. 11, 1865.
3329. ii. Charles N. TILTON,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1869.
3330. iii. B. F. E. TILTON,[10] b. Mar. 24, 1876.
3331. iv. Frank Pratt TILTON,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1878.
3332. vii. Adeline C. FRYE,[8] b. in Danville; res. Methuen, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

LUCINDA[7] (3179), b. Mar. 20, 1793; m. Silas Butterfield of Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1817. Issue: —
3333. i. Henry L. BUTTERFIELD,[8] a physician in Waupun, Wis.
3334. ii. George W. BUTTERFIELD,[8] a surveyor in Chicago, Ill.
3335. iii. Harriet L. BUTTERFIELD,[8] d. without issue.

JOHN[7] (3180), b. Dec. 11, 1794, in that part of Chelmsford which is now Lowell; m., May 11, 1822, Dolly ——; d. May 2, 1842. In his trade, as a machinist, he was distinguished; he was a most exemplary man, and a devoted Christian. Children: —
3336. i. Laura Maria,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1823; m. James Harris; res. Tyngsboro', Mass. No issue.

3337. ii. John Elliot,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Ruth Stearns; d. in California without issue.
3338. iii. Josiah Moody[8] +

HENRY[7] (3181), b. Mar. 9, 1797; m., Nov. 1, 1825, Rhoda Coburn, who was b. Aug. 27, 1799, and d. Jan. 6, 1830. He d. Mar. 1, 1867, in Amherst, N. H. Children: —
3339. i. Lucy Ann[8] +
3340. ii. Henry Alvin[8] +

PASCAL[7] (3182), b. Apr. 5, 1799; m., Jan. 2, 1827, Rebecca Bowtell; d. June 29, 1860. Issue: —
3341. i. Charles P.[8] +
3342. ii. William N.[8] +
3343. iii. Ann R.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1831; m., May 14, 1849, Edwin E. Drake.
3344. iv. Harriet,[8] d. young.

LAURA[7] (3183), b. May 27, 1801: m., June 2, 1827, William F. Martin, who d. Jan. 10, 1833; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1835, Jesse Bowers. Issue by 1st marriage: —
3345. i. William F. Martin,[8] d. Apr. 16, 1865, without issue.
By 2d marriage: —
3346. ii. Laura Maria Bowers,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1839; m., 1865, George Whiting.
3347. iii. Clara A. Bowers,[8] b. July 22, 1841; m., 1863, Frank A. McKean.

RALPH[7] (3184), b. July 6, 1803; m., Feb., 1827, Prudence Jones. Issue: —
3348. i. Franklin;[8] res. Concord, N. H.

LOAMI[7] (3185), b. June 15, 1805; m., Dec. 25, 1832, Mary Ann Bowtell. Issue: —
3349. i. Josiah F.[8] b. Sept. 27, 1833; rem. to Fort Wayne, Ind.
3350. ii. Edward[8] +
3351. iii. Martha M.[8] b. Apr. 10, 1839.
3352. iv. Augusta B.[8] b. Dec. 19, 1841.
3353. v. Mary Ann,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1844.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[8] (3200), b. July 10, 1819; m. Diantha E. Dustin of Wentworth, N. H., who d. Sept. 9, 1866; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1871, Eliza A. Warren of Chelmsford. He holds the most ancient of Fletcher homesteads, where stood the house built by William[2] (3). Its site, not far from the present residence, is upon the old road, long since disused, just below where Mr. E. Crosby now lives. On this ground, successively transmitted from father to son, lived William[2] (3), William[3] (12), Josiah[4] (52), Josiah[5] (3099), William[6] (3106), William[7] (3129), William[8] (3200). The last William was elected selectman in 1854, precisely 200 years from the election of the first William to that office at the organization of the town. Children, b. in Chelmsford: —

3354. i. Charles Frederic[9] +
3355. ii. Mary Kate,[9] b. Sept. 2, 1849; d. 1866.
3356. iii. Diantha Elizabeth,[9] b. —— 14, 1855.
3357. iv. Nellie Rosina,[9] b. July 16, 1858.

MARIA H.[8] (3247), b. in Chelmsford, Aug. 13, 1819; m., Oct. 30, 1845, N. B. Edwards, M. D.; d. May 26, 1851. Children: —

3358. i. George Henry EDWARDS,[9] b. 1848; d. 1849.
3359. ii. Martha Frances EDWARDS,[9] b. and d. 1850.
3360. iii. Maria Fletcher EDWARDS,[9] b. May 26, 1851.

ANDREW[8] (3261), b. Aug. 3, 1806; m. Elvira Shaw. In the war of the Rebellion, he sent four sons to the front to uphold the flag of the Union; res. Osborn, Mo. Children: —

3361. i. Alfred P.[9]; res. Burnham, Me.
3362. ii. Abner W.[9] +
3363. iii. George W.[9]; in the war of the Rebellion in his bro. Abner's company; d. from a wound, July 3, 1863, in St. James Hospital, La.
3364. iv. Benjamin F.[9] +
3365. v. Augustine G.[9]; in the war of the Rebellion, 19th Reg., Me. Vols.; in the battles of Cedar Creek, Pleasant Hill, Mansfield, and others; res. Burnham, Me.
3366. vi. Charles V.[9]; res. Osborn, Mo.

SOPHIA, Mother of
Samuel F. and Pascal P.
No. 4212.

3367. vii. Sylvania.[9]
3368. viii. Angeline.[9]
3369. ix. Eliza W.[9]

NEHEMIAH[8] (3262), b. Nov. 8, 1809; killed in blasting rock, 1842. Issue: —
3370. i. Lewis.[9]

CHRISTOPHER C.[8] (3267), b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. Susan H. Trask of Hartford, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1858. Issue: —
3371. i. Christopher C.[9] m. Dorcas Tyler, and has three children.
3372. ii. Daniel A.[9] m. Roena Ryerson of Hartford, Me.

ISRAEL A.[8] (3269), b. July 11, 1824; m., May 25, 1845, Mary A. Benson of Hartford, Me.; res. Sumner, Me. Issue: —
3373. i. Roscoe,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. 1855.
3374. ii. Eugene[9] +
3375. iii. Susannah,[9] b. June 26, 1863.

JOSIAH M.[8] (3338), b. in Halifax, Mass., Jan. 14, 1828; m. Caroline J. Eastman, Jan. 23, 1851; merchant in Nashua, N. H. Children: —
3376. i. Leon,[9] d. Sept., 1854.
3377. ii. Ada,[9] d. Sept., 1854.
3378. iii. Jennie,[9] d. young.
3379. iv. Laura A.[9] b. Sept. 22, 1857.
3380. v. Albert,[9] d. young.
3381. vi. Josiah Earnest,[9] b. July 5, 1868.

LUCY ANN[8] (3339), b. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1826; m., Apr. 5, 1849, E. H. Spalding of Nashua, N. H.; d. Feb. 13, 1859, leaving: —
3382. i. George E. SPALDING,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1850.
3383. ii. Lucy Ann SPALDING,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1851.
3384. iii. Henry Moses SPALDING,[9] b. May 15, 1854.
3385. iv. Waldo Ritter SPALDING,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1856.
3386. v. Isaac SPALDING,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1859.

All of these children, except Henry M., d. within the space of a few days in Dec., 1860, of diphtheria.

HENRY A.[8] (3340), b. in Lowell, Mass., June 2, 1829; m. Caroline McQuesten, who d. Dec. 12, 1860; he d. July 20, 1867. Issue:—

3387. i. Elizabeth Ann,[9] b. May 21, 1854.
3388. ii. Clymena Augustus,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1856.
3389. iii. William Franklin.[9]

The above three d. in 1860, within one week, of diphtheria.

3390. iv. Alvin Coburn,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1860.

CHARLES P.[8] (3342), b. June 13, 1827; m. Hannah C. Cline, 1854. Issue:—

3391. i. Louella,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1856.

WILLIAM N.[8] (3343), b. May 4, 1829; m. Mary M. Toplin, 1855. Issue:—

3392. i. Elizabeth,[9] d. young.
3393. ii. Gracia L.[9] b. Sept. 18, 1863.

EDWARD[8] (3350), b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Mary Pattee, 1856. Issue:—

3394. i. Frank,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1857.
3395. ii. Frederic.[9]
3396. iii. Nellie,[9] b. Oct., 1866.

NINTH GENERATION.

CHARLES F.[9] (3354), b. July 4, 1846; m., Mar. 16, 1868, Angie A. Williams of New-York City. In the war of the Rebellion, enlisted in the 6th Reg., Mass. Vols. one year, and then re-enlisted for three years in the 12th Me. Reg. One child:—

3397. i. Mary Kate,[10] b. May 3, 1869; d. Aug., 1870.

ABNER W.[9] (3362), b. 1843; m. Frances P. Norton. In the war of the Rebellion, he, with three brothers, took an earnest part; he was capt. of Co. A, 26th Reg., Me. Inf.; in the battle of Irish Bend, La., Apr. 14, 1863, he lost one-third of his company, and was himself wounded; afterwards he was in the battles of Lafourche, Franklin, Port Hudson, La., and others. Res. Burnham, Me. Children:—

3398. i. Frederic L.[10]
3399. ii. Ada M.[10]

BENJAMIN F.[9] (3364), b. in Troy, Me., Feb. 8, 1835; m. Mrs. Susan E. Carter, who d. June 10, 1868; m. 2d, Adeline F. Bennett of Unity, Me., Nov. 22, 1868. He sailed around the world twice, and lived twelve years in Australia; he enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 16th Me. Reg.; was transferred to the navy, and took part in the capture of Plymouth, N. C. Res. Troy, Me. Child: —
3400. i. George A.[10] b. 1869.

EUGENE[9] (3374), b. Nov. 11, 1848; m., Aug. 3, 1870, Francetta, dau. of Benjamin Y. Tuell of Sumner, Me. Issue: —
3401. i. William Roscoe,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1872.

BRANCH XII.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT[4] (55).

FOURTH GENERATION.

[Capt.] ROBERT[4] (55), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1691; he was one of the first settlers in that part of Dunstable which is now Tyngsboro', Mass.; the first house erected was upon the east side of the Merrimack, the State line between N. H. and Mass. passing through the farm, which was very large. It appears that his mother died here, as we find in the family burying-ground, the oldest gravestone bearing date, inscribed, "Sarah Fletcher, relict of Lieutenant William Fletcher, died Jan. 30, 1748, æt. 88 years." He d. Sept. 20, 1773, and his gravestone is by the side of that of his mother. A correspondent says: "These families were prominent people in their day, and great land-owners. Their first farm was part of what was called Brenton Grant. The house was large, with a fort around it." Issue:—

3402. i. Robert[5] +
3403. ii. Jacob[5] +
3404. iii. Elijah[5] +
3405. iv. Sarah.[5]
3406. v. Elizabeth.[5]
3407. vi. Mary.[5]
And two more.

FIFTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[5] (3402), b. 1727; m. Sarah Blanchard, Sept. 17, 1761; settled in that part of Dunstable which is now Nashua, N. H., where their children were b., and where he d. Sept. 9, 1793. He was in the army in 1763, during the French war.

"Robert Fletcher deposed at Dunstable, Apr., 1774, that Benjaming Whiting said in conversation, that a man in deponent's place that did not endeavor that the acts of Parliament should be executed, ought to be damned." Issue:—

3408. i. Robert[6] +
3409. ii. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1765.

3410. iii. Rebecca,[6] b. May 29, 1767.
3411. iv. Elizabeth,[6] } twins, b. Apr. 10, 1769; both d.
3412. v. Grace,[6] } Oct., 1778.
3413. vi. Mary,[6] b. June 28, 1772; d. 1787.
3414. vii. Hannah Blanchard,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1773; lived to advanced age in Merrimack, N. H.; unm.
3415. viii. Catharine,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1778.
One dau. of this family m. —— Parker, and was the mother of the wife of Hon. Matthew Thornton.

JACOB[5] (3403), lived and d. on his father's homestead. Issue: —
3416. i. Washington,[6] never m.
3417. ii. William[6] +
3418. iii. Robert,[6] lived and d. on a part of the old place.

ELIJAH[5] (3404), b. 1735; m. Mercy Butterfield. He built a large house at the bend of the Merrimack River, known as the "Horseshoe," in Old Dunstable. He d. Sept. 21, 1798, as appears on his gravestone in Tyngsboro'. A stone also records that Mrs. Mercy Pike, relict of Isaac Pike, and formerly wife of Elijah Fletcher, d. Mar. 19, 1825, æ. 76. Issue: —
3419. i. Elijah[6] +
3420. ii. Moses,[6] went to Jefferson City, Mo., and d. there, leaving two sons, names not known.
3421. iii. Elizabeth,[6] m. —— Wyman of Pelham, N. H.
3422. iv. Mary,[6] m. —— Palmer of Pelham, N. H.
3423. v. Mercy,[6] m. —— Howard of Tyngsboro', Mass.
3424. vi. Sarah,[6] m. J. Conant of Pelham, N. H.
3425. vii. Rebecca,[6] m. Major Daniel Hardy.
3426. viii. Joseph,[6] d. young.
3427. ix. David,[6] d. young.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[6] (3408), b. in Old Dunstable, N. H., Aug. 1, 1762; m., Dec. 2, 1784, Temperance Gordon; d. Oct. 12, 1809, at Montreal, Can., while on a visit there. Issue: —
3428. i. Temperance,[7] b. 1785; d. in Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1857.
3429. ii. Mary,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1787; m. William Cochran.
3430. iii. Robert,[7] b. July 20, 1789; in the war of 1812.

3431. iv. Rufus,[7] twin bro. of Robert; in the war of 1812, in the battle of Lake Champlain with McDonough; d. in Havana, July 4, 1817.
3432. v. Christiana,[7] b. 1791; d. 1792.
3433. vi. Aslam,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1794; lost at sea.
3434. vii. Agnes P.[7] b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. —— Gay; m. 2d, Josiah Spaulding.
3435. viii. Catharine,[7] b. 1800; d. 1801.
3436. ix. George[7] +
3437. x. Catharine,[7] b. Apr. 17, 1803; m., Mar. 11, 1824, George N. Minot.
3438. xi. Henry,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1804; d. in Brattleboro', Vt.
3439. xii. Margaret,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1806, in Boston, Mass.; m. Isaac Chamberlain; d. in Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 8, 1847.

WILLIAM[6] (3417), b. in Tyngsboro', Mass. (then Dunstable), 1759; m. Susannah Cutter; farmer; d. Oct. 10, 1829, in Missouri, while on a visit there. She d. Aug. 21, 1826, æ. 66. Issue:—
3440. i. William[7] +
3441. ii. Robert[7] +
3442. iii. Asa[7] +
3443. iv. Susan,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1796; res. Hudson, N. H.; unm.
3444. v. Mary[7] +

[Capt.] ELIJAH[6] (3419), b. 1774; m. Rhoda, dau. of Capt. Walker of Bunker Hill renown. She d. Apr. 2, 1822, æ. 48. He d. Apr. 24, 1822; he lived and d. on his father's place. Issue:—
3445. i. Elijah,[7] m. Hannah P. Haselton; lived and d. on his father's place. No issue.
3446. ii. Benjamin[7] +
3447. iii. Joseph,[7] lives in Tyngsboro'.
3448. iv. Rhoda,[7] m. Luther Butterfield, Esq.; res. Tyngsboro'.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

GEORGE[7] (3436), b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. Mary Eliza Cornwell, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1831; he held for many years a position in a bank in New-York City. Wife

d. July 13, 1875, in Bay Ridge, N.Y.; and he d. in the same place, Dec. 15, 1878. Issue:—

3449. i. George Gordon[8] +
3450. ii. Albert,[8] b. June 23, 1838; lost at sea, Apr., 1861.

WILLIAM[7] (3440), b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Dec. 2, 1790; m., May 5, 1818, Susannah Hood of Nottingham, Mass.; settled in Nashua, N. H.; d. Mar. 30, 1870; farmer, and boatman on the Middlesex Canal. Issue:—

3451. i. George W.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1819; d. young.
3452. ii. Asa[8] +
3453. iii. Robert H.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1823.
3454. iv. William H.[8] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 9, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1826.
3455. v. Jarvis J.[8] +
3456. vi. Charles D.[8] b. Apr. 13, 1829; d. Oct. 19, 1858.
3457. vii. Adelia S.[8] b. in Dunstable, July 7, 1831; m. Benjamin G. Hubbard.
3458. viii. Moses G.[8] +

ROBERT[7] (3441), b. in Tyngsboro', Aug. 22, 1792; m., May 7, 1818, Eliza Magee of Boston; drowned in the Merrimack River, Nov., 1832. Issue:—

3459. i. Robert,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1819; d. young.
3460. ii. Mary Elizabeth[8] +
3461. iii. Susan Cutter[8] +
3462. iv. John,[8] b. and d. 1826.
3463. v. Hannah P.[8] b. Apr. 11, 1828; m., Nov. 9, 1854, Aaron O. Buxton of Nashua.

ASA[7] (3442), b. Sept. 21, 1794; m. Betsey Ratcliffe; settled in Good Hope, Leake Co., Miss. Issue:—

3464. i. Robert.[8]
3465. ii. John,[8] has a family; res. near Jackson, Miss.
3466. iii. Susan,[8] m. and lives in Clinton, Miss.; has six children.
3467. iv. Betsey.[8]
3468. v. Asa.[8]
3469. vi. William.[8]

MARY[7] (3444), b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. John Adams Pierce; d. in Burlington, Vt., May 5, 1834. He d. Apr., 1835. Issue:—

3470. i. Mary Elizabeth PIERCE.[8]
3471. ii. Susan Adams PIERCE.[8]

BENJAMIN[7] (3446), m. Mary ——; d. in Chelmsford, Sept. 23, 1864, where his children were b., viz.: —
3472. i. Mercy Ann,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1831.
3473. ii. Rhoda Butterfield,[8] b. June 14, 1833.
3474. iii. Nancy Jones,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1836.
3475. iv. Eliza Adeline,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1841.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

GEORGE G.[8] (3449), b. Nov. 16, 1833; m., Feb., 1861, Virginia, dau. of Peter Bergen, who was b. Dec. 13, 1832; in the war of the Rebellion; res. Bay Ridge, N.Y. Issue: —
3476. i. Albert Gordon,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1863.
3477. ii. Mary Virginia,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1865.
3478. iii. Agnes Gay,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1866.
3479. iv. Jennie Bergen,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1869.

ASA[8] (3452), b. Dec. 24, 1820; m., June 10, 1856, Mrs. E. W. Willard, *née* Houghton, in Winchester, Mass.; carpenter and lumber-dealer.

In the war of the Rebellion, he volunteered Aug. 2, 1862, for three years, or during the war; he was attached to the Andrews Sharpshooters, which company he joined Sept. 13, 1862, at Frederick City; the next day, Sept. 14, he went into the fight at South Mountain, and on the 17th the battle at Antietam, and at about 11 A.M. a ball passed through his right lung; and then, while lying upon the field, he was struck on the arm by a fragment of a shell. In this condition he was taken prisoner: his wounds, though considered fatal, were dressed by a surgeon; but in about forty-eight hours, being unable to march, he was abandoned with other wounded men of both armies, and the ground on which they lay was regained by the Union troops. After remaining on the battle-ground eight days, during which time he received some care, he was rem. to Frederick City, and thence to Philadelphia; then at the regular hospital at Germantown, he received the best of

care and treatment, so that Oct. 30 he was discharged, and returned home.

JARVIS J.[8] (3455), b. in Dunstable, Jan. 28, 1827; m. Martha Shaw of Alstead, N. H., who d. Dec. 15, 1875; he d. in New Alstead, N. H., Sept. 17, 1872. Issue:—

3480. i. Villa J.[9] b. Oct. 7, 1863.
3481. ii. Elizabeth V.[9] b. Dec. 31, 1865.
3482. iii. Mattie J.[9] b. Apr. 19, 1870.
3483. iv. Lee Preston,[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.

MOSES G.[8] (3458), b. in Nashua, N. H., June 29, 1837; m. Arianna E. Cady, Aug. 20, 1860. Children, all b. in Nashua:—

3484. i. Nellie E.[9] b. Mar. 20, 1861; m., May 22, 1879, Newman S. Boden of Milton, Mass.
3485. ii. Mary G.[9] b. June 28, 1863.
3486. iii. Henry O.[9] b. Feb. 23, 1865.
3487. iv. Frederic L.[9] b. Aug. 19, 1870.
3488. v. Frank E.[9] b. 1874; d. 1877.

MARY E.[8] (3460), b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. George W. Howe, who d. in the Rebel war; m. 2d, William Treadwell; d. Dec., 1866. Dau. by 1st marriage:—

3489. i. Helen E. HOWE,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1844; m., Nov. 12, 1864, Stafford B. Ashley. Issue:—
2490. i. Willis Estey ASHLEY.[10]
3491. ii. Edward ASHLEY.[10]
3492. iii. Herbert ASHLEY.[10]
3493. iv. Lilly ASHLEY.[10]
3494. v. Daisy ASHLEY.[10]
3495. vi. Alice ASHLEY.[10]

SUSAN C.[8] (3461), b. Apr. 4, 1823; m., June 4, 1844, Henry S. Ashley. Issue:—

3496. i. Anna L. ASHLEY,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1847; m., Nov. 12, 1867, Edwin A. Thayer. Issue:—
3497. i. George Henry THAYER,[10] b. May 9, 1869; d. 1879.
3498. ii. Frank Edward THAYER,[10] b. 1871; d. 1879.
3499. ii. Henry A. ASHLEY,[9] b. 1850; d. 1865.

BRANCH XIII.

COMPRISING ALL THAT IS KNOWN OF DANIEL[4] (58).

No trace is found of this branch except the following from the old diagram made by Elijah[6] (1114).

DANIEL[4] (58), b. 1697. Issue:—
3500. i. Gideon.[5]
3501. ii. Samuel.[5]
3502. iii. Levi.[5]
And two others.

BRANCH XIV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (62).

These 611 names form another of the so-called Westford branches.

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[4] (62), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 5, 1684; m. Hannah ——. The part of the town where he lived, and where his children were b., became Westford in 1729. Issue: —

3503. i. Samuel,[5] b. Mar. 17, 1713; d. young.
3504. ii. Jacob,[5] b. Mar. 17, 1715; d. Feb. 26, 1716.
3505. iii. David[5] +, } twins, b. Nov. 9, 1718.
3506. iv. Hannah,[5] }
3507. v. Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 9, 1719–20; m. Jonathan Keyes of Westford, Jan. 20, 1746.
3508. vi. Samuel[5] +
3509. vii. Susannah,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1723.
3510. viii. Jacob[5] +
3511. ix. John[5] +
3512. x. Abigail.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

DAVID[5] (3505), b. Nov. 9, 1718; m. Mary Butterfield; res. Westford, Mass., where all their children were b., viz.: —

3513. i. Oliver[6] +
3514. ii. Samuel[6] +
3515. iii. Joanna,[6] b. June 21, 1747; m. Seth Fletcher (4632) of Westford, Mass.; d. June 19, 1842, æ. 95.
3516. iv. Willard[6] +
3517. v. David[6] +
3518. vi. Jeremiah[6] +
3519. vii. Andrew[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (3508), b. Apr. 20, 1722; m., June 24, 1761, Deborah Stevens. Children, all b. in Chelmsford: —

3520. i. Ephraim,[6] b. Aug. 16, 1763.
3521. ii. Samuel[6] +
3522. iii. Solomon,[6] b. July 1, 1767.
3523. iv. Deborah,[6] b. Feb. 14, 1770.

JACOB[5] (3510), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Apr. 4, 1725; m., Dec. 11, 1746, Ruth Trull. Issue:—
3524. i. Ruth,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1747.
3525. ii. Rebecca,[6] b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1754.

JOHN[5] (3511), m. Miss Parkhurst; lived in Old Dunstable, N. H. Issue:—
3526. i. Mary,[6] m. —— Forsdick.
3527. ii. John[6] +
3528. iii. Philip,[6] m. —— Searls. No issue.
3529. iv. Sarah,[6] m. —— Harris.
3530. v. Jacob.[6]

SIXTH GENERATION.

OLIVER[6] (3513), b. Sept. 25, 1743; m. Sarah Fletcher (4634), Sept. 22, 1768, in Westford, Mass., where he lived. Issue:—
3531. i. Oliver,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1769; killed in battle near Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., in the last war with England; unm.
3532. ii. Sarah,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1771; d. 1797; unm.
3533. iii. Joanna[7] +
3534. iv. Olive[7] +
3535. v. Lucy[7] +
3536. vi. Betsey[7] +
3537. vii. Parmelia,[7] b. May 12, 1784; m. Cyrus Kendall of Billerica, Mass., Aug. 12, 1827; res. in Westford at the age of 96; the oldest of the family known to be living. No issue.

SAMUEL[6] (3514), b. Oct. 13, 1745; m. Olive Wright, Jan. 15, 1771; lived in Hollis, N. H. Issue:—
3538. i. Mary,[7] b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1771.
3539. ii. Samuel[7] +
3540. iii. Benjamin[7] +
3541. iv. Olive,[7] b. in Westford, Oct. 14, 1776; m. —— Wright.
3542. v. Joel[7] +
3543. vi. Isaac,[7] b. in Ashby, Mass., Nov. 15, 1782.
3544. vii. Amos.[7] +

WILLARD[6] (3516), b. Aug. 21, 1749; m., Dec. 26, 1775, Abigail Hadley; d. Nov. 30, 1825. He was corporal in Capt. Underwood's company in the Concord fight, Apr. 19, 1775. Lived and d. in Westford, where all his children were b., viz.: —

3545. i. Mary,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1776; m. Abijah Wright, Sept. 7, 1800.
3546. ii. Willard[7] +
3547. iii. Abigail[7] +
3548. iv. Abby,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1782.
3549. v. Loammi[7] +
3550. vi. David[7] +
3551. vii. Orpah,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1794; m. Thomas Fletcher ( ), Aug. 9, 1812; d. in Westford about 1868.
3552. viii. Nancy,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1797; d. about 1819.
3553. ix. Cyrus[7] +

DAVID[6] (3517), b. June 8, 1752; m. Joanna Stevens of Chelmsford, Nov. 17, 1774, who d. Sept. 18, 1778, four days after the birth of their dau.; m. 2d, Sarah Richardson, Nov. 22, 1779. The old house where he lived, in the north-east part of Westford, still remains. He took part in the Concord fight, 1775. Dau. by 1st marriage: —

3554. i. Joanna,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1778, in Westford, where she m. James Chamberlin, Mar. 9, 1796.

JEREMIAH[6] (3518), b. Apr. 9, 1756; m. Elizabeth Perham of Dunstable, Mass.; d. in Wilton, Me., 1839. He was in the Concord fight, 1775, with two of his brothers. Issue: —

3555. i. Betsey[7] +
3556. ii. Polly,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1786; d. Apr. 21, 1869; unm.
3557. iii. Asa[7] +
3558. iv. Rebecca[7] +
3559. v. Jeremiah[7] +
3560. vi. Charlotte,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1793; m. Timothy More; rem. to Illinois; d. 1860.
3561. vii. Lemuel[7] +
3562. viii. Jesse[7] +
3563. ix. Lucinda,[7] b. 1801; d. young.
3564. x. Joanna[7] +
3565. xi. David[7] +

ANDREW[6] (3519), b. Mar. 25, 1761; m. Lydia Wright, Nov. 25, 1784, who was b. July 28, 1765, and d. Aug. 12, 1818; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Hapgood of Acton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1819; m. 3d, Abigail Hildreth, Dec. 13, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1843. He is styled "Lieut." in the church records at the time he was elected deacon in 1810, which office he resigned, 1824. In all the relations of life, he was without reproach; in society, in the church, and in the family, he was true always to his principles, and was loved and respected. Children, all by his first wife, and all b. in Westford:—

3566. i. Andrew[7] +
3567. ii. Jotham,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. June 3, 1866; unm.; farmer in the north-east part of Westford.
3568. iii. Patty[7] +
3569. iv. Lucy[7] +
3570. v. Hannah[7] +
3571. vi. Sophia[7] +
3572. vii. Asenath[7] +
3573. viii. Jesse,[7] b. Aug. 9, 1804; drowned in Nebunesset Pond, near his father's residence, July 29, 1821.
3574. ix. Lydia[7] +

SAMUEL[6] (3521), b. Apr. 13, 1765; m. Beulah ——. Issue, b. in Chelmsford:—

3575. i. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1787.
3576. ii. Ephraim,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1789.

JOHN[6] (3527), m. Ruth Butterfield; d. in Dunstable, N. H., Apr. 10, 1787. His widow m. 2d, Isaac Butterfield. Children, b. in Old Dunstable, N. H.:—

3577. i. Elijah,[7] b. 1784; d. in Wilton, Me., Apr. 12, 1814; unm.
3578. ii. Abner[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

JOANNA[7] (3533), b. June 12, 1773; m., Oct. 19, 1795, Ira Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass., where she d. 1840, and where their children were b., viz.:—

3579. i. Sophronia SPAULDING,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1797; d. 1833.
3580. ii. Mary SPAULDING,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1798; res. Lowell, Mass.
3581. iii. Benjamin SPAULDING,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1799; m. Patty Day; m. 2d, Polly Fletcher Prescott; resides on the homestead in Chelmsford. Issue: —
3582. i. Benjamin Judson SPAULDING,[9] m. Mary A. Jenkins; res. Chelmsford. Issue: —
3583. i. Francis J. SPAULDING.[10]
3584. ii. Sarah L. SPAULDING.[10]
3585. iii. Charles H. SPAULDING.[10]
3586. iv. Nellie G. SPAULDING.[10]
3587. ii. Rufus Day SPAULDING,[9] m. Sarah E. Dudley; m. 2d, Rachel Turner. Issue: —
3588. i. Clifton SPAULDING.[10]
3589. ii. Tacy A. SPAULDING,[10] m. Orrin Brock; res. Newbury, Vt.
3590. iii. Charles Clifford SPAULDING.[10]
3591. iii. Ira Dudley SPAULDING,[9] m. Laura Ewell; m. 2d, Charlotte L. Jenkins; m. 3d, Betsey Coffin; m. 4th, Jenny Southworth; res. South Boston, Mass. Issue: —
3592. i. Charlotte L. SPAULDING,[10] m. Rev. A. A. Smith; res. Turner, Me.
3593. ii. Albert Day SPAULDING.[10]
3594. iii. Frederic SPAULDING.[10]
3595. iv. William SPAULDING.[10]
3596. v. Mabel SPAULDING.[10]
3597. vi. Minnie SPAULDING.[10]
3598. vii. Henry SPAULDING.[10]
3599. iv. Martha Jane SPAULDING,[9] m. Robert Fletcher, who was b. in Scotland; res. Chelmsford. Issue: —
3600. i. Ella Maria FLETCHER.[10]
3601. ii. William B. FLETCHER,[10] res. Boston, Mass.
3602. iii. Frederic Lincoln FLETCHER.[10]
3603. v. Mary Maria SPAULDING,[9] m. Lorenzo Sweetser; res. Westford, Mass.
3604. iv. Ira SPAULDING,[8] b. May 17, 1801; m., Nov. 3, 1823, Mahala Swallow of Dunstable, Mass., who was b. Sept. 28, 1804, and d. Aug. 28, 1840; m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1840, Hannah Swallow, sister of his first wife, who was b. Sept. 20,

1813; res. South Norridgewock, Me. Issue: —

3605. i. Asaph SPAULDING,[9] b. in Rome, Me., Aug. 19, 1827; d. 1840.

3606. ii. Henry W. SPAULDING,[9] b. in Augusta, Me., July 30, 1830; m., Jan. 4, 1854, Susan P. Butler; farmer in Norridgewock, Me. Issue: —

3607. i. Frank W. SPAULDING,[10] b. in Hallowell, Me., Sept. 6, 1858.

3608. ii. Frederic A. SPAULDING,[10] b. in Hallowell, May 20, 1864.

3609. iii. Mary SPAULDING,[9] b. in Augusta, Me., Mar. 10, 1833; m., Oct. 8, 1854, Marshall J. Woodard, a baker in Watertown, Wis. Issue: —

3610. i. Frank E. WOODARD,[10] b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

3611. ii. Dura M. WOODARD,[10] b. in Oak Grove, Wis.

3612. iii. William H. WOODARD,[10] b. in Watertown, Wis.

3613. iv. Lettie WOODARD,[10] b. in Watertown, Wis.

3614. v. Myron WOODARD,[10] b. in Watertown, Wis.

3615. iv. John SPAULDING,[9] b. in Augusta, Me., July 4, 1838; d. in the army, Mar. 31, 1863.

By 2d marriage: —

3616. v. Silas C. SPAULDING,[9] b. in Belgrade, Me., Nov. 19, 1841; printer in Norridgewock.

3617. vi. Emmeline F. SPAULDING,[9] b. in Belgrade, Me., July 31, 1844; d. May 15, 1870.

3618. vii. Ellen A. SPAULDING,[9] b. in Belgrade, Me., Aug. 22, 1848; m., Feb. 16, 1875, Milton C. Stevens, a farmer in Smithfield, Me. Issue: —

3619. i. Edward E. STEVENS,[10] b. in Norridgewock, Nov. 22, 1871.

3620. ii. Charles H. STEVENS,[10] b. in Smithfield, Me., Sept., 1875.

3621. iii. Hermon F. STEVENS,[10] b. in Smithfield, Sept., 1878.

3622. viii. Charles J. SPAULDING,[9] b. in New Sharon, Me., June 27, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1876, Mary F. Davis; farmer in Perham, Me.

3623. v. Charles SPAULDING,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Elizabeth Wilson; d. Apr., 1878. Issue: —

VALINDA, Mother of
C. E. Young No. 4213.

3624. i. Lewis SPAULDING,[9] m. Anna Cutler. Issue: —
3625. i. Caroline SPAULDING,[10] m. Albert Clapp. Issue: —
3626. i. Lewis CLAPP.[11]
3627. ii. Elizabeth SPAULDING.[10]
3628. iii. Helen SPAULDING.[10]
3629. iv. Lewis SPAULDING,[10] d. 1870.
3630. ii. Caroline SPAULDING.[9]
3631. iii. George SPAULDING.[9]
3632. vi. Asaph SPAULDING,[8] b. May 2, 1804; d. 1827.
3633. vii. Sarah SPAULDING,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1806; m. Richard H. Messer; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
3634. i. Richard Oren MESSER,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1830; m. Emily Todd; res. New London, N. H. Issue: —
3635. i. Lura F. MESSER.[10]
3636. ii. Charlotte MESSER.[10]
3637. ii. Augustus S. MESSER,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Frances Jones; res. New London, N. H. Issue: —
3638. i. Harrold F. MESSER.[10]
3639. iii. Austin W. MESSER,[9] b. Sept. 22, 1836; m. Anzolette Whitman; res. New London, N. H. Issue: —
3640. i. Lucy MESSER.[10]
3641. viii. Ann SPAULDING,[8] b. Mar. 29, 1807; m. Thomas G. Flint; d. 1863. Issue: —
3642. i. Diantha FLINT,[9] m. Rodney J. Bunker; res. Wyoming Ter.
3643. ii. Edward Austin FLINT,[9] m. Nellie Ford; res. Cleveland, O. Issue: —
3644. i. Edward FLINT.[10]
3645. ii. Nellie FLINT.[10]
3646. iii. Gertrude FLINT.[10]
3647. ix. Pamelia SPAULDING,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Daniel Drew of Lowell, Mass., where they res. Issue: —
3648. i. Mary Eliza DREW,[9] b. 1843; res. Lowell.

OLIVE[7] (3534), b. 1775; m., Mar. 24, 1801, Jesse Hildreth of Westford, Mass. Issue: —
3649. i. Sophia HILDRETH,[8] m. George W. Worcester, and after his death rem. to Canada.
3650. ii. Benjamin Franklin HILDRETH,[8] shoemaker; went to Missouri; d. unm.

3651. iii. Olive HILDRETH,[8] d. unm.
3652. iv. Jesse HILDRETH,[8] m. Lucretia Ingalls; farmer in Pepperell, Mass.
3653. v. Mehitable HILDRETH,[8] d. æ. 27; unm.
3654. vi. Betsey HILDRETH.[8]
3655. vii. Lucy HILDRETH,[8] d. unm.
3656. viii. Mary Ann HILDRETH.[8]
3657. ix. James HILDRETH,[8] m. Sarah Tenney; farmer in Westford.
3658. x. Harriet HILDRETH,[8] m. James Hardy.

LUCY[7] (3535), m. John Gray; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
3659. i. John GRAY,[8] d. young.
3660. ii. Jesse GRAY.[8]
3661. iii. Lucy GRAY.[8]

BETSEY[7] (3536), b. Feb., 1779; m. Stephen Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass. Children: —
3662. i. Eliza SPAULDING.[8]
3663. ii. Stephen SPAULDING.[8]
3664. iii. Asa SPAULDING.[8]
3665. iv. Elbridge G. SPAULDING.[8]

SAMUEL[7] (3539), b. in Westford, Mass., June 6, 1773; m. Abigail Lewis; settled in Lempster, N. H. Issue: —
3666. i. Sarah,[8] m. Elliott Cary.
3667. ii. Sophia,[8] m. Elon Brainard.
3668. iii. Barydiel,[8] m. —— Hemphill; had one child.
3669. iv. Abigail,[8] m. —— Shepard.
3670. v. Hiram,[8] m. Ardelia Darling.
3671. vi. Mary,[8] m. —— Poor.

BENJAMIN[7] (3540), b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1774; m. Abigail Kittredge of Hollis, N. H. Issue: —
3672. i. Abigail,[8] b. June 18, 1805; m. John Stowell of Washington, N. H.
3673. ii. Benjamin[8] +
3674. iii. John[8] +
3675. iv. Almira,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1811.
3676. v. William K.[8] b. May 20, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1848.

JOEL[7] (3542), b. in Ashby, Mass., Oct. 18, 1779; m. Dorothy Silsby of Acworth, N. H. Issue: —
3677. i. Ardelia,[8] m. —— Mills.

3678. ii. Mary,[8] m. S. Spaulding of Lempster, N. H.
3679. iii. Samuel,[8] res. Charleston, N. H.

AMOS[7] (3544), b. Oct. 29, 1784, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Abigail Towns of Hollis, N. H., who was b. Dec. 18, 1785, and d. Jan. 1, 1851. He d. Nov. 12, 1853. Issue: —
3680. i. Abigail,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1813.
3681. ii. Amos,[8] b. July 3, 1815.
3682. iii. Leonard[8] +
3683. iv. Sarah,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1819.
3684. v. Isaac[8] +
3685. vi. Olive W.[8] b. Mar. 22, 1825; d. Dec. 9, 1849.

WILLARD[7] (3546), b. Oct. 21, 1778; m. Sally Spaulding, in Chelmsford, Apr. 18, 1808, who m. 2d, Abel Stevens of Westford. Lived in Westford, where his children were b.: —
3686. i. Sarah Maria,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1809.
3687. ii. Belinda,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1810; m. Francis Richardson of Providence, R. I.

ABIGAIL[7] (3547), b. Jan. 17, 1781; m., May 29, 1803, Jesse Hadley of Brattleboro', Vt., who was b. Dec. 10, 1781. Issue: —
3688. i. Zelona HADLEY,[8] b. June 25, 1804; d. Aug. 3, 1840.
3689. ii. Nelson H. HADLEY,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1807; m., Aug. 30, 1841, Catharine Thomas; d. July 6, 1867.
3690. iii. Amanda HADLEY,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
3691. iv. Hannibal HADLEY,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1812; m., Jan. 24, 1837, Mary L. Field; res. Brattleboro', Vt.
3692. v. William F. HADLEY,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1814; m., Oct. 11, 1843, Mary D. Carpenter, who d. Nov. 6, 1863; res. East Ashford, N.Y.
3693. vi. Alonzo F. HADLEY,[8] b. July 27, 1817; m., Oct. 7, 1851, Mary P. Perham, who d. May 30, 1871.
3694. vii. Marion N. HADLEY,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1824; m., Nov. 4, 1849, Ambrose R. Upson; res. East Ashford, N.Y.
3695. viii. Augustus A. HADLEY,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1830; res. California.

LOAMMI[7] (3549), b. Apr. 22, 1788; m., Feb. 25, 1818, Sarah Caryl of Dummerston, Vt., who d. Oct. 25, 1851; rem. to Claridon, O., where he d. Mar. 8, 1867. Issue:—

3696. i. Elizabeth[8] +
3697. ii. Calvin G.[8] +
3698. iii. William L.[8] +
3699. iv. Cyrus,[8] b. in Oswego Co., N.Y., Mar. 21, 1827; m., Nov. 27, 1852, Mary R. Beach of Hamden, O.
3700. v. Nancy,[8] b. in Oswego Co., N.Y., 1830; d. 1837.
3701. vi. Sarah N.[8] +
3702. vii. Belinda,[8] b. in Claridon, O., Apr. 27, 1841.

DAVID[7] (3550), b. Feb. 6, 1790; m. Ann Warren of Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1819, who d. Oct. 31, 1837. He d. Apr. 22, 1864. Issue:—

3703. i. Joseph Warren[8] +
3704. ii. Jefferson H.[8] b. Dec. 29, 1822; m. Elizabeth Emerson of Underhill, Vt.
3705. iii. Caroline A.[8] +
3706. iv. Alden B.[8] b. May 3, 1829; d. June 1, 1836.
3707. v. Maria J.[8] b. Aug. 13, 1833; d. June 13, 1852.

CYRUS[7] (3553), b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Clarissa Puffer of Stow, Mass., who d. Sept. 14, 1848; m. 2d, widow Evaline Hildreth; rem. to Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. Oct. 11, 1857. Issue:—

3708. i. Nancy A.[8] +
3709. ii. Henry,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 8, 1856.
3710. iii. Edward E.[8] +
3711. iv. Joseph Willard,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1842; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. D, 105th N. Y. Vols., fourteen months, and in Co. I, 8th Vt., sixteen months; lost an arm in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va.; telegrapher.
3712. v. Cyrus Eugene,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1865.

BETSEY[7] (3555), b. Feb. 14, 1785; m., 1802, Benjamin Walker of Wilton, Me. In 1872 they had ten children living, the youngest being 46 years old; and no death had occurred in their family for sixty-one years. Children:—

3713. i. Betsey WALKER,[8] b. July 3, 1804; res. Boston, Mass.

3714. ii. Benjamin F. WALKER,[8] b. June 20, 1806; res. Lowell, Mass.
3715. iii. Jeremiah WALKER,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1808; res. Wilton, Me.
3716. iv. Abbott WALKER,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1809; d. young.
3717. v. Barker WALKER,[8] b. July 13, 1811; res. Wilton.
3718. vi. Sewall WALKER,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1813; res. Wilton.
3719. vii. Dorothy WALKER,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1815; res. Boston, Mass.
3720. viii. Rebecca WALKER,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1817, in Chicago, Ill.
3721. ix. William A. WALKER,[8] b. July 28, 1821; settled in Illinois.
3722. x. Lemuel P. WALKER,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1824; settled in Wilton.
3723. xi. Sylvester WALKER,[8] b. May 31, 1826.

ASA[7] (3557), b. Sept. 10, 1787; m. Hannah Brown of Wilton, Me., 1816; settled on Dead River, where he d. 1852. Issue: —
3724. i. Lucinda.[8]
3725. ii. Hannah B.[8]
3726. iii. Asa S.[8]
3727. iv. Benjamin.[8]
3728. v. Truman.[8]
3729. vi. Mary.[8]
3730. vii. Jeremiah.[8]
3731. viii. Abigail.[8]
3732. ix. James.[8]
3733. x. Albion.[8]

REBECCA[7] (3558), b. July 10, 1789; m., 1820, James Bailey of Farmington. Children: —
3734. i. Elizabeth Ann BAILEY.[8]
3735. ii. Joseph G. BAILEY.[8]
3736. iii. Rebecca BAILEY.[8]
3737. iv. Martha BAILEY.[8]

JEREMIAH[7] (3559), b. Apr. 23, 1791; m. Sally Gould of Wilton, Me., 1819, who d. 1840; m. 2d, Sarah Ladd of Danville, N. H.; d. 1860. Issue: —
3738. i. Andrew W.[8]
3739. ii. Rhoena.[8]
3740. iii. John G.[8]

LEMUEL[7] (3561), b. Mar. 25, 1795; m. Mary Currier of Chester, N. H.; settled in Indiana, where they d. Issue:—

3741. i. John,[8] d. young.
3742. ii. Mary,[8] m. and d.
3743. iii. Franklin,[8] lawyer; d. soon after he commenced practice.
3744. iv. Lucinda.[8]
3745. v. George,[8] physician.
3746. vi. Caroline,[8] d. soon after her marriage.
3747. vii. Charles,[8] physician.

JESSE[7] (3562), b. in Westford, Mass., June 9, 1798; m., Nov. 30, 1826, Dolly Metcalf of Anson, Me., who d. 1866. When about eight years of age he went with his father to Wilton, Me.; m., and settled in Anson; rem. to Embden; d. in New Portland, Dec. 30, 1869. Issue:—

3748. i. Elizabeth Ann[8] +

JOANNA[7] (3564), b. May 11, 1803; m. Elias Eaton of Wilton, Me., and settled in Indiana. She d. 1862. Children:—

3749. i. James EATON.[8]
3750. ii. David EATON.[8]
3751. iii. Mary EATON.[8]
3752. iv. Caroline EATON.[8]
3753. v. Abby EATON.[8]
3754. vi. Trueworthy EATON.[8]
3755. vii. Warren EATON.[8]
3756. viii. Elias EATON.[8]

DAVID[7] (3565), b. June 20, 1805; m. Sarah A. Stickney of Chesterville, Sept. 26, 1833; res. East Wilton, Me. Issue:—

3757. i. Ann E.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1836; m. Gilbert L. Heald of Carlisle, Mass., now res. in East Wilton.
3758. ii. Lucy C.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1838; m. John D. Hardy.
3759. iii. George M.[8] +
3760. iv. Abbie J.[8] b. Feb. 9, 1843.
3761. v. Mary C.[8] b. Dec. 21, 1846; m. Alonzo B. Adams, July, 1870.
3762. vi. Walter Burton,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1856.

ANDREW[7] (3566), b. Sept. 19, 1785; m. Rebecca Hutchins, Nov. 28, 1816, who d. Sept. 7, 1820, æ. 25; m.

2d, Laura Chandler, Sept. 27, 1821, who d. Nov. 11, 1846, æ. 46. He d. Jan. 17, 1854. Children of Andrew and Rebecca: —

3763. i. Esther[8] +
3764. ii. Rebecca,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Joseph W. Keyes[8] (3790), June 24, 1868.
3765. iii. George Washington,[8] b. and d. 1820.

Children of Andrew and Laura: —

3766. iv. Augustus Nelson,[8] b. June 20, 1822; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
3767. v. George Alanson,[8] b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1851.
3768. vi. Andrew,[8] + } twins, b. Aug. 7, 1826.
3769. vii. Lydia,[8] }

Lydia m. Abram Brown of Billerica, Mass., Jan. 23, 1869.

3770. viii. Laura Ann,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1828.
3771. ix. Lorenzo Newton.[8]
3772. x. Joel Albro.[8]

PATTY[7] (3568), b. Mar. 30, 1790; m. David Eastman of Stratford, Vt., May 31, 1815; d. Feb. 18, 1861. Children: —

3773. i. John EASTMAN,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1816.
3774. ii. William EASTMAN,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1818.
3775. iii. Andrew F. EASTMAN,[8] b. June 27, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1849.
3776. iv. Martha EASTMAN,[8] b. May 7, 1821; d. Apr. 10, 1829.
3777. v. George EASTMAN,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1823.
3778. vi. Mary A. EASTMAN,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1825.
3779. vii. Almira EASTMAN,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1827.
3780. viii. Martha M. EASTMAN,[8] b. July, 1830; d. Nov. 4, 1843.
3781. ix. Sophia EASTMAN,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1832.

LUCY[7] (3569), b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Willard Jones of Vershire, Vt., Jan. 23, 1820. Children: —

3782. i. Freeman JONES.[8]
3783. ii. Permeann JONES.[8]
3784. iii. Vilona JONES.[8]
3785. iv. Hibbard F. JONES.[8]
3786. v. Lucy JONES.[8]
3787. vi. Philena JONES.[8]

HANNAH[7] (3570), b. Jan. 18, 1796; m. Imla Keyes of Westford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1856. He d. Oct. 3, 1861. Issue:—

3788. i. George KEYES,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1817.
3789. ii. Lydia KEYES,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1819.
3790. iii. Joseph W. KEYES,[8] b. May 2, 1820; m. Rebecca Fletcher (3764) of Westford, 1868; d. Mar., 1879.
3791. iv. Liberty KEYES,[8] }
3792. v. Lydia KEYES,[8] } twins, b. May 22, 1822. Liberty m. Rebecca Pierce, and d. Oct. 6, 1856, leaving one son:—
3793. i. George H. KEYES.[9]
Lydia m. Thaddeus U. Davis of Tyngsboro', Mass., July 4, 1846; d. 1871.
3794. vi. Otis KEYES,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1824; m. Lucy Ann Turrell of Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1855. Children:—
3795. i. Rosina KEYES,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1856.
3796. ii. Henry O. KEYES,[9] b. May 17, 1858.
3797. iii. Alice M. KEYES,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1861.
3798. iv. Edward H. KEYES,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1863.
3799. vii. Rufus KEYES,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1826.
3800. viii. Edward KEYES,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1827; m. Lucy J. Richardson of Groton, Mass., June 1, 1855; in the war of the Rebellion four years, and d. in South Carolina, Aug. 16, 1865. Daughter:—
3801. i. Lucy E. KEYES,[9] b. Mar. 22, 1856.
3802. ix. Martha Maria KEYES,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1829; d. Oct. 11, 1856.
3803. x. Emeline KEYES,[8] b. June 29, 1831; m. Francis A. Proctor of Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858. Children:—
3804. i. Howard PROCTOR.[9]
3805. ii. Arthur PROCTOR.[9]
3806. iii. Emma E. PROCTOR.[9]
3807. iv. Nellie PROCTOR.[9]
3808. xi. James KEYES,[8] b. and d. Aug., 1833.
3809. xii. Cornelius F. KEYES,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1834.
3810. xiii. Sarah E. KEYES,[8] b. July 4, 1839. She was a very amiable and patriotic young lady; she volunteered to go South, and was engaged in teaching a colored school in North Carolina, where she d. June 6, 1866.

SOPHIA (3571), b. June 7, 1798; m. George W. Jones of Vershire, Vt., Jan. 19, 1825. Children:—

3811. i. George JONES.[8]
3812. ii. Mary JONES.[8]
3813. iii. Cutler JONES.[8]

ASENATH[7] (3572), b. Dec. 25, 1800; m. Ephraim Wright of Westford, June 1, 1820, who d. 1860. She d. Aug. 4, 1879. Children:—

3814. i. Mary F. WRIGHT,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1821.
3815. ii. Henry O. WRIGHT,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 2, 1835.
3816. iii. Abram WRIGHT,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1828.
3817. iv. George Fletcher WRIGHT,[8] b. July 25, 1831; m. Harriet E. Wright, Sept. 13, 1860, who was b. Apr. 16, 1841. Their children:—
3818. i. George M. WRIGHT,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1865.
3819. ii. Herbert N. WRIGHT,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1867.
3820. v. Mary A. WRIGHT,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Dec. 13, 1834.
3821. vi. Martha A. WRIGHT,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Sampson Fletcher (Branch XIX).
3822. vii. Sarah P. WRIGHT,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1838.

LYDIA[7] (3574), b. May 16, 1808; m. Ephraim Buttrick, a carpenter of Nashua, N. H., Nov. 11, 1835; d. May, 1879. Children:—

3823. i. Mary A. BUTTRICK,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1836.
3824. ii. Harriet J. BUTTRICK,[8] b. July 22, 1839.
3825. iii. Lucy A. BUTTRICK,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1843; d. July 12, 1844.
3826. iv. Harvey E. BUTTRICK,[8] b. and d. 1845.
3827. v. Martha M. BUTTRICK,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1846; d. Apr. 7, 1847.
3828. vi. Edwin E. BUTTRICK,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
3829. vii. Edward F. BUTTRICK,[8] b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. June 18, 1853.

ABNER[7] (3578), b. Oct. 10, 1786; rem. when about eleven years old with his mother and stepfather to Wilton, Me., then a primitive forest. Attaining his majority he took a tract of wild land, upon which his after-life was

spent. The wilderness he transformed to be the home of plenty, which he lived long to enjoy. He m., Mar. 21, 1812, in Livermore, Me., Betsey Lyford, who d. June 2, 1867, in Wilton, where all their children were b., and where he d. Jan. 6, 1872. He was a consistent member of the Baptist church, a kind father, and a good citizen. Issue: —

3830. i. George W.[8] b. Dec. 20, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1814.
3831. ii. Mary J.[8] +
3832. iii. Permelia,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 19, 1842.
3833. iv. Ruth B.[8] b. and d. 1818.
3834. v. Elizabeth J.[8] +
3835. vi. Nathaniel L.[8] +
3836. vii. John W.[8] +
3837. viii. Abner H.[8] +
3838. ix. Oliver F.[8] b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. Emily Hathaway, June 2, 1852; farmer in Chesterville, Me.
3839. x. Sophronia A.[8] +
3840. xi. Ruth B.[8] b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 17, 1856.
3841. xii. Philip P.[8] b. 1834; d. 1835.
3842. xiii. Sarah P.[8] b. Mar. 14, 1836; d. Nov. 12, 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[8] (3673), b. Feb. 4, 1807; m., May 25, 1830, Mrs. Lucinda Clark of Acworth, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H. Issue: —

3843. i. Maryetta[9] +
3844. ii. Lydia[9] +
3845. iii. Catharine E.[9] +
3846. iv. Benjamin[9] +
3847. v. Carlos Cooledge[9] +
3848. vi. Lucius Chase[9] +
3849. vii. Joseph Warren,[9] b. in Nashua, N. H., Jan. 30, 1843; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, Co. H, 10th Vt. Reg., Sept., 1862; killed in the battle of Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864.
3850. viii. Elbridge N.[9] b. Aug. 11, 1845.

JOHN[8] (3674), b. May 31, 1809; m. Almira Tardy of Goshen, N. H. Issue: —

3851. i. Alma,[9] b. 1837; d. 1856.
3852. ii. Mary,[9] b. 1839.
3853. iii. Abby,[9] b. 1841.

3854. iv. John A.[9] b. 1843.
3855. v. Lucina,[9] b. 1846.

LEONARD[8] (3682), b. July 30, 1817; m. Nancy Towne. Issue:—
3856. i. Nancy A.[9]
3857. ii. George A.[9] +
3858. iii. Sarah,[9] m., 1852, Herman Seaver; one child.

ISAAC[8] (3684), b. May 1, 1823; m., July, 1853, Betsey S. Smith, who d. Nov. 4, 1855; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1856, Phebe D. Draper; res. Hollis, N. H. Issue:—
3859. i. Hiram B.[9] b. Oct. 28, 1854.
3860. ii. Charles H.[9] b. Nov. 29, 1856.
3861. iii. Harriet A.[9] b. Mar. 30, 1858.
3862. iv. Abbie J.[9] b. Apr. 7, 1865.

ELIZABETH[8] (3696), b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1820; m., Jan. 21, 1842, John Mastick of Claridon, O. Issue:—
3863. i. Wallace MASTICK,[9] b. 1842; d. 1843.
3864. ii. John C. MASTICK,[9] b. May 8, 1854.

CALVIN G.[8] (3697), b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., Nov. 30, 1822; m., Sept., 1846, Eunice Ames of Claridon, O.; d. Oct. 15, 1859. Wife d. Dec., 1867. Issue:—
3865. i. John,[9] b. in Claridon, Nov. 2, 1848; m., 1868, Jeanette Dixson, who d. Apr., 1870; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1870, Altha Ober, of the same place.
3866. ii. Celestia,[9] b. in Claridon, Feb., 1859; m., Dec. 24, 1870, Edward Reed.
3867. iii. Lester,[9] b. June, 1857.

WILLIAM L.[8] (3698), b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825; m., Aug. 30, 1853, Elizabeth Murphy of Hamden, O.; in the war of the Rebellion, 7th Ohio Reg.; in the battle of Winchester. Issue:—
3868. i. Walter,[9] b. in Thompson, O., Jan., 1856.
3869. ii. Milton,[9] b. in Trumbull, O., 1865.

SARAH N.[8] (3701), b. in Claridon, O., Apr. 7, 1834; m., July 3, 1851, Anson DeLong of East Claridon; d. in St. Anthony, Minn., Mar. 8, 1873. Issue:—
3870. i. Eugene DELONG,[9] b. in Claridon.

3871. ii. Frank DeLong,[9] b. in Claridon, 1853.
3872. iii. William DeLong,[9] b. in Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1858.
3873. iv. Daisy DeLong,[9] b. in Fairburg, Ill., 1866; d. 1867.
3874. v. Lewis DeLong,[9] b. in Fairburg, Ill., 1868.

JOSEPH W.[8] (3703), b. July 10, 1821; m. Hannah E. Fellows of Bristol, N. H., Nov. 12, 1846. Issue:—
3875. i. Clarence W.[9] b. May 27, 1854.

CAROLINE A.[8] (3705), b. May 11, 1825; m., May 12, 1848, George W. Clark of Vt. Children:—
3876. i. George Clark.[9]
3877. ii. Lillian Clark.[9]
3878. iii. Rosamond Clark.[9]
3879. iv. Monteray Clark.[9]

NANCY A.[8] (3708), b. April 26, 1832; m., Dec. 2, 1854, George H. Stiles. Children:—
3880. i. George H. Stiles,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1855.
3881. ii. Emily A. Stiles,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1859.
3882. iii. Anna M. Stiles,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1864.
3883. iv. Lilla F. Stiles,[9] b. May 23, 1866.

EDWARD E.[8] (3710), b. Feb. 7, 1839; m. Welthy A. Nutting, 1860; killed Jan. 16, 1865, with his bro. Eugene, in Burlington, Vt., by the explosion of a steam-boiler. Issue:—
3884. i. Clarence W.[9] b. Nov. 15, 1861; res. Lowell, Mass. Irene, Marion B.
3885. ii. Florence,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1863. Helen S. Moore

ELIZABETH A.[8] (3748), b. in Anson, Me., Nov. 9, 1827; m., Feb. 20, 1845, Micah W. Norton, a farmer, and rem., 1850, to New Portland, Me. Issue:—
3886. i. Melvin Fletcher Norton,[9] b. in Embden, Me., May 1, 1847; m., May 1, 1873, Sarah E. Maben; res. North Bend, Neb.
3887. ii. Milford B. Norton,[9] b. in Embden, Me., June 4, 1849; res. Wisconsin.
3888. iii. Carlton W. Norton,[9] b. in New Portland, Dec. 23, 1852.
3889. iv. Sumner S. Norton,[9] b. in New Portland, Apr. 1, 1855.

3890. v. Albert Edward NORTON,[9] b. in New Portland, Apr. 19, 1860.
3891. vi. William NORTON,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1864; d. 1872.

GEORGE M.[8] (3759), b. May 17, 1841; m. Ella A. Butterfield; res. Bangor, Me. Child:—
3892. i. Alice May.[9]

ESTHER[8] (3763), b. Jan. 5, 1818; m., Oct. 9, 1851, Nathaniel Sweetser. Children:—
3893. i. George N. SWEETSER,[9] b. Jan. 19, 1854.
3894. ii. Judson F. SWEETSER,[9] b. July 6, 1856.
3895. iii. Rebecca E. SWEETSER,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1857.
3896. iv. Warren P. SWEETSER,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1860.

ANDREW[8] (3768), b. Aug. 7, 1826; m. Martha Gould, Mar. 30, 1861; farmer in Westford, Mass. Issue:—
3897. i. Herbert E.[9] b. May 10, 1862.
3898. ii. Henry Andrew,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1864.
3899. iii. Carrie Mabel,[9] b. Apr. 23, 1869.

MARY J.[8] (3831), b. Jan. 13, 1815; m., Nov. 21, 1839, Otis Curtis; res. Worcester, Mass. Issue:—
3900. i. Abbie M. CURTIS,[9] b. May 14, 1842; m., June, 1864, Charles F. Wenzel; res. Ashland, Mass., where their children were b., viz.:—
3901. i. Cora Gertrude WENZEL,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1866.
3902. ii. Emma Josephine WENZEL,[10] b. May 17, 1868.
3903. ii. Charles F. CURTIS,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1845; m., Jan. 28, 1869, Ella J. Mattison; farmer in Crystal Lake, Minn. Issue:—
3904. i. Mary J. CURTIS,[10] b. Feb., 1870, in Estherville, Io.
3905. ii. Lora E. CURTIS,[10] b. in Lake Fremont, Minn., Feb. 16, 1872.
3906. iii. Ernest A. CURTIS,[10] b. in Emmet, Io., July 27, 1875.
3907. iv. Charles L. CURTIS,[10] b. in Monkoto, Minn., Jan. 3, 1878.
3908. iii. Henry A. CURTIS,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1847; m., Oct. 14, 1874, Helen A. Celley; farmer in Lake Fremont, Minn. Issue:—.

3909. i. Emma May CURTIS,[10] b. in Wilton, Me., Dec. 21, 1877.
3910. iv. Anna P. CURTIS,[9] b. May 10, 1851; m., July 10, 1871, Aaron Fortner; res. Spencer, Mass.
3911. v. Lucy E. CURTIS,[9] b. in Jay, Me., Sept. 8, 1857; m., Oct. 18, 1874, Loring A. Wood; organ-maker in Worcester, Mass. Issue:—
3912. i. Maud L. WOOD,[10] b. Sept. 5, 1875.

ELIZABETH J.[8] (3834), b. Feb. 17, 1820; m., Mar. 21, 1844, Jacob O. Eaton, a farmer in East Dixfield, Me. Issue:—
3913. i. Edmon EATON,[9] } twins, b. Nov. 6, 1848.
3914. ii. Edwin EATON,[9] }
Edmon is a dentist in Livermore Falls, Me. Edwin m., Nov. 18, 1874, Vina McFarland; physician in Clayton, Mich.

NATHANIEL L.[8] (3835), b. Jan. 27, 1822; m., Apr. 5, 1847, Caroline L. Burton of Weld, Me.; farmer in East Dixfield, Me. Issue:—
3915. i. Ellen L.[9] b. Jan. 21, 1848, in Wilton, Me.
3916. ii. Arthur L.[9] b. June 23, 1860, in Westerly, R. I.

JOHN W.[8] (3836), b. Mar. 17, 1824; m., Mar. 26, 1848, Sarah A. Carter of Milton, Me.; res. East Dixfield. Issue:—
3917. i. Laura E.[9] b. Nov. 4, 1848, in Dixfield; m., Apr. 8, 1875, Asa F. Severy, a farmer in that town.
3918. ii. Walter E.[9] +
3919. iii. Florence[9] +
3920. iv. Georgiana,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1863, in Wilton.
3921. v. Myra,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1866.

ABNER H.[8] (3837), b. Apr. 11, 1826; m. Rhoda R. Adams, Sept. 29, 1850, who d. Oct. 3, 1864, in Wilton, Me. He d. Apr. 13, 1866, in Estherville, Io. Issue:—
3922. i. George I.[9] +
3923. ii. True D.[9] b. Oct., 1852, in Wilton, Me.
3924. iii. Lucian W.[9] b. Jan. 10, 1856, in Milan, N. H.
3925. iv. Elden P.[9] b. Mar. 29, 1857, in Wilton, Me.
3926. v. Oscar H.[9] b. Aug. 5, 1858, in Wilton.
3927. vi. Janus R.[9] b. May, 1860, in Dixfield.
3928. vii. Bion B.[9] b. Feb., 1863, in Weld, Me.
3929. viii. Rosa,[9] b. Aug., 1864; d. 1865.

SOPHRONIA A.[8] (3839), b. Feb. 19, 1830; m., June 2, 1852, William M. Bryant, a farmer in Industry, Me. Issue: —

3930. i. M. Ellen BRYANT,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1855; m., Oct. 26, 1876, Charles L. Stevens, provision-dealer in West Somerville, Mass. Issue: —
3931. i. Vivian STEVENS,[10] b. Dec. 29, 1878.
3932. ii. W. Arthur BRYANT,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1857.
3933. iii. Carrie BRYANT,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1874.
3934. iv. Edna G. BRYANT,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

MARYETTA[9] (3843), b. Apr. 11, 1831; m., Nov. 7, 1852, J. T. Wright of Nashua, N. H.; res. New Albany, Ind. Issue: —

3935. i. Pyella M. WRIGHT,[10] b. Aug., 1855.
3936. ii. Irving T. WRIGHT,[10] b. 1860; d. 1866.

LYDIA[9] (3844), b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Belknap Bartlett of Goshen, N. H. Issue: —

3937. i. Lora A. BARTLETT,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1855.
3938. ii. George B. BARTLETT,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1866.

CATHARINE E.[9] (3845), b. Aug. 25, 1835; m., July 6, 1856, R. A. Howard of Andover, Vt. Issue: —

3939. i. Willis A. HOWARD,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1857.

BENJAMIN[9] (3846), b. June 4, 1837; m., Mar. 6, 1859, Parmelia Ingram of Nashua, N. H. Issue: —

3940. i. Frank M.[10] b. Dec. 24, 1859.
3941. ii. Laura B.[10] b. Apr. 29, 1864.
3942. iii. Rosalind,[10] } twins, b. Dec. 4, 1870.
3943. iv. Agnes,[10] }

CARLOS C.[9] (3847), b. Feb. 14, 1839; m., Jan., 1861, Lydia U. Davis of Chester, Vt. Issue: —

3944. i. Elmer C.[10] b. Mar. 9, 1863.
3945. ii. Leon W.[10] b. Sept. 10, 1868.
3946. iii. Leslie,[10] b. May, 1870.

LUCIUS C.[9] (3848), b. Dec. 30, 1840; m., Mar. 10, 1863, Mary A. Boutin of Windham, Vt. Issue: —

3947. i. John E.[10] b. 1864; d. 1867.
3948. ii. Luella,[10] b. Feb., 1866.

GEORGE A.[9] (3857), b. June, 1846; m. Mary E. Draper. Issue: —
3949. i. William D.[10] b. Nov. 18, 1865.
3950. ii. Burby L.[10] b. Sept. 1, 1867.

WALTER E.[9] (3918), b. Jan. 4, 1852, in Dixfield, Me.; m., Jan. 12, 1878, Ida M. Reed. Issue: —
3951. i. Merle J.[10] b. Mar. 16, 1879.

FLORENCE[9] (3919), b. Jan. 9, 1860, in Wilton, Me.; m., 1877, Charles B. Woodman; res. North Jay, Me. Issue: —
3952. i. Walter V. WOODMAN,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1877.

GEORGE I.[9] (3922), b. Aug., 1851, in New Bedford, Mass.; m., Mar. 28, 1876, Augusta A. Cooledge; farmer in Dixfield, where were b.: —
3953. i. Margaret,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1877.
3954. ii. Charles,[10] b. June 24, 1878.

Mrs. [illegible]
Mrs. C. G.
Shaving
26 1 C St.
Lincoln
Nebr.

Sam'l F. Pratt

No. 4292.

BRANCH XV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[4] (66).

FOURTH GENERATION.

ISAAC[4] (66), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1694; m. Persis ——, who d. Sept. 5, 1747. He d. Dec. 15, 1772. He lived and d. in Chelmsford, where his children were b., viz.: —

3955. i. Sampson.[5]
3956. ii. Hannah,[5] b. Dec. 16, 1719.
3957. iii. Simeon[5] +
3958. iv. Ephraim,[5] b. July 2, 1724.
3959. v. Samuel[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

SIMEON[5] (3957), b. May 2, 1722; m. Mary Davis; rem. from Chelmsford, and settled in Amherst, N. H.; thence he rem. to Greenfield, N. H. The deeds are still extant in which he conveys considerable tracts of land in Chelmsford. The form of a deed of that time concludes: "I set my hand and seal this tenth day of Dec., 1744, in the 18th year of the reign of our sovereign Lord, George the 2d, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France, Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith." It would seem that soon after selling his land in Chelmsford he removed to Amherst. There is also a deed to him of a tract of land in New Hampshire Province. This was in Greenfield, N. H., and this farm, or at least a part of it, is now cultivated by his great-grandson, and the old homestead has now its fifth generation. Issue: —

3960. i. Persis,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 7, 1750; m. Philip Besom.
3961. ii. Philip[6] +
3962. iii. Mary,[6] b. in Chelmsford, July 13, 1754; m. —— Balch.
3963. iv. Annie,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Apr. 28, 1757; m. —— Ordway.
3964. v. Olive,[6] d. in Greenfield, Mass.; unm.
3965. vi. Simeon[6] +
3966. vii. John,[6] d. in Greenfield, æ. 25.

SAMUEL[5] (3959), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1728; m. Hannah ——. Lived in Westford, Mass., where all his children were b., viz.:—

3967. i. John,[6] b. June 12, 1727.
3968. ii. Joanna,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1729; d. Sept. 3, 1730.
3969. iii. Abigail,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1731.
3970. iv. Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 17, 1733.

SIXTH GENERATION.

PHILIP[6] (3961), b. in Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1752; m. Mary Harper, 1775. Lived at the old homestead built by his father in Greenfield, N. H., where all his children were b., viz.:—

3971. i. Archibald,[7] d. in G.
3972. ii. Mary[7] +
3973. iii. Olive,[7] m. —— Chamberlain.
3974. iv. Betsey[7] +
3975. v. Annie,[7] d. in G. unm.
3976. vi. Philip[7] +
3977. vii. Edith,[7] d. in G.
3978. viii. Persis,[7] d. in G.
3979. ix. Edith,[7] d. in G.
3980. x. John[7] +
3981. xi. Archibald,[7] d. in G.

SIMEON[6] (3965), m. Mary Houston; lived in Greenfield, N. H., where his children were b. He lived to the age of 84, surviving all his children. None of his seven grandchildren bore the name of Fletcher. Children:—

3982. i. Lucretia,[7] d. in G.
3983. ii. Sally,[7] d. in G.
3984. iii. John,[7] d. in G., æ. 25, without issue.
3985. iv. Ruth,[7] m. John Gould.
3986. v. Mary,[7] m. —— Burnham.
3987. vi. Sally,[7] d. in G.
3988. vii. Colby,[7] d. in G.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY[7] (3972), m. Gates Perry; had several children, among whom was:—

3989. i. Mary PERRY,[8] m. William C. Wiley. Issue:—
3990. i. William H. WILEY,[9] res. Galva, Ill.

BETSEY[7] (3974), m. —— Robinson. Children:—
3991. i. Persis ROBINSON.[8]
3992. ii. Jason ROBINSON.[8]
3993. iii. Anna ROBINSON.[8]
3994. iv. William ROBINSON.[8]
3995. v. Mary ROBINSON.[8]

PHILIP[7] (3976), b. in Greenfield, N. H., Aug. 14, 1785; m. Penelope Foster, in Jaffrey, N. H., July 7, 1811. He was a man highly intelligent, and was much respected. Lived on the old homestead, where his children were b., viz.:—
3996. i. Elmira[8] +
3997. ii. Harriet N.[8] b. June 14, 1815; d. in Greenfield, Aug. 27, 1858.
3998. iii. Archibald,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1817; lived at the West.
3999. iv. John[8] +
4000. v. Gilman P.[8] +
4001. vi. Franklin C.[8] +

JOHN[7] (3980), b. in Greenfield, N. H., Apr., 1793; m. Ruth Horton; m. 2d, Amelia Eaton; d. in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 14, 1869. Had by the first wife one dau.:—
4002. i. Ruth,[8] m. J. Butler.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

ELMIRA[8] (3996), b. May 12, 1813; m. Daniel Simonds; res. Wisconsin. Children:—
4003. i. Edward SIMONDS.[9]
4004. ii. George SIMONDS.[9]

JOHN[8] (3999), b. Feb. 13, 1819; m. Mary A. Putnam, Nov. 22, 1850, who d. May 23, 1853; m. 2d, Amanda A. Tarbell, Nov. 21, 1854. He owns and cultivates the land on which his great-grandfather settled in Greenfield, N. H. Children of John and Mary:—
4005. i. Vilana A.[9] b. Dec. 5, 1852.
4006. ii. M. Eva,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1858.
4007. iii. J. Perry,[9] b. 1860; d. 1863.
4008. iv. Henry E.[9] b. 1863; d. 1864.
4009. v. Ida S. M.[9] b. Nov. 19, 1866.
4010. vi. Etna J.[9] b. Apr. 1, 1868.

GILMAN P.[8] (4000), b. Apr. 4, 1824; m. Abbie Dow, Jan., 1858, who d. June 28, 1868; merchant. Issue:—
4011. i. George G.[9] b. in Greenfield, N. H., May 8, 1861.

FRANKLIN C.[8] (4001), b. Nov. 24, 1832; m. Lucretia Merrill, June 7, 1854. Farmer in Greenfield, N. H., where all his children were b.
4012. i. Ada F.[9] b. Apr. 3, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
4013. ii. Frederic B.[9] b. 1859; d. 1864.
4014. iii. Nellie E.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1862.

BRANCH XVI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (67).

This branch numbers 247.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (67), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 23, 1673; m. Mary ——; d. Jan. 27, 1741–2. He spent his life in Chelmsford, and his children were b. there. That part of the town became Westford in 1729, and his place was situated in the northerly part of the new town. Issue: —

4015. i. Amos[5] +
4016. ii. Sampson,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1719; d. Mar. 6, 1721.
4017. iii. Reuben[5] +
4018. iv. Jonathan,[5] b. July 20, 1721.

FIFTH GENERATION.

AMOS[5] (4015), b. July 11, 1717; m. Mary Perham, Sept. 3, 1741, who d. Dec. 13, 1721; lived in Westford, Mass.; captain of a militia company, and town clerk; farmer of respectability and considerable property. Issue: —

4019. i. Amos[6] +
4020. ii. Mary,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1757; m. Henry Spaulding, Nov. 17, 1774; d. Dec., 1820.
4021. iii. Nehemiah[6] +
4022. iv. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1761.

REUBEN[5] (4017), b. July 12, 1720; m. Susannah Chandler; farmer in Westford, Mass., where all his children were b.; a man of high standing in the community, and member of the Baptist church. He published a controversial religious work in pamphlet form, the title-page of which reads: —

"The Lamentable State of New England: being an Account of the Beginning or Original of the Separates in New England, and their Progress, with their Errors and Faults. Also an Account of the Beginning or Original of the Standing Churches in New England, and their Progress, with their Errors and Faults: By Reuben Fletcher,

an Independent. Boston: Printed for the Author; 1772." Issue: —

4023. i. Mary,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1746; m. in Westford, Mass., Thomas Barnes, Univ. min., and once, at least, mem. of General Court.
4024. ii. Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1747; m. in Westford, Feb. 9, 1773, Jeremiah Barrett of Ashby, Mass.
4025. iii. William,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1749; d. Mar. 4, 1754.
4026. iv. Henry[6] +
4027. v. Susannah,[6] b. June 14, 1753; m. Henry Thompson, who was bro. of the husband of her sister Rachel, and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.
4028. vi. William,[6] b. Mar. 25, 1755; d. unm., about 1776.
4029. vii. Lydia,[6] b. June 18, 1757; m. Eleazer Blood.
4030. viii. Rachel,[6] b. Sept. 1, 1761; m. Asa Thompson, bro. of her sister Susannah's husband, and settled in Jaffrey, N. H.
4031. ix. Phebe,[6] m. in Westford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1786, Isaac Patch.

SIXTH GENERATION.

AMOS[6] (4019), b. June 25, 1755; m. Rebecca Prescott, 1776; lived on Stony Brook, in Westford; deacon of Baptist church. His wife Rebecca d. in Westford, and he afterwards rem. to Maine. Children, b. in Westford: —

4032. i. Amos,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1777; d. Sept. 18, 1778.
4033. ii. Amos[7] +
4034. iii. Abel[7] +
4035. iv. Elisha[7] +
4036. v. Jesse[7] +
4037. vi. Rebecca,[7] b. July 14, 1790.
4038. vii. Mary,[7] b. July 7, 1792.

NEHEMIAH[6] (4021), b. Nov. 27, 1758; m. Mary Wheeler, in Westford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1779; rem. about 1799 to Winthrop, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life, and where the most of his children d. Issue: —

4039. i. Martha,[7] b. in Westford, July 26, 1780.
4040. ii. Polly,[7] b. in Westford, Nov. 30, 1781.
4041. iii. Nehemiah,[7] b. in Westford, Jan. 15, 1783.
4042. iv. Abijah,[7] b. in Westford, Nov. 25, 1784.
4043. v. Abraham.[7]
4044. vi. Sarah.[7]

4045. vii. Isaac[7] +
4046. viii. Jacob,[7] d. aged about 22.

HENRY[6] (4026),* b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1751; he was m., Nov. 30, 1773, to Deborah Parker[6] (143), of the same town. Immediately after his marriage he settled in New Ipswich, N. H. In the history of that town, his name appears on the list of tax-payers for 1774, with a tax of 9*s.* 3*d.*; whole town tax, 106*l.* 16*s.* On the map accompanying that history, his name appears as original proprietor of town lots Nos. 138 and 152, both on the north side of Barrett's Mountain.

In 1777 he joined a company of volunteers, which included Nathaniel Pratt, father of the wife of Reuben (4052), and marched to "Old Ti," as it was generally expressed, to intercept Gen. Burgoyne. Neither of them was in any battle or skirmish, though at one time, just previous to the surrender, they were stationed where, from the movements of the troops, they "expected every moment to see the bullets fly." On their way to the seat of war, they passed through Windsor County, Vermont, then a wilderness, in which they subsequently settled, and where they both died.

Henry's first three children were born in New Ipswich. In 1778 he rem. to Carlisle (then Acton), where two more of his children were b., both of whom d. young. Then he rem. to a farm known as "Blood's place," in Westford, where Reuben was born. Soon afterwards he went on to his father's homestead on Stony Brook. After living in his father's house about seven years, and an absence from New Ipswich of some twelve, he returned to that town in 1790. During the twelve years of his residence in Massachusetts, the law of the State by which Congregational worship was supported, in some cases at least, by a tax on the person and property of all the inhabitants, was warmly discussed, and most violently opposed, especially by the Baptist denomination, to which he belonged. Conscientiously refusing to pay one of these "minister taxes," he was committed to Concord Jail, though it is believed he remained only one night, when the tax was paid by friends.

On his return to New Ipswich in 1790, there remained

* The account of Henry and his descendants was prepared by Stilman (4098) for the former edition.

of his old home land enough, to be sure, but only *land.* The house had been sold and removed, and the farm had been "improved" only as pasturage.

To appreciate the difficulties and hardships of the next ten years of his life, it is not enough to remember that there was neither house nor barn, fences nor fields on his land, and that he had a large family to support; but we must recall the condition of our country at that time. The army of the Revolution had been disbanded about seven years. It was only three years after "Shays' Insurrection." That very year (1790) Rhode Island gave her reluctant assent to our present Constitution. Confidence in government, confidence in each other even, was wanting. Business was dead. No commerce, no manufacturing, no enterprise of any kind. British goods, admitted without a protective tariff, had drained off what specie the Revolution left. Continental money was worthless. Taxes were high, wages low, and employment difficult to be found at any price. Iron and salt could hardly be had. Clothing was all home-made; herbs were used for tea; molasses was made of maple, boiled cider, and cornstalks; sections of large hardwood logs, sawed off some foot thick, with holes made in the centre, were used for cart-wheels. The population of Boston was only 18,038. Lowell was a pine plain, and factory-corporations unknown.

During the twelve years (1778–90) that he carried on his father's farm in Westford, there was no market nearer than Boston, over twenty miles distant; and produce was often carried to Salem, and even to Marblehead, with a team of two oxen and one horse; but in going to either place, it was not customary to "put up" at a tavern while from home. When he carried corn, the time of arrival at the mill at Charlestown, where it was ground, was regulated by the night tide, at the ebb of which the sleepy miller was hurried up to grind the grist that it might be peddled out early in the morning. So great have been the changes in the wealth of the country, and in the habits of the people, within the last century, that the present generation can scarcely form an idea of the poverty of the whole country at that time, or of the difficulty that people generally found in obtaining money to pay taxes or debts. It is not strange, therefore, notwithstanding all his hard labor and rigid economy, that he incurred debts in erecting buildings, &c., on his land in New Ipswich, which finally obliged him to sell out at a low price.

In the year 1800 he removed to Plymouth, Windsor Co., Vt. Here he built a saw and grist mill on a lot of wild land, and in a section where, at that time, "the deer played and the wolves howled." After building the saw-mill, he commenced the clearing-up of the farm on which he passed the last years of his life, striking the first blow on his fiftieth birthday. "My neighbors," he used to remark, "called me an old fool for planting an orchard on land cleared by my own hands after I was fifty years of age." He lived, however, to see that orchard in its prime, and to enjoy its fruit for many years. Here he erected good buildings, and found himself in his old age in possession of a productive farm, and the means of a comfortable support. Wife d. May 4, 1826; he d. Apr. 17, 1829, æ. 75. Issue: —

4047. i. Aaron,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1774; d. Jan. 13, 1775.
4048. ii. William[7] +
4049. iii. Aaron[7] +
4050. iv. Isaac,[7] b. July 5, 1779; d. Aug. 25, 1786.
4051. v. Moses,[7] b. Aug. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 9, 1788.
4052. vi. Reuben[7] +
4053. vii. Deborah,[7] b. in Westford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1785; m. Simon, son of Jonathan Spaulding of Chelmsford, Mass., May, 1815; settled on a farm in Ludlow, Vt. She d. Sept. 16, 1870.
4054. viii. Henry,[7] b. July 9, 1788; d. Mar. 5, 1813; unm.
4055. ix. Isaac[7] +
4056. x. Moses,[7] b. June 12, 1791; d. Feb. 27, 1811.
4057. xi. Rebecca,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1793; m. Henry Slack of Plymouth, Vt., 1815; lived in Strafford and Thetford, Vt.; d. May 28, 1828.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

AMOS[7] (4033), b. Oct. 12, 1778. Issue: —

4058. i. Mary.[8]
4059. ii. Rebecca.[8]
4060. iii. Clarissa.[8]
4061. iv. Amos.[8]

ABEL[7] (4034), b. July 4, 1782. Issue: —

4062. i. Samuel G.[8] +
4063. ii. Rhoda.[8]
4064. iii. Jane.[8]
4065. iv. Betsey.[8]

4066. v. Mary.[8]
4067. vi. Arvilla.[8]
4068. vii. Franklin,[8] m. —— Sweetser; merchant in Reading, Mass.
4069. viii. Eliza.[8]
4070. ix. Sarah.[8]

ELISHA[7] (4035), b. Apr. 27, 1784. Issue:—
4071. i. Mary.[8]

JESSE[7] (4036), b. Apr. 2, 1786; m. Patience Hobart; rem., 1828, to Groton, N. H.; returned to Westford, 1857, and res. awhile in Forge Village; rem., 1860, to Rumney, N. H., where he d. Oct. 30, 1874; wife d. in the same place Aug. 5, 1878, aged 92. Issue:—
4072. i. Jefferson,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1812; d. 1837; unm.
4073. ii. Sarah[8] +
4074. iii. Daniel[8] +
4075. iv. Eliza[8] +
4076. v. Rebecca[8] +
4077. vi. Clifton[8] +
4078. vii. Alden[8] +
4079. viii. Mary Augusta[8] +

ISAAC[7] (4045), b. Nov. 9, 1785. When about fourteen years of age his father rem. with his family to Winthrop, Me.; Isaac was discontented in the new home, and in the spring of 1800 took passage in a sailing vessel from Hallowell to Boston, where he arrived after six days sail; here he found employment two or three years, returned to Maine, and attended an academy school in Hallowell, and afterwards engaged in tailoring for many years. Gathering some funds, he purchased a farm in Belgrade, Me., and rem. there, where he m., in 1824, Rebecca Guptil, who d. Dec., 1825, leaving a son three weeks old. In 1827 he bought a farm in Sidney, Me., to which place he rem. and opened a tavern. At this time his widowed mother took up her home with him, and remained till her death, about 1833. He m. 2d, Jan., 1834, Mrs. Elizabeth Steward Dinsmore. He d. Jan. 31, 1868. Issue:—
4080. i. Jacob Guptil,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1825; res. Columbus, O.; has four daughters, the oldest of whom m. —— Parker, and res. in Winchester, Mass.

4081. i. Ann Rebecca,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1834; m., Sept. 23, 1857, Levi Wyman, who d. Sept. 16, 1862; res. Skowhegan, Me.

WILLIAM[7] (4048), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Mar. 31, 1776; settled in Plymouth, Vt., about 1798. In company with his brother Aaron he purchased a tract of land in the north-east corner of that township, at $1.17 per acre; they commenced chopping down the trees in 1799. After felling about eight acres, they found themselves out of provisions and out of money. They went to Rutland, and worked two months in the best of the season, at twelve dollars per month, payable in provisions, — a considerable part of which, however, was lost by the failure of their employer, one Williams. This partnership was dissolved after a continuance of some three years. William m. Sally, dau. of Thomas Davis of Reading, Vt., June 18, 1801. Being among the first settlers of the neighborhood, he shared their hardships and privations. He had to "back" hay from the south part of the town, some five miles, and over a very hilly road, to fodder the oxen that harrowed in his first field of grain. Here he cleared up a farm, erected good buildings, — his being the first and for many years the only two-story house in the neighborhood, — and here he brought up a large family. This section is mountainous, and the population so sparse that it has ever been difficult to maintain public religious services; but he always did what he could for the support of such services, and for the proper observance of the sabbath. As early as 1818 or 1819, he, with others, established a Sunday school, which met in the schoolhouse of the district. His oldest son having purchased the homestead, he went, in 1837, to Canaan, Vt., where his last years were passed with his sons William and Franklin, who owned a good farm in that town. Here he was appointed justice of the peace, and after a residence of about ten years, d. Nov. 22, 1347. His wife d. Oct., 1850, æ. 75 years. Issue: —

4082. i. Sarah,[8] b. May 21, 1802; d. Jan. 2, 1830; unm.
4083. ii. Thomas Swain[8] +
4084. iii. William,[8] b. July 12, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1864; unm.; res. Canaan and Derby, Vt.
4085. iv. Marvin[8] +
4086. v. Benjamin Franklin[8] +

4087. vi. Polly,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1815; m., 1840, Aaron Judd of Hereford, Can.
4088. vii. Betsey Maria,[8] b. Aug. 4, 1817; m., May, 1843, Silas R. Flanders, Canada.
4089. viii. Louisa Augusta,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. June 29, 1823.

AARON[7] (4049), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 18, 1777. Commenced an apprenticeship at blacksmithing in Boylston, Mass., at the age of sixteen, where he worked two winter seasons; when, at the age of eighteen, he went with his employer to Nelson, N. H., then mostly a wilderness, and where wolves disturbed them at night-time.

In the summer of 1799 he commenced work on land owned by himself and his brother William, in Plymouth, Vt., and on which he labored more or less till 1802, when he bargained for a blacksmith-shop in Chelmsford, Mass., which, however, he did not occupy immediately. In 1805 he was settled in business in Chelmsford, and was married to Miss Sarah Neef of Carlisle, Dec. 16, 1806. Two children were born to them in Chelmsford, one of whom was run over by a loaded team, and instantly killed. After living five years in Chelmsford, he removed to Carlisle village, Apr., 1811. In 1838 he sold his house and shop in the village, and removed some two miles to the farm on which his father lived from 1778 to 1782. Here he died Feb. 9, 1867. Issue:—

4090. i. Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1807; d. Sept. 29, 1810.
4091. ii. Albert,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1808; killed accidentally May 20, 1816.
4092. iii. Mary Heald,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 3, 1821.
4093. iv. Rebecca Pierce[8] +
4094. v. Hannah Eliza,[8] b. May 4, 1818.
4095. vi. Charles Grandison[8] +
4096. vii. Harriet Byron,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1823; m. Henry Spaulding; res. Carlisle and Lowell, Mass.

REUBEN[7] (4052), b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1783. After his father left New Ipswich, N. H., with most of his family, for Plymouth, Vt., he returned to Old Westford, where he worked at farming, &c., and attended the academy in Westford one or two terms; he also taught a district school in that town one winter, and in Chelmsford

two winters, after which he followed his father's family to Vermont, and in 1805 purchased land of his brothers William and Aaron at $1.17 per acre; this he cleared up and built upon. He m. Betsey, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Lydia (Mason) Pratt of Reading, Vt., Mar. 3, 1808; he taught school here three winters; Oct. 15, 1835, his wife d.; Aug. 21, 1836, he m. Mrs. Olive Adams of Cavendish. He spent the last few years of his life with his son Sumner in Reading, and d. there Nov. 6, 1879, having attained the remarkable age of almost 96 years. Issue: —

4097. i. Child,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1808; lived but a few days.
4098. ii. Stilman[8] +
4099. iii. Sumner[8] +
4100. iv. Anna Pratt[8] +
4101. v. Thomas Symonds,[8] + } b. Sept. 28, 1817.
4102. vi. Ruthy Robbins,[8] }
Ruthy R. m., Dec., 1841, Emory N. Graves of Ludlow, Vt.; d. May 14, 1842.
4103. vii. Sarah,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1820; d. Mar. 9, 1850.
4104. viii. Henry Parker,[8] b. and d. 1823.
4105. ix. Dorcas Maria[8] +
4106. x. Parker,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1827.
Second marriage: —
4107. xi. Olive Phidelia,[8] b. July 16, 1837; d. æ. 1 year.
4108. xii. Rebecca[8] +

ISAAC[7] (4055), b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1789. When about thirteen years of age, he commenced an apprenticeship at blacksmithing in New Ipswich, N. H., with a Mr. Fairbanks, and soon after went with him to Maine. At about sixteen years of age, he returned to his father's house, and worked one year with Aaron in Chelmsford, Mass., and then for a time in Charlestown, Mass., and in Northern New York. About the year 1815, he built a shop near his father's house in Plymouth, Vt., where he carried on the blacksmithing business for several years. Aug. 17, 1819, he rem. to Enosburgh, Vt., and about 1820, to Berkshire. He m. Dorinda, dau. of Capt. Enoch and —— (Sawtelle) Day of Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 2, 1822. A remarkably neat and ingenious workman; an industrious, honest, and worthy man; he accumulated a comfortable property, and secured the confidence and respect of his neighbors and townsmen. In 1839 he sold out his shop and business in Berkshire, and purchased at Carroll, Ill., 320 acres of land, and spent the winter in preparing to

settle there. He returned to Vermont in 1840, intending to remove his family to the West; but, giving up this intention, he purchased a house in the village of Berkshire, where he d. June 10, 1840. After his death his wife returned to Plymouth, Vt., where she d. Dec. 17, 1842. Children, all b. in Berkshire, Vt.: —

4109. i. Loprucia F.[8] b. June 25, 1823; m. in Franklin, Vt., Sept. 27, 1847, Solon Kinsman of that town.

4110. ii. Lestina E.[8] b. June 25, 1825; m. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 27, 1844, Henry C. Colcord of Franklin, Vt.

4111. iii. Marcia E.[8] b. Feb. 11, 1828; m., Feb. 11, 1850, William P. Noble of Berkshire.

4112. iv. Sarah Ann,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1839; m., 1864, Willis Fogg; d. Oct., 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL G.[8] (4062). Issue: —

4113. i. Samuel P.[9]

4114. ii. Eveline.[9]

4115. iii. Ann.[9]

4116. iv. George.[9]

4117. v. Name not known.

SARAH[8] (4073), b. in Brookline, N. H., June 13, 1814; m., July 2, 1835, Sabin C. Norris of Groton, N. H. Issue: —

4118. i. Lorinda Jane NORRIS,[9] b. 1837; d. 1840.

4119. ii. Albert Francis NORRIS,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1841; m., July 30, 1868, Georgie Bisbee. Issue: —

4120. i. Clifton Henry NORRIS,[10] b. Nov. 24, 1875.

4121. iii. Clifton Sabin NORRIS,[9] b. May 24, 1845; d. Sept. 21, 1873; unm.

DANIEL[8] (4074), b. in Brookline, N. H., June, 1816; m. Mrs. Lydia [Spaulding] Daniels of Townsend, Mass.; farmer; d. Aug. 22, 1878; wife d. ten days after. Issue: —

4122. i. Ai,[9] m.; res. Wintersett, Io.

4123. ii. Frances.[9]

4124. iii. Addie.[9]

ELIZA[8] (4075), b. Oct., 1818; m. Henry H. Drake of Nashua, N. H.; res. Groton, Mass. Issue: —

4125. i. William DRAKE,[9] m. Lilla Gilson.

REBECCA[8] (4076), b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 7, 1821; m. Levi Prescott of Westford; d. July, 1875. He d. Oct., 1879. Issue:—

4126. i. Nelson PRESCOTT,[9] res. Westford.
4127. ii. Arabella PRESCOTT.[9]
4128. iii. Susan PRESCOTT,[9] d. May, 1878.
4129. iv. Emily PRESCOTT.[9]
4130. v. David PRESCOTT.[9]

CLIFTON[8] (4077), b. in Brookline, N. H., Mar. 5, 1823; rem. when four years old with his parents to Groton, N. H., where he lived till twenty-one years of age. He was educated at academy schools, and the Wesleyan University; and ordained to the Baptist ministry, June 4, 1856; m. Mary E. Boynton of Rockport, Mass.; preached in Tewksbury, Billerica, and Canton, Mass.; res. Belmont, Mass. Issue:—

4131. i. Edward Clifton,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1857.
4132. ii. Charles,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1859.

ALDEN[8] (4078), b. in Brookline, July 11, 1825; m. Susan P. Folsom of Dorchester, N. H., and rem. to Iowa City, Io.; farmer. Issue:—

4133. i. Gilman,[9] m., and has two children.
4134. ii. Frank.[9]
4135. iii. Lucy.[9]
4136. iv. Mary.[9]

MARY A.[8] (4079), b. in Groton, N. H., Sept., 1828; m. Horace Brown of Bridgewater, N. H., who d. 1874; res. Ashland, N. H. Issue:—

4137. i. Burdett BROWN,[9] m. —— Cass.
4138. ii. Winfred BROWN.[9]
4139. iii. Ora BROWN.[9]

THOMAS S.[8] (4083), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Aug. 21, 1804; m. Martha, dau. of Luke and Sarah (Stoughton) Carter of Wethersfield, Vt., Dec. 8, 1831, who d. Feb. 2, 1868; farmer in Plymouth, Windsor, and Wethersfield, Vt. Children, all b. in Plymouth:—

4140. i. Henry T.[9] +
4141. ii. Martha A.[9] b. Nov. 24, 1840; m., May 28, 1862, Charles J. Taft of Woodstock, Vt.
4142. iii. Sarah J.[9] b. Jan. 2, 1850.

MARVIN[8] (4085), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Apr. 1, 1810; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Emery of Bartlett, N. H., Jan., 1864; res. in Plymouth till about thirty years of age; rem. to Canaan, Vt., where he owned a large farm and tavern-stand, and where he d. Oct. 21, 1872.

An obituary notice in "The Boston Journal" said, "The death of Marvin Fletcher, landlord of the favorite hotel at Canaan, Vt., calls up many recollections of summer travel. A large number of visitors from near and more distant States have vivid remembrances of Canaan's lovely scenery and its model hostelry. Mr. Fletcher was a quiet, kind-hearted, and generous man. Thousands from beyond his own State will learn with sorrow of his death, and will treasure a grateful memory of him." Issue:—

4143. i. Charles Marvin,[9] b. May 3, 1867.

BENJAMIN F.[8] (4086), b. in Plymouth, Vt., May 13, 1812, where he res. till 1831; learned the harness-making business in Ludlow, and, as a journeyman, worked in Chester and Manchester, same State. In 1837, in company with his brother William, purchased a fine farm of some four hundred acres on Connecticut River, in Canaan, Vt.; m. in Stewartstown, N. H., May 24, 1842, Elizabeth Pickard of that town. In 1848 sold the Canaan farm, and in 1851 rem. to Derby, where, again in company with William, another good farm was purchased, on which he lived till his death, Oct. 23, 1867. Issue:—

4144. i. Augusta Abigail[9] +
4145. ii. Thomas Eames,[9] b. May 11, 1845; d. July 7, 1852.
4146. iii. Hannah Pickard,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1850; d. July 7, 1864.
4147. iv. Frank,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1856.

REBECCA P.[8] (4093), b. Mar. 30, 1814; m., Nov. 19, 1840, Edward Symmes, a surveyor of Westford, Mass., who was b. Apr. 1, 1806. Their children:—

4148. i. William Edward SYMMES,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1841.
4149. ii. Thomas Edmund SYMMES,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1843; grad. Har. Coll., 1865; res. Lebanon, Ind.
4150. iii. John Kebler SYMMES,[9] b. 1845; d. 1848.
4151. iv. Sarah Rebecca SYMMES,[9] b. 1847; d. 1848.
4152. v. Carver SYMMES,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1851.
4153. vi. Fletcher SYMMES,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1852.

Parcal P Pratt

No. 4313.

4154. vii. Harriet Elizabeth SYMMES,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. —— Sargeant; res. Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

CHARLES G.[8] (4095), b. in Carlisle, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821; m. Hannah P., dau. of Phineas and Ruhama Blood of Carlisle, Nov. 30, 1843, who d. in Lexington, Mass., Mar., 1879, aged 52; farmer. Children:—

4155. i. Charles Henry,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1846; m. Eugenia, dau. of Sumner Brown of Billerica, Mass., Mar. 24, 1869.
4156. ii. Nellie Ruhama,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1849, in Carlisle.
4157. iii. Emma Isadora,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1851.
4158. iv. Adrianna,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1853, in Carlisle.
4159. v. Carrie V.[9] b. in Billerica, Apr. 6, 1855.
4160. vi. Frank G.[9] b. in Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1860.
4161. vii. Fannie T.[9] b. in Groton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1866.

STILMAN[8] (4098), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 6, 1810; commenced apprenticeship at the printing business, with David Watson in Woodstock, Vt., Nov., 1823, and remained until 1830, when he rem. to Norwich, Vt. From 1831 to 1836 he worked as journeyman in Norwich and Rutland, Vt., Lansingburg, N. Y., Hanover, N. H., Saratoga, Poughkeepsie, and New-York City, where, in Oct., 1832, he chanced to take a "situation" vacated in the office of "The Spirit of the Times" by Horace Greeley, then a journeyman printer; afterwards worked in Claremont, N. H., and other places until 1837, when, with a partner he bought the "Courier" printing-office, Pontiac, Mich. He m., June 15, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Abner and Rebecca (Hardy) Severance of Windsor, Vt. Gave up the Pontiac paper in 1839, and returned to Vermont. After residing in Windsor, Norwich, and Burlington, till 1848, he removed to Boston, and was engaged as foreman printer until 1860, when he became reporter and assistant editor of "The New-England Farmer." After some years of failing health, and having passed two winters at the South, he d. of consumption among his native hills in Reading, Vt., Nov. 16, 1874. "He was a clear writer, a discriminating editor, and a good man." Issue:—

4162. i. Reuben Henry[9] +
4163. ii. William Isaac[9] +
4164. iii. George Tracy[9] +
4165. iv. Arthur,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1853; in a mercantile position in Boston.

SUMNER[8] (4099), b. in Plymouth, Vt., June 25, 1812; m., Apr. 12, 1846, Cordelia G. Brooks of Canaan, Vt., who within her recollection had eleven grandfathers, grandmothers, and older ancestors living.* In 1838 he rem. to Canaan, Vt., engaged in farming, trading, &c.; and in 1852, to Reading, Vt., where he resides; represented the town in the State legislature in 1865 and 1866. Children:—

4166. i. Belle A.[9] b. Jan. 26, 1850; m., Jan. 26, 1868, Clarence M. Sprague of West Windsor, Vt.
4167. ii. Frederic E.[9] b. Jan. 6, 1857.

ANNA P.[8] (4100), b. Feb. 8, 1815; m. Benjamin Weston of Reading, Vt., Oct. 26, 1837. Children:—

4168. i. Lydia A. WESTON,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1838.
4169. ii. Maria B. WESTON,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. Orin E. Bellows of Reading, Vt., June 6, 1869.
4170. iii. Sarah J. WESTON,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Rufus N. Hemenway of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 25, 1869.
4171. iv. Fletcher B. WESTON,[9] b. May 23, 1846; m. Ida M. Sprague of West Windsor, Vt., Jan. 26, 1868.
4172. v. Mary E. WESTON,[9] b. June 7, 1848; m., 1875, Walter Buck.
4173. vi. Emma R. WESTON,[9] b. July 14, 1850.
4174. vii. Abbie E. WESTON,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1854; m., 1874, Clarence Sprague.

THOMAS S.[8] (4101), b. in Plymouth, Vt., Sept. 28, 1817; m. in Stewartstown, N. H., Sept. 5, 1850, Ann Eames, who d. Oct. 16, 1864; m. 2d, May 26, 1870, Mrs. Mary E. Farwell. Children by first mar., b. in Reading, Vt.:—

4175. i. Emma L.[9] b. Jan. 13, 1852.
4176. ii. Ida E.[9] b. June 26, 1853; d. Dec. 31, 1875.
4177. iii. Lilla K.[9] b. Sept. 10, 1854.
4178. iv. Harriet D.[9] b. Jan. 26, 1857.
4179. v. Perkins E.[9] b. Nov. 27, 1858.
4180. vi. William E.[9] b. and d. 1860.
4181. vii. Nellie M.[9] b. Oct. 26, 1861.

* *Father's side.*—Grandfather (Chauncey) and grandmother (Susannah Daws) Brooks; great-grandfather (———) and great-grandmother (Lydia Torrey) Daws; great-great-grandmother (Dorothy Green) Torrey. *Mother's side.*—Grandfather and grandmother (Sophia May) Strickland; great-grandfather and great-grandmother Strickland; great-grandfather and great-grandmother May.

DORCAS M.[8] (4105), b. Sept. 2, 1824; m. Rufus N. Hemenway of Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1868. Daughter:—
4182. i. Carrie L. HEMENWAY,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1861.

REBECCA[8] (4108), b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Orlando S. Osborn, Sept. 14, 1860. Daughter:—
4183. i. Caroline P. OSBORN,[9] b. May 26, 1862.

NINTH GENERATION.

HENRY T.[9] (4140), b. Jan. 22, 1836; m., Aug. 13, 1861, Elizabeth H., dau. of Levi and Betsey (Lewis) Saunders. Children:—
4184. i. Lillie A.[10] b. July 19, 1862.
4185. ii. Harry Levi,[10] b. Mar. 19, 1868.

AUGUSTA A.[9] (4144), b. Mar. 26, 1843; m., Oct. 12, 1864, Allen Pope Niles, who owns the old farm of his father-in-law. Daughter:—
4186. i. Abbie Elizabeth NILES,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1870.

REUBEN H.[9] (4162), b. in Windsor, Vt., July 29, 1841; m., Dec. 10, 1863, Julia Maria, dau. of Hon. Oliver R. and Julia (Cutter) Clark of Winchester, Mass.; in the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 24th Reg., Mass. Vols., Sept., 1861, and was detailed to the medical department; he was in the Burnside expedition, in the battles of Roanoke and Newbern; he re-enlisted in the regular service as hospital steward, and was discharged at the close of the war. Children:—
4187. i. Catherine Severance,[10] b. in Winchester, Apr. 16, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1868.
4188. ii. Henry Clark,[10] b. in Winchester, May 21, 1868.

WILLIAM I.[9] (4163), b. Apr. 28, 1844, in Burlington, Vt.; rem. with his parents to Winchester, Mass., 1848; went to Hartford, Conn., 1867, employed by American Sunday-School Society, where he m. Annie LeBaron Richmond, Oct. 11, 1869; rem. to Waterbury, Conn., and thence to Hartford, Conn., where he res.; librarian. In the war of the Rebellion he served three months in 1864, in Co. H, 6th Mass. Reg. Issue:—
4189. i. Elizabeth Le Baron,[10] b. July 13, 1870.
4190. ii. Francis Richmond,[10] b. July 22, 1872.

4191. iii. Robert Stilman,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1874.
4192. iv. Katherine Ogden,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1877.

GEORGE T.[9] (4164), b, in Burlington, Vt., Sept. 29, 1847; m., July 3, 1872, E. Matilda Fairfield of Melrose, Mass.; in manufacturing employment; res. Stoneham, Mass. Issue:—
4193. i. George Ernest,[10] b. July 24, 1878.

This branch terminates what may be called the first grand branch; that is, the descendants of William[2] the son of Robert.[1]

BRANCH XVII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ELEAZER[4] (73).

This may be termed the Sutton Branch; and has altogether 591 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[4] (73), b. Apr. 19, 1704, in Chelmsford, Mass.; settled in the east part of Sutton, now a part of Grafton, Mass., before 1729; m. Elizabeth Robbins; m. 2d, Mehitable Cutler; d. 1768. Issue:—

4194. i. Eleazer[5] +
4195. ii. Samuel,[5] d. young.
4196. iii. Elizabeth,[5] d. young.
4197. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Oct. 10, 1742; m. —— Warren of Conway, Mass.
4198. v. Samuel[5] +
4199. vi. James[5] +
4200. vii. Lydia.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[5] (4194), b. in Grafton, Mass., 1735; m., 1760, Lucy, dau. of Benjamin Leland, who was b. in Grafton, 1740; he was accidentally killed, according to family tradition; she m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1781, John Goodale, and d. in Worcester, Mass., 1814. The following story is given in the History of Sutton: "There once existed in this vicinity a sect know as the 'Live-for-evers.' They held, among other singular tenets, that if one seemed to be dead, faith, accompanied by certain manipulations by the faithful, would restore him to life. Mr. Fletcher came one rainy night, and found them holding a meeting at his house; and, not being in favor of their views, ordered them out. But on account of the rain they refused to go. So, being enraged, he said, 'If you fear rain more than fire you can stay;' at the same time seizing the peel [wooden oven-shovel] he drove it into the fire, and began scattering embers and coals among the crowd until they dispersed." Issue:—

4201. i. Lydia[6] +
4202. ii. Tabitha[6] +
4203. iii. Ebenezer[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (4198), b. in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1744. The following is from Hall's "History of Eastern Vermont:"—

"Among the earlier inhabitants of Townshend, no person occupied a higher position, or enjoyed a larger share of public confidence, than Samuel Fletcher. . . . At the age of seventeen he enlisted in the French war, and continued one year; on his return he learned the trade of a blacksmith, which he followed four years, when he m. Mehitable, dau. of Col. John Hazeltine, and rem. to Townshend, Vt. At the commencement of the Revolution he joined the American army as orderly sergeant, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He returned to Townshend, Jan., 1776, and was made captain of a militia company, and raised to a quartermaster in February of the same year. He commanded a company of minute men, and went to the relief of Ticonderoga, and was at the battle of Bennington, 1777. On the expedition he attacked a company of forty British, killed one, and took seven prisoners, without loss to himself." He was colonel of a regiment at the close of the Revolution, and afterwards major-general of militia. He was twelve years a member of the executive council (now senate) of Vermont, and eighteen years high sheriff of Windham Co. He was five feet ten inches in height, straight and finely proportioned; his eyes, which were blue, corresponded well with a light complexion; kindness, generousness, and hospitality were prominent traits. He d. Sept. 16, 1811, in Townshend, Vt., where his children were b.:—

4204. i. Mehitable,[6] b. May 29, 1769; m. —— Porter.
4205. ii. Eleazer,[6] b. Mar. 16, 1771; d. in infancy.
4206. iii. Lucinda,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1772; m. —— Ransom of Michigan.
4207. iv. Squire H.[6] +
4208. v. Lucian,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. —— Sumner of Spencer, Mass.
4209. vi. Samuel,[6] b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. Apr. 18, 1785.
4210. vii. Farnsworth,[6] b. Dec., 1782; d. in infancy.
4211. viii. Betsey,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1786; m. —— Drury; d. Mar., 1847.
4212. ix. Sophia[6] +

4213. x. Valinda[6] +
4214. xi. Frances,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. in infancy.

JAMES[5] (4199), b. Jan., 1747; m. Margaret, dau. of Ezra Wood of Upton, Mass., in 1772; rem. to Northbridge, Mass., to what is now the village of Whitinsville, and engaged in the manufacture of iron and in agricultural pursuits; he was appointed lieutenant of a company of militia, 1775, and was in the Revolutionary army in several campaigns; he was at Cambridge, in the Rhode Island campaign, at the battle of Bennington, and the surrender of Burgoyne; after the war he was appointed colonel of the militia. He commenced in 1810 the manufacture of cotton goods, and continued until his death, Dec. 23, 1834. He was a man of unblemished reputation. His name appears with that of his brother Samuel and that of Squire H. (4207) among the original proprietors of the town of Fletcher, Vt., to which they gave the name. Issue: —

4215. i. Mehitable,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1772; d. in infancy.
4216. ii. Eleazer,[6] b. Aug., 1774; d. 1777.
4217. iii. Betsey[6] +
4218. iv. Samuel[6] +
4219. v. Panthea,[6] b. June 30, 1782; d. July 8, 1803; had no children.
4220. vi. Margaret[6] +
4221. vii. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Aug. 31, 1840; unm.
4222. viii. James[6] +
4223. ix. Anna[6] +
4224. x. Ezra Wood[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

LYDIA[6] (4201), b. 1761; m. Samuel Goldthwait; they settled, 1780, in Croyden; rem., 1815, to Newport, N. H., where she lived to a good old age. Children, all b. in Croyden: —

4225. i. Asenath GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1785; m. Ansel Lathrop; d. Feb. 21, 1836.
4226. ii. Zina GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. Nancy Howard; res. Croyden, where their children were b., and Newport. Issue: —
4227. i. Mary Ann GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1816;

m. Daniel Ward, a physician in Marseilles, Ill., who was b. in Croyden, 1810. Issue: —

4228. i. Ada WARD,[9] b. 1842.
4229. ii. Zina G. WARD,[9] b. 1845.
4230. ii. Alvira Williams GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1819; lives on her father's homestead.
4231. iii. Francis Howard GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. July 14, 1823; m. Julia P. Humphrey, who d. Aug. 27, 1864; m. 2d, Betsey A. Ide of Croyden; farmer in Newport. Issue: —
4232. i. Leland GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1857.
4233. ii. Alice C. GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1871.
4234. iii. Patience GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1791.
4235. iv. Alvin GOLDTHWAIT,[7] b. 1793; m. Polly Metcalf; res. Croyden. Issue: —
4236. i. Julia GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. July 4, 1814; m. William Webster; res. Croyden.
4237. ii. Melinda GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1816; m. William Putnam; res. Williamstown, Vt. Issue: —
4238. i. Asenath G. PUTNAM,[9] b. 1833; res. Croyden.
4239. ii. Ellen M. PUTNAM,[9] b. 1842; m. Orville H. Briggs; res. Williamstown, Vt.
4240. iii. Obed GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1818; m. Phebe M. Holt; farmer in Greenfield, N. H.; d. 1846. Issue: —
4241. i. Harriet GOLDTHWAIT,[9] b. 1841.
4242. iv. Lydia GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1819; m. John Webster; res. Nashua, N. H.
4243. v. Abigail GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1821; m. Hiram C. Brown, a farmer in Croyden. Issue: —
4244. i. Edna BROWN,[9] b. 1845.
4245. vi. Arnold GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1823; m. Rosette A. Dunbar; res. San Francisco, Cal.
4246. vii. Nancy Ann GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1825; m. T. B. Abbott; blacksmith in Hillsboro', N. H. Issue: —
4247. i. Mary F. ABBOTT,[9] b. 1845.
4248. ii. Augusta ABBOTT,[9] m. William Dinsmore; res. Northfield, Vt.
4249. viii. Samuel GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1828; res. Croyden.
4250. ix. Ira GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1830; res. Croyden.
4251. x. Calvin GOLDTHWAIT,[8] b. 1832; res. Nashua, N. H.

TABITHA[6] (4202), b. 1763; m. in Sutton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1780, Emerson Hall, who was son of Stephen, son of Percival Hall. They settled, 1784, in Croyden, N. H., and rem., 1818, to Sempronius, N.Y. Issue:—

4252. i. Tabitha HALL,[7] b. in Sutton, Nov. 22, 1780; m., Mar. 18, 1798, Joseph Whipple, a farmer in Willow Plains, Mich. Issue:—

4253. i. Catharine WHIPPLE,[8] b. July 4, 1799; m. Orrin Smith; res. Indiana.

4254. ii. Martin WHIPPLE,[8] b. July 17, 1800.

4255. iii. Frances WHIPPLE,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1802; m. —— Burgess.

4256. iv. Owen Fling WHIPPLE,[8] b. May 4, 1806.

4257. v. Simeon Dana WHIPPLE,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1813.

4258. ii. Lydia HALL,[7] twin, b. Nov. 22, 1780; m., Dec. 28, 1798, Joel Monroe of Shrewsbury, Mass. Issue:—

4259. i. Susanna MONROE,[8] b. 1799; m. —— Dodge of Lowell, N.Y; d. 1830.

4260. ii. Maria MONROE,[8] b. 1800; m. Nathaniel Tuttle; res. Berlin, O.

4261. iii. John MONROE,[8] b. 1802; m. Louisa Clark; res. N.Y.

4262. iv. Moses MONROE,[8] b. 1804; m. Harriet Ward.

4263. v. Joel MONROE,[8] b. 1806; m. Eliza Atwood; res. Sempronius, N.Y.

4264. vi. Lydia MONROE,[8] b. 1808; m. —— Butler; res. Berlin, N.Y.

4265. vii. David MONROE,[8] b. 1810; m. Maria Butler; res. Benton, Ind.

4266. viii. Tabitha MONROE,[8] b. 1814; d. in Berlin, O., 1838.

4267. ix. Benjamin MONROE,[8] b. 1816; m. Maria Barnes; res. Benton, Ind.

4268. x. Ebenezer MONROE,[8] b. 1818.

4269. xi. Percival MONROE,[8] b. 1821.

4270. xii. Elijah H. MONROE,[8] b. 1824; res. Shrewsbury, Mass.

4271. iii. Eleazer HALL,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1783; m. Mary Chamberlain; res. Canada. Issue:—

4272. i. George HALL.[8]

4273. iv. Ebenezer HALL,[7] b. in Croyden, Sept. 3, 1785; m. Electa Slocum, who d. Jan. 20, 1817, aged 50; m. 2d, July, 1817, Jane Noyes of Croyden; deacon of Congregational church; rem., 1821, to Boscawen, N. H. Issue:—

4274. i. Jerusha Richardson HALL,[8] b. in Sutton, Sept. 10, 1808; m. Samuel Lendley, a farmer in Chester, O.
4275. ii. Tabitha Fletcher HALL,[8] b. in Croyden, Jan. 19, 1812; m. Miah Searles of Grafton, Mass.
4276. iii. Electa HALL,[8] b. 1820; m. Thomas R. Axtel, a merchant in St. Louis, Mo.
4277. iv. Maria N. HALL,[8] b. 1824.
4278. v. Susan T. HALL,[8] b. 1828.
4279. v. Percival HALL,[7] b. 1790; d. 1791.
4280. vi. Percival HALL,[7] b. 1792; d. 1795.
4281. vii. Lucy HALL,[7] b. 1795; d. young.

EBENEZER[6] (4203), b. Mar. 10, 1764; m., 1786, Mary Goldthwait, a sister of the husband of his sister Lydia. They settled in Croyden, 1794, and rem., 1800, to Harmony, N.Y., where he d. Sept., 1824; farmer. Issue:—
4282. i. Eleazer[7] +
4283. ii. Fanny[7] +
4284. iii. Lucy[7] +
4285. iv. Adolphus[7] +
4286. v. Louisa[7] +

SQUIRE H.[6] (4207), b. in Townshend, Vt., Dec. 18, 1774; m. Jerusha Doolittle; d. in North Collins, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1856. Issue:—
4287. i. Fanny[7] +
4288. ii. Lucius,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1799; m., Sept. 8, 1823, Maria Ann Gere; res. Waterford, N.Y.
4289. iii. Samuel H.[7] b. July 22, 1800; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
4290. iv. Mary,[7] b. July 23, 1802; m., May 10, 1842, David Stevens; d. Apr. 15, 1859.
4291. v. Eliza[7] +

SOPHIA[6] (4212), b. Feb. 8, 1788; m., 1806, Samuel Pratt of Westminster, Vt., son of Capt. Samuel, son of Aaron Pratt. At the time of their marriage he was nineteen and she eighteen years of age; and in Aug. of the following year they rem. to Buffalo, N.Y., accompanied by her sister Valinda. There he engaged in trade, became wealthy, and d. Aug. 20, 1822. She d. Mar. 19, 1862. "A most excellent Christian woman, who might well be designated as a model matron." Children:—

4292. i. Samuel Fletcher PRATT,[7] b. in Townshend, Vt., May 28, 1807; he was three months old when his parents rem. to Buffalo, where he was bred to mercantile pursuits, in which he was remarkably successful, and accumulated an ample fortune. He m., 1835, Mary Jane Strong; d. Apr. 27, 1872. An excellent memoir of him, written by William P. Letchworth, gives interesting incidents of his early life. At the time of the burning and sacking of Buffalo, Dec. 30, 1813, he was about seven years old, and the family found refuge about ten miles distant. He became a member of the Presbyterian Church at the age of eighteen, and continued until his death a consistent professor. He had a liberal hand toward public interests, charitable and religious. Mr. C. E. Young (4331) gives some particulars of his business life: "He commenced in 1819 as a clerk in St. Thomas, Can.; after three years he returned to Buffalo, and engaged as a clerk until he was taken into the firm where he had been employed; in 1836 he purchased his partner's interest, his brother Pascal P. becoming his assistant, and in 1842 his partner." At his death memorial resolutions were passed by the Common Council of the city, the Board of Trade, and other organizations. Issue:—

4293. i. Jane PRATT,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1841; m., June, 1860, William J. King of Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 24, 1872, leaving three children:—

4294. i. Samuel P. KING,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1863.

4295. ii. William J. KING,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1864.

4296. iii. Daisy Fletcher KING,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1872.

4297. ii. Helen PRATT,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1843; m., Feb. 27, 1872, Frank Hamlin of Buffalo; d. Jan. 7, 1873.

4298. ii. Lucius H. PRATT,[7] b. in Buffalo, Jan. 6, 1809; m., Aug. 17, 1836, at Rye, N. Y., Cynthia H. Weed, who d. in Buffalo, Mar. 3, 1843; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1844, Susan R. Beals; d. July 24, 1876. With a good common school education, he entered upon mercantile pur-

suits, and with sterling business qualities became established in the wholesale grocery and produce business in 1832; from which after a successful career he retired in 1868. A man of sound judgment, self-reliant, and a useful citizen. Children b. in Buffalo:—

4299. i. Caroline Louisa PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1839; m., June 7, 1859, Henry H. Martin; rem. to New-York City, where was b.:—

4300. i. Edith MARTIN,[9] b. June 23, 1871.

4301. ii. Lucius Henry PRATT,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1845; m., Mar. 17, 1868, Ella A. Hadley. Issue:—

4302. i. Henry H. PRATT,[9] b. in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 19, 1873.

4303. iii. Edward R. PRATT,[8] b. July 26, 1846; m. in Buffalo, July 10, 1879, Lizette Bronck.

4304. iv. Julia R. PRATT,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1848; m., May 17, 1871, John Turton.

4305. v. Sophia T. PRATT,[8] b. June 17, 1850.

4306. vi. Susan PRATT,[8] b. May 12, 1852; m. at West Seneca, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1874, Sylvester H. Clark.

4307. vii. Samuel C. PRATT,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1854.

4308. viii. Eliza PRATT,[8] b. July 11, 1858.

4309. iii. Sophia C. PRATT,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1811; m., Nov. 4, 1834, Gorham F. Pratt, M. D., of Buffalo, who was for nearly forty years one of the leading physicians of the place. Issue:—

4310. i. William F. PRATT,[8] b. July 26, 1835; m., June 17, 1868, Hettie Fisher; farmer. Issue:—

4311. i. William G. PRATT,[9] b. May 31, 1874.

4312. ii. Lucius J. PRATT,[9] b. June 30, 1876.

4313. iv. Pascal Paoli PRATT,[7] b. in Buffalo, Sept. 15, 1819.

To a good common school education was added higher branches at Hamilton Academy and at Amherst, Mass., Academy. In 1836 he entered the store of his bro. Samuel F., as assistant, and in 1842 became a partner; and this business relation continued until his brother's death. He m., Sept. 1, 1845, Phebe Lorenz of Pittsburgh, Penn. The business house of the Pratts became one of the most extensive in Western New York,

both in manufacturing and mercantile lines, and his clear and sagacious mind largely controlled its success. But the cares of private business never so absorbed him, but that he lent a ready hand and liberal purse to affairs of the church, to charitable and benevolent objects, and to enterprises for the public good. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church, and associated in various charitable and business organizations. He was for a time one of the Board of Aldermen. In measures for the advancement and prosperity of his native city he has taken prominent part. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4314. i. Katharine Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1847; m., June 24, 1869, John M. Horton of Hudson, N.Y.

4315. ii. Frederic Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1848.

4316. iii. Mary Beals PRATT,[8] b. 1850; d. 1852.

4317. iv. Annie Lorenz PRATT,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1852; m., Dec. 1, 1869, John S. Chittenden of Buffalo. Issue: —

4318. i. John Lorenz CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1871.

4319. ii. Phebe Pratt CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1873.

4320. iii. Annie Pratt CHITTENDEN,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1877.

4321. v. Melissa Dodge PRATT,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1854.

4322. vi. Pascal Paoli PRATT,[8] b. 1855; d. 1856.

4323. vii. Samuel Fletcher PRATT,[8] b. June 17, 1857.

4324. viii. Emma PRATT,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1858.

4325. ix. Edward Pascal PRATT,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1860.

VALINDA (4213), b. in Townshend, Mass., May 9, 1790; rem. with her sister Sophia to Buffalo, 1807, where she m., Nov. 10, 1810, Foster Young of Peterboro', N. H., who d. in Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1851, æ. 68; res. Williamsville, N.Y.; rem. to Buffalo, where she still lives past 90 years of age; member of the Methodist Church.

The journey to Buffalo is thus described by Mr. Letchworth: —

"Samuel Pratt, jun., son-in-law of Gen. Fletcher, emigrated to Buffalo with his wife and infant son, Samuel F. Pratt, who was then about three months old, in Aug., 1807. Mr. Pratt had previously made the journey from Town-

shend to Buffalo on horseback, and returned in the same manner. He brought his family here in one of the old-fashioned, wide-tired, boot-shaped wagons, with parallel side-boards and cloth-covered top, which formed one of a train, containing mostly Indian stores, under charge of Asa Pratt, who had been to Boston to make purchases, and was then bringing them home. His younger brother, Pascal Paoli, then a lad of thirteen, had been permitted by his indulgent father to accompany his brother on this trip for the "fun of the thing." Mr. and Mrs. Pratt were accompanied by Mrs. Pratt's sister, Miss Valinda Fletcher, afterwards Mrs. Foster Young." Issue: —

4326. i. William Fletcher YOUNG,[7] b. in Hanover, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1812; m., Apr. 22, 1839, Aurilia Baldwin of Evans, N.Y., who d. Feb. 14, 1872. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4327. i. Carrie YOUNG,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1841.

4328. ii. Henry YOUNG,[8] b. May 14, 1843.

4329. ii. Francis Henry YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1814; m., 1839, Caroline Westervelt of New-York City, where she d. about 1874; he d. Feb. 20, 1843; manufacturer. Issue: —

4330. i. Lucius Henry YOUNG,[8] d. 1847, æ. 7.

4331. iii. Charles Edward YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Oct. 26, 1816; m. in Buffalo, May 27, 1842, Aurora M. Barnes of that place, who d. June 24, 1863; m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1865, Katherine Magoffin of Clarence, N.Y. He received the usual education of the common schools of that time, and one year at the military school then located in Buffalo. He learned the business of bookbinding and blank-book manufacturing, and in 1838 commenced manufacturing and mercantile business, which he has successfully pursued, and filled offices of public trust; member of Presbyterian Church; res. Buffalo, where his children were b., viz.: —

4332. i. Charles Edward YOUNG,[8] b. 1844; d. in infancy.

4333. ii. Charles Fletcher YOUNG,[8] b. July 10, 1846.

4334. iii. Albert Barnes YOUNG,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1848; m., Oct. 20, 1870, Lizzie Dixon of Buffalo. Issue: —

4335. i. William Dixon YOUNG,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1872.
4336. ii. Alice Fletcher YOUNG,[9] b. June 20, 1873.
4337. iv. George Foster YOUNG,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1851. At the breaking out of the Rebellion he was engaged in engineering in Texas, and was shortly notified to join the rebel army; he escaped to the coast, and in an open boat reached New Orleans; thence adroitly worked his way northward till taken by scouts of the Union army; he afterwards served under Rosencrans in Tennessee, and last in the army of the Potomac to the end of the war. He m., Aug. 23, 1874, Eva M. Knight of Buffalo, and res. in Texas. Issue: —
4338. i. Foster Knight YOUNG,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1877.
4339. v. Clara Lavinia YOUNG,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1855.
4340. vi. Frank C. YOUNG,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1859.
4341. iv. Mehitable Elizabeth YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Jan. 24, 1818; m., Apr. 22, 1839, William Baldwin, a farmer, who d. May 10, 1877; m. 2d, Sidney W. Byram. Issue by 1st marriage: —
4342. i. Susan Jane BALDWIN,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1840, and others d. in infancy.
By 2d marriage: —
4343. ii. Frank Carlton BYRAM,[8] b. July 29, 1866.
4344. iii. Marion Fletcher BYRAM,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1868.
4345. v. Susan Jane YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Feb. 8, 1820; m., Nov. 14, 1838, James Reid, a builder.
4346. vi. Cyrena Aurelia YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, July 1, 1823.
4347. vii. Sophia Charlotte YOUNG,[7] b. in Williamsville, Oct. 17, 1825; m., May, 1847, Robert Johnson, a merchant in Buffalo. Issue: —
4348. i. Frederic Young JOHNSON,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
4349. ii. Caleb Foster JOHNSON,[8] b. 1850; d. in infancy.
4350. iii. Edward Fletcher JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct., 1851.
4351. iv. William Williams JOHNSON,[8] b. Apr., 1854.
4352. v. Katharine Foster JOHNSON,[8] b. June, 1856.
4353. vi. James Reid JOHNSON,[8] b. Oct., 1858; d. 1864.
4354. viii. John Foster YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 24, 1828; m., Aug. 23, 1859, Julia Cornwell of

Westfield, N. Y., who d. Mar., 1862. They had one child, d. in infancy.

4355. ix. Fanny Maria YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1830; m., Nov. 13, 1855, George Rickard; d. Aug. 22, 1864. Children, b. in Buffalo: —

4356. i. William Foster RICKARD,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1858.

4357. ii. Francis Henry RICKARD,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1860.

4358. iii. Maria Valinda RICKARD,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1862.

4359. x. Samuel Warren YOUNG,[7] b. in Buffalo, Mar. 7, 1836; m., Sept. 6, 1865, Elizabeth A. Underwood of Brooklyn, N.Y.

BETSEY[6] (4217), b. Apr., 1777; m. Paul Whitin of Whitinsville, Mass., Dec. 3, 1793; d. Feb. 8, 1831. Their children were: —

4360. i. James WHITIN,[7] b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. Jan. 27, 1798.

4361. ii. Mary WHITIN,[7] b. 1797; d. 1799.

4362. iii. Paul WHITIN,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1800; m. Sarah Chapin, Aug. 22, 1822; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —

4363. i. Charles E. WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. Adeline Swift; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —

4364. i. Henry T. WHITIN,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1854.

4365. ii. George Marston WHITIN,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1856.

4366. iii. Paul WHITIN,[9] } twins, b. Sept. 9,
4367. iv. Eliza Swift WHITIN,[9] } 1864.

4368. ii. Henry T. WHITIN,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1826.

4369. iii. Sarah M. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1830; m., Nov. 17, 1852, Franklin Orvis; res. Manchester, Vt. Issue: —

4370. i. Paul W. ORVIS,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1853.

4371. ii. Edward C. ORVIS,[9] b. May 15, 1858.

4372. iii. William F. ORVIS,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1864.

4373. iv. Elizabeth WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. 1844.

4374. v. George WHITIN,[8] b. 1836; d. 1837.

4375. vi. Annie L. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1839.

4376. iv. Mary WHITIN,[7] b. July 4, 1802; m., 1818, Amory Walker; d. Mar. 4, 1849. Issue: —

4377. i. Charles WALKER,[8] b. 1819; d. May 20, 1847.

4378. ii. Mary E. WALKER,[8] b. 1820.

C. E. Young

No. 4331.

4379. iii. Sarah WALKER,[8] b. 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1845.
4380. v. Nathaniel Draper WHITIN,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Sarah A. Nichols, Sept. 3, 1832; res. Whitinsville; d. Apr. 19, 1869. Issue: —
4381. i. Frances E. D. WHITIN,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1834; m., Oct. 24, 1855, Leander Smith; res. Northbridge, Mass. Issue: —
4382. i. Ralph H. SMITH,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1856.
4383. ii. Rena A. SMITH,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1858.
4384. iii. Irving L. SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1860.
4385. iv. Ida Frances SMITH,[9] b. 1866.
4386. v. Ernest SMITH,[9] b. Apr. 21, 1869.
4387. ii. Margaret A. WHITIN,[8] b. 1837; d. 1840.
4388. iii. Mary Gertrude WHITIN,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. William Forbush; res. Whitinsville, Mass. Issue: —
4389. i. Linda Whitin FORBUSH.[9]
4390. vi. John C. WHITIN,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1807; m. Catherine Leland, May 30, 1831; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4391. i. George WHITIN,[8] b. 1832; d. 1833.
4392. ii. Jane WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1834; m., June 6, 1855, Josiah Lasell. Issue: —
4393. i. Catharine W. LASELL,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1856.
4394. ii. Jane L. LASELL,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1860.
4395. iii. Chester W. LASELL,[9] b. July 5, 1861.
4396. iv. Josiah M. LASELL,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1862.
4397. v. Mary Alice LASELL,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.
4398. iii. John M. WHITIN,[8] b. June 10, 1838; m. Mrs. Achsah C. Haggerty; res. Whitinsville.
4399. iv. Frederic D. WHITIN,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.
4400. v. George F. WHITIN,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.
4401. vii. Charles P. WHITIN,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1809; m. Sarah J. Halliday, Oct. 20, 1834; res. Whitinsville. Issue: —
4402. i. Helen L. WHITIN,[8] b. May 29, 1836; m., Nov. 30, 1863, George L. Gibbe. Issue: —
4403. i. George Melville GIBBE,[9] b. 1864.
4404. ii. Edward WHITIN,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1838.
4405. iii. William H. WHITIN,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1841; grad. Yale, 1863.
4406. iv. Lewis F. WHITIN,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1844; grad. Yale, 1864.
4407. v. Arthur F. WHITIN,[8] b. June 28, 1846.
4408. viii. Sarah A. WHITIN,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1812; d. Jan. 8, 1838.

4409. ix. James F. WHITIN,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Patience Saunders, July 23, 1842; res. Whitinsville. Issue:—
4410. i. Walter H. WHITIN,[8] b. 1844; d. 1845.
4411. ii. Mary Alice WHITIN,[8] b. 1846; d. 1848.
4412. iii. George Milnor WHITIN,[8] b. June 1, 1849.
4413. iv. Albert H. WHITIN,[8] b. June 22, 1853.
4414. v. Joseph D. WHITIN,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1856.
4415. x. Margaret WHITIN,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. Rev. J. J. Abbott, Sept. 16, 1845; res. Yarmouth, Me. Issue:—
4416. i. James W. ABBOTT,[8] b Aug. 29, 1846; grad. Yale, 1868.
4417. ii. Elizabeth F. ABBOTT,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
4418. iii. Jacob Jackson ABBOTT,[8] b. May 19, 1850.
4419. iv. Helen L. ABBOTT,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1852.
4420. v. William W. ABBOTT,[8] b. Aug. 5, 1856.
4421. vi. Paul W. ABBOTT,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1860.

SAMUEL[6] (4218), b. Aug., 1779; m. Lydia Spring; farmer in Northbridge, Mass. Issue:—
4422. i. Eunice[7] +
4423. ii. Ephraim S.[7] +
4424. iii. Margaret[7] +
4425. iv. Mary Ann[7] +
4426. v. Aratus,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1812; d. 1855; unm.
4427. vi. Emeline[7] +
4428. vii. Abby A.[7] +
4429. viii. Sarah,[7] d. young.
4430. ix. Maria[7] +
4431. x. Lydia[7] +

MARGARET[6] (4220), b. Apr. 17, 1785; m. Amos Armsby, Jan., 1808; d. in Sutton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1835. Issue:—
4432. i. Horace ARMSBY,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1809; m., Feb. 28, 1834, Lucretia Prentice; res. Millbury, Mass. Issue:—
4433. i. Amos ARMSBY,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1835; m., 1869, Mary Brown.
4434. ii. Edwin ARMSBY,[7] b. Apr. 12, 1811; m., May 1, 1833, Anna Holmes; m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1846, Adeline Thayer. Issue:—
4435. i. Margaret A. ARMSBY,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1834; m. Phineas White; res. Whitinsville. Issue:—

4436. i. Edwin E. WHITE,[9] b. 1855; d. 1857.
4437. ii. Mary H. WHITE,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1857.
4438. iii. Lewis H. WHITE,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1863.
4439. iv. George E. WHITE,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.
4440. ii. James K. ARMSBY,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1839; m., Nov., 1863, Mary Wyman; in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Ill. Cavalry; res. Beloit, Wis. Issue:—
4441. i. James H. ARMSBY,[9] b. 1866.
4442. iii. Catharine P. ARMSBY,[8] b. 1847; d. 1849.
4443. iv. Catharine P. ARMSBY,[8] b. June 2, 1850.
4444. iii. Panthea ARMSBY,[7] b. Jan. 10, 1814; m., Mar., 1841, John Morse; d. Nov., 1844.
4445. iv. Lauren ARMSBY,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1817; m., May 3, 1846, Hannah Van Ingen, who d. Jan. 7, 1848; m. 2d, May 22, 1849, Eliza L. Hale; grad. Amherst Coll.; minister; chaplain in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Minn. Reg.; res. Candia, N. H. Issue:—
4446. i. Sherman ARMSBY,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1847; in the war, 11th Minn. Reg.
4447. ii. Clarence ARMSBY,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1850.
4448. iii. Alice C. ARMSBY,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1853.
4449. iv. Henrietta ARMSBY,[8] b. 1858; d. 1864.

JAMES[6] (4222), b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Eunice White, Jan. 1, 1817, who was b. May 4, 1791, and d. Nov. 16, 1865; farmer in Northbridge, Mass. Issue:—
4450. i. Joel White,[7] b. in Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1817; grad. Amherst Coll.; m. Mary A. Marsh, who d. Apr., 1850; m. 2d, Martha Perry, Nov., 1850; in the war of the Rebellion one year, 2d lieut. in 21st Reg. Mass. Vols; lawyer; res. in Cambridge, Mass., and engaged in insurance business in Boston some years; rem. to Chicago, Ill., where he d. Feb. 15, 1880.

ANNA[6] (4223), b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Amasa Dudley of Whitinsville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1814. He d. Oct. 21, 1846. Their children were:—
4451. i. Joseph DUDLEY,[7] b. Sept. 5, 1815; m. Frances Blair, June 10, 1839, who d. Sept. 7, 1844; m. 2d, Frances Draper, Oct. 1, 1846; res. New-York City. Issue:—

4452. i. Anna DUDLEY,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1844.
4453. ii. James W. DUDLEY,[8] b. 1847; d. 1848.
4454. iii. William B. DUDLEY,[8] b. Nov., 1857.
4455. ii. Paul Whitin DUDLEY,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1817; m. Sarah A. Tobey, Oct. 19, 1842; res. Whitinsville. Issue:—
4456. i. Henry M. DUDLEY,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1846; grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868.
4457. ii. Frederic A. DUDELY,[8] b. 1850; d. 1853.
4458. iii. Arthur W. DUDLEY,[8] b. 1853; d. 1854.
4459. iv. Herbert DUDLEY,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1855.
4460. v. Sarah J. DUDLEY,[8] b. May 17, 1859.
4461. vi. Walter W. DUDLEY,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1864.
4462. iii. William N. DUDLEY,[7] b. 1820; d. 1822.
4463. iv. William H. DUDLEY,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Susan Johnson, Jan. 1, 1850; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

EZRA W.[6] (4224), b. Jan. 28, 1796; m. Laurinda Chapin, Mar., 1819; for many years he was an extensive manufacturer in Providence, R. I., and afterwards retired from business to his residence in Whitinsville, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1858. She d. Dec. 20, 1866. They had:—
4464. i. Ezra W.[7] b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. June 25, 1847.
4465. ii. Charles A.[7] b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. June 6, 1824.
4466. iii. Laura A.[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[7] (4282), b. in Sutton, Mass., July 10, 1788; m. Luna Morley; bookseller in Harrisonburg, La.; d. in Washita, La., 1862. Children, b. in Harmony, N.Y.:—
4467. i. Martha,[8] b. 1817; m., and rem. to Louisiana.
4468. ii. Samuel A.[8] b. 1819; d. in New-York City, 1850; printer.
4469. iii. Melissa,[8] b. 1822; m. W. H. Whittaker of Jamestown, N.Y.
4470. iv. Sylvia,[8] b. 1824; m. Isaac Moore; d. 1848.
4471. v. Cynthia,[8] b. 1825; d. young.
4472. vi. Ellen,[8] b. 1827.
4473. vii. Sarah,[8] b. 1832.
4474. viii. Luna,[8] b. 1834.

FANNY[7] (4283), b. in Sutton, Mass., June 21, 1790; m. James McClellan, 1812; d. in Bristol, Ill., 1843. Issue:—

4475. i. James McClellan,[8] b. 1813; m. Eunice C. Sherman; res. Bristol, Ill. Issue:—
4476. i. James O. McClellan,[9] b. 1840.
4477. ii. Edith McClellan,[9] b. 1841.
4478. iii. Mary L. McClellan,[9] b. 1843.
4479. iv. Eunice McClellan,[9] b. 1845.
4480. v. Lucy McClellan,[9] b. 1847.
4481. ii. Cornelia McClellan,[8] b. 1815; d. 1839.
4482. iii. Leonard McClellan,[8] b. 1817; m. Cornelia Seeley.
4483. iv. Martha McClellan,[8] b. 1819; m. John M. Van Ordel of Chicago, Ill.
4484. v. Nancy McClellan,[8] b. 1821; m. Samuel S. Lathrop of Bristol, Ill. Issue:—
4485. i. Leonard Lathrop,[9] b. 1840.
4486. ii. Eliza C. Lathrop,[9] b. 1842.
4487. iii. Frances L. Lathrop,[9] b. 1846.
4488. vi. Beulah McClellan,[8] b. 1824; m. Francis T. Seeley of Bristol, Ill.

LUCY[7] (4284), b. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1793; m. Titus Kellogg, 1819, who d. 1848; res. Keokuk, Io. Children:—
4489. i. Mary Kellogg,[8] b. 1819; m. James Fairchild, president of Oberlin Coll.
4490. ii. Charles A. Kellogg,[8] b. 1821.
4491. iii. William E. Kellogg,[8] b. 1823; res. Keokuk, Io.
4492. iv. Marcia Kellogg,[8] b. 1825; d. 1864.
4493. v. George M. Kellogg,[8] b. 1829; physician; served as surgeon four years in the war of the Rebellion.
4494. vi. Lucy Kellogg,[8] b. 1832; m. C. P. Birge of Keokuk, Io.

ADOLPHUS[7] (4285), b. in Croydon, N. H., Sept. 3, 1796; m. Sarah Stow; m. 2d, Caroline E. Brooks; editor in Jamestown, N.Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1866.

The following was written by Judge Abner Hazeltine:—

"Mr. Adolphus Fletcher came to Jamestown when it was a small village, a mere hamlet, situated in an obscure corner, remote from any thoroughfare, and scarcely known abroad, except to a few on the waters below us, who were engaged in the lumber trade. Mr. Fletcher and his paper were among the instrumentalities for bringing this se-

cluded section into notice; and if the remarks called forth by the first number of 'The Jamestown Journal,' from the editors of other papers to whom it was sent with the usual request, 'Please exchange,' could now be collected, they would be a source of much amusement. The undertaking was evidently regarded as Quixotic by those who had heard of Jamestown, if not a hoax. But the work then commenced has completed more than fifty yearly volumes.

"The boyhood of Mr. Fletcher was passed on his father's farm, with occasional attendance on the schools which were then well sustained in the Old Bay State. His apprenticeship was passed in the office of 'The Massachusetts Spy,' which was established at Worcester, by Mr. Thomas, prior to the American Revolution. Soon after becoming of age, he married, May 13, 1818, Miss Sarah Stow, a native of Worcester, and who had been his neighbor and associate from childhood.

"Prior to his marriage, an elder brother and sister had settled in Chautauqua County, N.Y., and had purchased from the first occupant, Reuben Slayton, Esq., the site of the present village of Ashville. His father's family having concluded about that time to follow their elder children to their new home, he was induced to accompany them. A friend who accompanied him informs the writer, that the two families started from Worcester with a span of horses and two pairs of oxen, and were three weeks on the way, arriving at what was then known as Goose Creek, or Slayton's Mills, in June, 1818.

"During his residence at Ashville, he was to some extent engaged in farming. He also had a small store in connection with the late Dr. Deming of Westfield, and kept a tavern. He was thus employed, when, at the solicitation of friends at Jamestown who knew something of his early pursuits, he resolved to resume his original occupation. He removed to Jamestown in the summer of 1824, and with a small stock of type, purchased mostly on credit, and a press constructed on the spot, under his own supervision, he soon commenced 'The Jamestown Journal,' doing a large share of the work with his own hands. For several years no man in Jamestown worked harder or more hours than he.

"One great object in getting up the paper was to promote the interests of southern Chautauqua, which it was supposed had suffered for want of an organ; and this, instead of party politics, was intended to be its leading

characteristic. Mr. Fletcher, although a man of decided opinions, adhered to this platform strictly, taking no part in the controversies between the Clintonians and Bucktails, as the leading political parties in the State were then denominated. But this position did not long suit the times. The abduction of Morgan, and the presidential contest between Jackson and Adams, were elements of party strife too strong to admit of neutrality; and a paper for the avowed object of aiding the election of Gen. Jackson was started in opposition to 'The Journal.' This division of support not only lessened his income, but imposed new labors and responsibilities on Mr. Fletcher. His paper, as a matter of course, came out on the other side, and from that time became decidedly political. It soon acquired a patronage superior to that it had lost, and became a remunerative establishment. After remaining at its head about twenty years, he sold out to his son, from whom it soon passed into other hands.

"After the death of his first wife, Jan. 6, 1836, and just thirty years before his death, he married Miss Caroline E. Brooks of Westminster, Mass. Early in life he became a member of the Congregational Church, of which he was a consistent member until his death. He will long be remembered as a good citizen, and an upright and exemplary man." Issue: —

4495. i. John Warren[8] +
4496. ii. Sarah M.[8] +
4497. iii. Lucy[8] +
4498. iv. Susan[8] +
4499. v. Harriet,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1829; m. H. A. McKelvey of Sparta, Ill., Sept. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 25, 1865. No children.
4500. vi. Cyrus D.[8] +
4501. vii. Marshall,[8] b. July 18, 1835; d. young.
4502. viii. Adolphus Brooks,[8] b. May 7, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1866; printer.
4503. ix. Adeline Emerson,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1839; d. young.
4504. x. Caroline Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. young.
4505. xi. Mary,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1847.
4506. xii. Charles Francis,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1849.

LOUISA[7] (4286), b. in Croyden, N. H., Nov. 15, 1798; m. Joshua Alden; m. 2d, William Maxwell; res. Mansfield, O. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

4507. i. Mary Jane ALDEN,[8] b. 1828; d. 1840.

4508. ii. Emma F. ALDEN,[8] b. 1830.
4509. iii. Isaac F. ALDEN,[8] b. 1832; d. 1840.
4510. iv. Lucy Ann ALDEN,[8] b. 1837; d. 1843.
4511. v. Ellen C. ALDEN,[8] b. 1839; d. 1846.

FANNY[7] (4287), b. in Townshend, Vt., May 18, 1797; m., Oct. 27, 1824, in Buffalo, N.Y., Benjamin Wells Pratt, who was b. in Westminster West, Vt., Oct. 8, 1796, and was bro. of the husband of Sophia (4212). Soon after their marriage they rem. to a farm in Collins, N.Y., where he d. May 19, 1868. She d. Dec. 30, 1853. Issue:—

4512. i. Samuel F. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1825; d. in infancy.
4513. ii. Samuel W. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Oct. 8, 1826; m., Jan. 5, 1858, E. E. Lord; in the war of the Rebellion, enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, in 64th Reg. N. Y. Vols.; in numerous battles, and wounded in the Wilderness; he endured great hardships, and received permanent injury from his wound; res. North Collins, N.Y. Issue:—
4514. i. John Wells PRATT,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1858.
4515. ii. Frederic L. PRATT,[9] b. 1860; d. 1862.
4516. iii. Robert M. PRATT,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1865.
4517. iv. Ettie L. Pratt,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1868.
4518. iii. Frederic M. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Mar. 20, 1828; m., Nov. 23, 1852, Eliza M. Stratton. Issue:—
4519. i. Jennie C. PRATT,[9] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1857.
4520. ii. Fletcher Stratton PRATT,[9] b. in Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1859; res. Titusville, Penn.
4521. iii. Henry Lawton PRATT,[9] b. in Taer Farm, Penn., 1863; d. 1864.
4522. iv. Esther PRATT,[8] b. in Collins, Apr. 6, 1830; m., Oct. 12, 1852, George Sherman of that place, who d. Apr. 20, 1874.
4523. v. Jerusha M. PRATT,[8] b. in Collins, Aug. 6, 1831; m., Oct. 19, 1853, Wallace W. French; d. March 31, 1856. One child d. in infancy.
4524. vi. Edward L. PRATT,[8] b. 1833; d. young.
4525. vii. Fannie F. PRATT,[8] b. in Buffalo, Aug. 3, 1837; m., Jan. 5, 1859, Nathan Sisson of North Collins, where were b.:—

4526. i. William Pratt SISSON,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1863.
4527. ii. Merton Elwood SISSON,[9] b. June 26, 1866.

ELIZA[7] (4291), b. Jan. 23, 1804; m., Jan. 30, 1827, Joseph Underwood; res. Brooklyn, N.Y. Issue:—
4528. i. Fanny M. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1827; m., Oct. 17, 1854, Villeroy D. Reed; d. Sept. 13, 1856. Issue:—
4529. i. Fanny REED,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.
4530. ii. Sophia P. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1854.
4531. iii. Joseph H. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. June 15, 1834; m., Apr. 20, 1855, Margaret Sheehey; d. Apr. 27, 1865. Issue:—
4532. i. William H. UNDERWOOD,[9] b. May 6, 1856.
4533. ii. Louis UNDERWOOD,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1859.
4534. iv. Sarah H. UNDERWOOD,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1837; m., Jan. 27, 1863, James R. Underwood. Issue:—
4535. i. Harry R. UNDERWOOD,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1864.
4536. ii. Florence V. UNDERWOOD,[9] } b. June 6, 1866.
4537. iii. Fannie F. UNDERWOOD,[9] } b. June 6, 1866.
Fannie F. d. 1868.

EUNICE[7] (4422), b. 1802; m. Russell Murdock, Feb. 8, 1826; res. Garland, Me.; d. 1836. Children:—
4538. i. Margaret Maria MURDOCK,[8] b. June 4, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.
4539. ii. Maria J. MURDOCK,[8] b. June 23, 1829; m. Freeman Bacon, Jan. 1, 1855; res. Mound City, Kan. Issue:—
4540. i. Elizabeth Augusta BACON,[9] b. 1856; d. 1861.
4541. ii. Anna Lydia BACON,[9] b. 1858; d. 1859.
4542. iii. Julius Delano BACON,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1860.
4543. iv. Nellie A. BACON,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1862.
4544. v. Mabel BACON,[9] b. Feb., 1868.
4545. iii. Lydia MURDOCK,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Richard Henry, Oct. 3, 1853; res. Worcester, Mass. Issue:—
4546. i. Mary E. HENRY,[9] b. 1856; d. 1857.
4547. ii. Anita L. HENRY,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1857.
4548. iii. Emma J. HENRY,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1859.
4549. iv. Nellie F. HENRY,[9] b. May, 1861.
4550. iv. Sarah A. MURDOCK,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1832.

EPHRAIM S.[7] (4423), b. July, 1803; m. Margaret Chapin, Oct. 26, 1828; farmer in Whitinsville, Mass. Issue: —

4551. i. Mary Jane[8] +
4552. ii. Samuel Judson[8] +
4553. iii. Josiah Spring[8] +
4554. iv. Abby Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar., 1835; d. 1840.
4555. v. William Walton[8] +
4556. vi. James Brainerd,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1839. He was sergt. in Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of Antietam.
4557. vii. Abby Elizabeth[8] +
4558. viii. George Fargo,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1844. In the war of the Rebellion, corporal of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols.; he was killed at the battle of Gettysburg.
4559. ix. Emily Maria,[8] b. June 5, 1846.
4560. x. Lewis Clarke,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1848.
4561. xi. Clara Ann,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1852.

MARGARET[7] (4424), b. 1807; m. N. B. Chapin of Michigan, Sept. 15, 1828, who d. July 6, 1845. Issue: —

4562. i. Sarah J. CHAPIN,[8] b. June 4, 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1830.
4563. ii. Charles A. CHAPIN,[8] b. June 19, 1831; m. Martha J. Lake; res. Silver Lake, Nev. Issue: —
4564. i. Arthur H. CHAPIN,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1868.
4565. iii. George CHAPIN,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Emma Williams, June 11, 1863; res. San Francisco, Cal. Issue: —
4566. i. Emma A. CHAPIN,[9] b. and d. 1864.
4567. ii. Charles W. CHAPIN,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1866.
4568. iv. Maria L. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1835; d. 1836.
4569. v. Eliza W. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1837; d. 1838.
4570. vi. Samuel CHAPIN,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. Maria Endicott, Sept. 24, 1866; grad. Dart. Med. School; in the war of the Rebellion he was surgeon; res. Auburn, Cal. Issue: —
4571. i. Mary E. CHAPIN,[9] b. July 24, 1867.
4572. ii. Margaret CHAPIN,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1869.
4573. vii. Edward CHAPIN,[8] b. May 15, 1841. He left Harvard Coll. in the third year of his course, and joined the Union army in the war of the

Rebellion in 1862. He was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, and d. in hospital in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1863.

4574. viii. Emeline CHAPIN,[8] b. and d. 1843.

MARY A.[7] (4425), b. 1809; m. Stephen F. Batchelor of Whitinsville, Mass., May 4, 1834, who d. Oct. 29, 1865; res. Whitinsville. Children: —

4575. i. Edward Payson BATCHELOR,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1835; grad. Yale Coll., 1858, and at Harvard Law School, 1862; lawyer in San Francisco, Cal., where he d. Dec. 28, 1876.

4576. ii. Frances A. BATCHELOR,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1840.

EMELINE[7] (4427), b. 1813; m. Judson Chapin of Roxbury, Mass., May 22, 1839; res. West Roxbury. Children: —

4577. i. Emma J. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1840; m., Oct. 1, 1868, William Pearce; res. West Roxbury.

4578. ii. Eugene J. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1843.

4579. iii. Anna G. CHAPIN,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1849.

4580. iv. Mary E. CHAPIN,[8] b. 1854; d. 1855.

ABBY A.[7] (4428), b. Apr. 1, 1815; m. Oliver Chase of Boston, Mass., Apr. 24, 1843; res. Roxbury, Mass. Children: —

4581. . Lewis Herbert CHASE,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1844.

4582. ii. Cordelia CHASE,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1846.

4583. iii. Ella CHASE,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.

MARIA[7] (4430), m. S. B. Goldthwaite of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; res. Medford, Mass. Children: —

4584. i. Mary F. GOLDTHWAITE,[8] b. May 31, 1841.

4585. ii. Arthur B. GOLDTHWAITE,[8] b. May 9, 1848.

LYDIA[7] (4431), m. William Kendall of Whitinsville, Mass., Aug. 24, 1842, who d. Apr. 28, 1866. Children: —

4586. i. Mary B. KENDALL,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 29, 1869.

4587. ii. William Henry KENDALL,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1847.

4588. iii. Hannah KENDALL,[8] b. 1853; d. 1854.

4589. iv. Ellen KENDALL,[8] b. 1855; d. 1856.

4590. v. Charles E. KENDALL,[8] b. June 18, 1858.

LAURA A.[7] (4466), b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Rev. H. P. Coe, May 6, 1851; d. June 6, 1855. They had: —

4591. i. Mary Coe,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1852.
4592. ii. Laura Coe,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1855.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN W.[8] (4495), b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Anna J. Bailey, in Jamestown, N.Y., June 5, 1843; res. Sparta, Ill.; printer. Issue:—
4593. i. Frank Bailey,[9] b. July 4, 1846; d. Sept., 1847.
4594. ii. Frank Orville,[9] b. Jan., 1849.
4595. iii. Sarah Isabella,[9] b. July, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1858.
4596. iv. Charles Winthrop,[9] b. July, 1857.
4597. v. Sarah Maria,[9] b. Mar., 1864; d. Jan. 9, 1867.
4598. vi. Susan,[9] b. Nov., 1866; d. July 20, 1868.

SARAH M.[8] (4496), b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. Edward A. Dickinson of Jamestown, N. Y., Sept., 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1862. Children:—
4599. i. Edward Dickinson,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1844.
4600. ii. Dwight Dickinson,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1847; surgeon in U.S. navy.
4601. iii. Edward Fletcher Dickinson,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1849.
4602. iv. Fenn Dickinson,[9] b. 1855; d. 1856.
4603. v. Sarah Elizabeth Dickinson,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1859.

LUCY[8] (4497), b. July 1, 1824; m., July 20, 1843, Alpheus Fenn Hawley of Jamestown, N.Y. Children:—
4604. i. Sarah Gertrude Hawley,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
4605. ii. Frederic Fletcher Hawley,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1849.

SUSAN[8] (4498), b. Dec. 8, 1825; m. A. H. Tew of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1845. He was in the war of the Rebellion, in 72d Reg., N. Y. Vols.; res. Carbondale, Ill. Child:—
4606. i. Willis Washburne Tew,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1853.

CYRUS D.[8] (4500), b. Dec. 10, 1831; m. Christiana P. Robinson, in Dubuque, Io., Oct. 20, 1863; in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg. Io. Vols.; in the battle of Wilson's Creek; res. Washington, D. C. Children:—
4607. i. Lucy Robinson,[9] b. June 1, 1865.
4608. ii. Fenn,[9] b. Aug., 1866.

MARY J.[8] (4551), b. Aug., 1829; m. Edmund Flagg of Southboro', Mass., Nov., 1855. Children:—
4609. i. Caroline F. FLAGG,[9] b. 1859; d. 1860.
4610. ii. Anna M. FLAGG,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1862.
4611. iii. James E. FLAGG,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1865.

SAMUEL J.[8] (4552), b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Emma Luther, Mar. 9, 1864; entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, as lieutenant of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., and served through the war; he was promoted to be captain of Co. D, same reg., was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, and again in that of the North Anna. After his return from the war, he was two years in the Mass. legislature, and then appointed State constable of Whitinsville. Children:—
4612. i. Nellie C.[9] b. July 1, 1865.
4613. ii. Alice L.[9] b. Apr. 19, 1867.
4614. iii. Edward S.[9] b. June 17, 1869.

JOSIAH S.[8] (4553), b. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Mrs. Mary Crosby, Apr. 14, 1858; res. Prairie City, Kan. Children:—
4615. i. Clara A.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1859.
4616. ii. Frank Lyon,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1861.
4617. iii. George F.[9] b. Sept. 29, 1863.
4618. iv. John R.[9] b. Oct. 3, 1865.
4619. v. James B.[9] b. Oct. 20, 1870.

WILLIAM W.[8] (4555), b. July 6, 1837; m. Eliza Thurston, Oct. 26, 1862; res. Providence, R. I. Children:—
4620. i. George L.[9] b. Mar. 18, 1865.
4621. ii. William,[9] b. Dec., 1867.
4622. iii. Eliza.

ABBY E.[8] (4557), b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. George W. Davison, Jan. 27, 1861. In the war of the Rebellion Mr. Davison was sergt. of Co. H, 15th Reg. Mass. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Ball's Bluff. Issue:—
4623. i. George N. DAVISON,[9] b. and d. 1866.
4624. ii. Harriet M. DAVISON,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1868.

BRANCH XVIII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (75).

This branch groups together 460 names emanating from Westford, and still represented there.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (75), b. 1702, in Chelmsford, Mass. (the part set off to Westford); m., Nov. 16, 1731, Elizabeth Remington; m. 2d, June 22, 1762, Susannah [Fassett], widow of Zachariah Fletcher[5] (116), who d. June 30, 1763. All his children were by the first marriage, b. in Westford, where he lived and d. His gravestone in the west cemetery there is inscribed:—

"In memory of Capt. William Fletcher, who died Sept. 22, 1784, in the 82d year of his age."

The house built by him about two miles south-west of the meeting-house still remains, though considerably altered and enlarged. Farmer. Issue:—

4625. i. William,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1731; chr. Dec. 19, 1731; settled on a farm in Templeton, Mass., where he d. unm.
4626. ii. Jonathan[5] +
4627. iii. Caleb[5] +
4628. iv. Elizabeth[5] +
4629. v. Sarah,[5] b. 1739; chr. Sept. 23, 1739; d. 1742.
4630. vi. Lydia[5] +
4631. vii. Joel[5] +
4632. viii. Seth[5] +
4633. ix. Asaph[5] +
4634. x. Sarah,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1747; m. in Westford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1768, Oliver Fletcher (3513).
4635. xi. Olive[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[5] (4626), b. Mar. 23, 1733; m. Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford, who d. Nov. 4, 1815, æ. 76; lived in Westford, on the farm which had been his father's, where he d. Oct. 27, 1813; dea. of the church. Issue:—

4636. i. Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1762.
4637. ii. Jonathan,[6] } twins, b. Apr. 19, 1764.
4638. iii. Joanna[6] + }
Jonathan lived in Westford, and d. there unm., Aug. 9, 1844.

CALEB[5] (4627), b. Nov. 7, 1735; lived in Templeton, Mass. Issue:—
4639. i. William.[6]
4640. ii. Oliver[6] +
4641. iii. Caleb Remington[6] +
4642. iv. Francis.[6]
4643. v. Sarah,[6] m. —— Fisk.

ELIZABETH[5] (4628), b. Mar. 2, 1737–38; m. Joseph Cummings, Sept. 12, 1765; lived in Westford. Issue:—
4644. i. Joseph CUMMINGS,[6] b. Jan. 10, 1768.
4645. ii. Elizabeth CUMMINGS,[6] b. July 7, 1769.
4646. iii. Bridget CUMMINGS,[6] b. Jan. 5, 1772.
4647. iv. Mary CUMMINGS,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1776.
4648. v. William CUMMINGS,[6] b. May 23, 1778.

LYDIA[5] (4630), chr. Feb. 22, 1741; m. Silas Richardson of New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 28, 1769. Had one dau.:—
4649. i. Betsey RICHARDSON.[6]

JOEL[5] (4631), b. in Westford, Mass., June 23, 1743; rem. to Templeton, Mass.; m. Ruth Gould, May 31, 1764; capt. of a militia company; in the battle of Bunker Hill; farmer. He caused to be built the only Baptist meeting-house in Templeton, and was deacon of the church many years, — up to the time of his death. He also gave land for a cemetery and for a schoolhouse, on what is called "Baptist Common." The schoolhouse still remains; the church has been rem. to Baldwinsville. He also built a dwelling-house on "Baptist Common," which is now occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Maynard (4736). A gravestone in the cemetery records his death, Apr. 16, 1823, and that of Ruth, Oct. 3, 1817, æ. 79. Issue:—
4650. i. William[6] +
4651. ii. Ruth[6] +
4652. iii. Susan,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1780; m. —— Brown, Nov. 28, 1799; d. July 14, 1816.
4653. iv. Hannah,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1768; m. —— Maynard; d. Feb. 20, 1827.

SETH[5] (4632), b. in Westford, Aug. 8, 1744; chr. Aug. 12, 1744; m. Joanna Fletcher (3515), June 2, 1772; lived in Westford, and d. there July 2, 1812, and there his children were b. Joanna lived to the great age of ninety-five, and d. June 19, 1842. She was an exemplary member of the First Cong. church in Westford, sixty-eight years. At her death she left living three children, nineteen grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren. She had a well-informed and well-balanced mind, with great equanimity of temper, and in her venerable age retained her bodily and mental faculties to an uncommon degree. Until her last, which was almost her only sickness, her hearing was but little impaired, and, by the aid of glasses, she read with ease. Her piety was ardent, uniform, and consistent. She endured her last sickness, of several months' continuance, with firmness and resignation, and died in the triumphs of faith. Issue:—

4654. i. Seth[6] +
4655. ii. Joel[6] +
4656. iii. Joanna[6] +
4657. iv. Mary,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1781; d. Mar. 6, 1868; unm.
4658. v. Elizabeth,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1799.
4659. vi. Noah[6] +

And two others, who d. very young. All were b. in Westford.

ASAPH[5] (4633), b. in Westford, Mass., June 28, 1746. The following sketch, written by his son Richard, is taken from Benedict's "History of the Baptists:"—

"He was baptized, and united with the Baptist Church in Leicester, Mass., 15th of May, 1768, being then almost twenty-two years of age. From that day to the day of his death, he continued an active and devoted Christian, being a period of more than seventy years. At about the age of twenty-two, he established himself as a physician in his native town of Westford, and pursued this profession with signal usefulness and success till the infirmities of great age made it necessary for him to retire from active life.

"Beside many other public offices which he held while he remained in Massachusetts, he was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of that Commonwealth in 1780. In that convention he struggled hard to ingraft into the constitution the principle that no man should be compelled by law to pay taxes for the support

SHERMAN D. FLETCHER.

No. 4742.

of preaching, but that all such contributions should be voluntary, and according to the dictates of conscience. He afterwards successfully advocated, through the press, and maintained this principle of religious liberty, in the State of Vermont. Though he failed to effect the object for which he contended in the convention, yet he lived to see the principle which he maintained carried out in the constitution and laws of Massachusetts. On the 3d day of October, 1776, he was married to Sally Green, daughter of Jonathan Green of Chelsea, Mass. In Feb., 1787, he removed to Cavendish, Vt., where he continued to reside till his death. At the time of his removal to Vermont, that State was not a member of the Union, and he was a member of the convention which applied to Congress for admission. He was shortly after a member of a convention to revise the constitution of that State. He was frequently a member of the legislature, for some years one of the judges of the county court, for several years a member of the council, and was one of the electors of president and vice-president when Mr. Monroe was first elected. He was for a time president of the medical society of his county, and delivered lectures before that body. He held many other offices, not important to mention, but which manifested the respect in which he was held, and the confidence reposed in him. He died peacefully, surrounded by a numerous company of affectionate and devoted children and grandchildren, on the 5th of January, 1839, aged ninety-two years. His wife, with whom he had lived most happily for sixty years, and who still lives in the grateful and affectionate remembrance of her children and grandchildren, had deceased a few years before his own death.

"He was at all times, in public and in private life, an humble and devoted Christian. His advantages for an education in early life were very small, and he was almost wholly a self-taught man. Still he made himself quite a respectable English scholar, and acquired, without the aid of any teacher, a considerable knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages. He was thoughtful and serious, and possessed habits of patient and persevering investigation. He had a sound and well-balanced mind, and uncommon calmness and equanimity of temper. He cherished an unwavering faith in an over-ruling Providence, which sustained him in the midst of trials, and in the darkest hour. He was retiring and unobtrusive, without vanity or love

of display. His great and constant purpose was to fill up life with duty. He lived long and lived well.

"'And thou shalt go to thy fathers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age.'" Issue:—

4660. i. Sarah[6] +
4661. ii. Asaph[6] +
4662. iii. Salome[6] +
4663. iv. Rebecca[6] +
4664. v. Richard[6] +
4665. vi. Addison[6] +
4666. vii. Alpheus[6] +
4667. viii. Horace[6] +
4668. ix. Ryland[6] +

OLIVE[5] (4635), b. Apr. 3, 1749; m. Paul Thorndike of Tewksbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1772, and thence rem. to Salem, Mass. He was b. Apr. 11, 1742, and d. Nov. 9, 1815. She d. Apr. 23, 1816. Issue:—

4669. i. Paul THORNDIKE,[6] b. Dec., 1772; physician.
4670. ii. Jeremiah THORNDIKE,[6] b. Dec., 1773; d. young.
4671. iii. James THORNDIKE,[6] b. May, 1775. Issue:—
4672. i. James P. THORNDIKE,[7] res. Boston, Mass.
4673. iv. Olive THORNDIKE,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1776; m. Jesse Trull, who was b. 1767, and d. Dec. 20, 1853. She d. June 20, 1851. Issue:—
4674. i. Washington TRULL,[7] b. 1799; res. Salem, Mass. Left one dau.
4675. ii. John TRULL,[7] b. 1801; m. Eunice Holbrook; res. Boston. Issue:—
4676. i. Augusta TRULL,[8] b. 1833.
4677. ii. Louisa TRULL,[8] b. 1835.
4678. iii. John H. TRULL,[8] b. 1837.
4679. iv. Washington TRULL,[8] b. 1839.
4680. v. Elizabeth TRULL,[8] b. 1844.
4681. iii. Olive TRULL,[7] b. 1803; m. J. P. Marshall; d. 1842.
4682. iv. Herbert TRULL,[7] b. 1805; m. Amanda Jewett; res. Tewskbury, Mass. Issue:—
4683. i. Ellen TRULL,[8] b. 1841.
4684. ii. William TRULL,[8] b. 1843; d. in the army.
4685. iii. Olive TRULL,[8] b. 1845.
4686. iv. Nathan TRULL,[8] b. 1846.
4687. v. Harrison TRULL,[8] b. 1848.
4688. vi. John TRULL,[8] b. 1851.
4689. v. Nathaniel TRULL,[7] b. 1807; m. Miranda Wood; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—

4690. i. Alice T. TRULL,[8] b. 1840.
4691. ii. Josephine TRULL,[8] b. 1843; d. young.
4692. iii. Jesse H. TRULL,[8] b. 1847.
4693. iv. Josephine TRULL,[8] b. 1849.
4694. v. Frances E. TRULL,[8] b. 1852.
4695. vi. Emeline H. TRULL,[8] b. 1853.
4696. vii. Charles L. TRULL,[8] b. 1856.
4697. viii. Larkin T. TRULL,[8] b. 1857.
4698. ix. Benjamin F. TRULL,[8] b. 1860.
4699. x. Loring L. TRULL,[8] b. 1862.
4700. xi. Edward W. TRULL,[8] b. 1866.
4701. vi. Jesse L. TRULL,[7] b. 1813; m. Ella Wood; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4702. i. Ellen TRULL,[8] b. 1842; d. 1843.
4703. ii. Abby TRULL,[8] b. 1844.
4704. iii. Albert J. TRULL,[8] b. 1845.
4705. iv. Caroline S. TRULL,[8] b. 1847.
4706. v. George N. TRULL,[8] b. 1849.
4707. vi. Mary TRULL,[8] b. 1851; d. young.
4708. vii. Elizabeth TRULL,[8] b. 1853; d. 1869.
4709. viii. John TRULL,[8] b. 1855.
4710. ix. Charles TRULL,[8] b. 1857; d. 1861.
4711. vii. Elizabeth R. TRULL,[7] b. Aug., 1815; m. John Clark[8] (3163), who was b. 1811; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4712. i. Abby E. CLARK,[8] b. 1841; d. 1846.
4713. ii. John H. CLARK,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.
4714. iii. Edward P. CLARK,[8] b. 1847.
4715. iv. George L. CLARK,[8] b. 1849.
4716. v. Jennie E. CLARK,[8] b. 1854.
4717. vi. Susan F. CLARK,[8] b. 1858.
4718. viii. Larkin T. TRULL,[7] b. Apr., 1819; m. Hannah Chandler; res. Tewksbury. Issue:—
4719. i. Jemima M. TRULL,[8] b. 1858.
4720. v. Parmelia THORNDIKE,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1778; d. Dec. 20, 1840.
4721. vi. Herbert THORNDIKE,[6] b. Sept. 4, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1816.
4722. vii. William THORNDIKE,[6] b. Mar. 27, 1782.
4723. viii. Larkin THORNDIKE,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1783; d. young.
4724. ix. Lucy THORNDIKE,[6] b. Apr. 20, 1785.
4725. x. Larkin THORNDIKE,[6] b. Oct. 19, 1786.
4726. xi. Rebecca THORNDIKE,[6] b. June 1, 1789; d. June 16, 1868.

SIXTH GENERATION.

JOANNA[6] (4638), m. Capt. Aaron Parker, a bro. of Isaac Parker (see 1118). Issue:—

4727. i. Jonathan F. PARKER,[7] d. unm.
4728. ii. Ann PARKER,[7] d. unm.

OLIVER[6] (4640), b. in Templeton, Mass.; grad Dart. Coll., 1814, after which he resided a few years at New Salem as preceptor of an academy; m., Feb. 22, 1822, Laura, dau. of David Henshaw, Esq., of Leicester, Mass.; wholesale druggist in Boston, Mass.; rem., 1864, to Somerville, Mass. Issue:—

4729. i. Catharine L.[7]

CALEB R.[6] (4641), b. in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1785; went to Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y., where he m. Elizabeth Stowell of Guilford, Vt.; rem., 1832, to Solon, O., where they spent the rest of their long and useful lives. She d. June 2, 1871, æ. 81; and he, hale and vigorous almost to the last, attaining almost 94 years, d. Sept. 16, 1878. Issue:—

4730. i. Lorenzo[7] +
4731. ii. David Stowell[7] +
4732. iii. Elizabeth Remington[7] +

WILLIAM[6] (4650), b. 1765; m. Lois Wood, who was b. 1766; lived on the homestead; major of the standing militia; d. Dec. 25, 1830. Wife d. Jan. 16, 1831. Issue:—

4733. i. Dulcenia,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1789; m. —— Brown, a mechanic; res. Smithville, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1831.
4734. ii. Stillman[7] +
4735. iii. Serenia,[7] b. July 19, 1793; d. Sept. 9, 1814, unm.
4736. iv. Annis[7] +
4737. v. Philenia,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1798; m. —— Baldwin; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.
4738. vi. Joel,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 1, 1801.
4739. vii. David Wood[7] +
4740. viii. William[7] +

RUTH[6] (4651), b. Aug. 7, 1780; m. Joseph Norcross. Issue: —

4741. i. Austin NORCROSS,[7] Baptist minister in East Bethel, Vt.

SETH[6] (4654), b. Aug. 19, 1775; m., May 20, 1809, Sally Proctor, who was b. Aug. 10, 1782, and d. May 16, 1851; farmer in Westford, where he d. May 24, 1842, and where his children were b., viz.: —

4742. i. Sherman Dewey[7] +
4743. ii. Mary E.[7] b. Mar. 28, 1815; res. Westford.
4744. iii. Asaph,[7] b. June 2, 1818; d. Sept. 14, 1824.

JOEL[6] (4655), b. June 26, 1777; m., Dec. 25, 1803, Abigail Maynard, who was b. 1782, and d. Aug. 21, 1817; m. 2d, Anna Colby of Bradford, Vt., who was b. Mar. 24, 1785, and d. 1853; farmer in Landaff, N. H.; d. Feb. 24, 1848. Issue: —

4745. i. Benjamin Franklin[7] +
4746. ii. Lucien Maynard[7] +
4747. iii. Betsey Maynard[7] +
4748. iv. Noah Maynard[7] +
4749. v. Joanna Maynard[7] +
4750. vi. Mary Maynard[7] +
4751. vii. Anna Colby,[7] b. and d. Feb., 1820.
4752. viii. Abigail Maynard[7] +
4753. ix. Sarah Stevens[7] +
4754. x. Otis,[7] b. 1828; d. 1835.

JOANNA[6] (4656), b. July, 1779; m. Sherman Dewey of Hartford, Vt., June 26, 1808; m. 2d, John Durkee of Hanover, N. H., Sept. 9, 1818; d. Sept. 21, 1839. Children of Sherman and Joanna Dewey: —

4755. i. Sherman Fletcher DEWEY,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1809; d. in Ohio, about 1855.
4756. ii. James Madison DEWEY,[7] b. May 6, 1810; res. Michigan. Child of John and Joanna Durkee: —
4757. iii. Lucy DURKEE,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1835.

NOAH[6] (4659), b. in Westford, Aug. 7, 1786; m., 1813, Betsey, dau. of Seth Pease of Suffield, Conn., assistant

postmaster-general. He was educated in Westford, taught school in Hingham and Tewksbury, Mass. He went to Washington, D. C., June, 1808, where he was clerk in the post-office department, and afterwards was postmaster in Natchez, Miss. He returned to Washington, and was a clerk many years in the navy and other departments, and d. there Mar. 23, 1857. She d. in Philadelphia, May 15, 1871, æ. 86. Issue:—

4758. i. Cornelia[7] +
4759. ii. Cynthia[7] +
4760. iii. Elizabeth,[7] d. Oct. 17, 1834.
4761. iv. Marion,[7] b. July, 1831; m. Thomas H. Maddox of Washington, D. C. Both d. about 1864.

SARAH[6] (4660), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1778. She was nine years old when her father rem. to Cavendish, Vt., which was then a new settlement. She m. Salmon Dutton[7] (145), whose father was one of the first settlers of the town, and gave his name to the part of it called Duttonsville. Here she lived to advanced age, beloved and respected by all; and d. June 7, 1853. Their children, b. in Cavendish, were:—

4762. i. Salmon Fletcher DUTTON,[7] b. June 12, 1804; m. Sarah Barlow of Windsor, Vt.; a distinguished lawyer, and judge of probate; lived, and d. July 6, 1857, in his native village. They had:—
4763. i. Richard Henry DUTTON,[8] postmaster and town-clerk in his native town.
4764. ii. Emily J. DUTTON,[8] m., May 26, 1858, Redfield Proctor (1853).
4765. iii. Salmon DUTTON,[8] captain in the rebel war; d. 1871.
4766. ii. Sarah Augusta DUTTON,[7] m., Jan. 1, 1829, Rev. Joseph Freeman, D. D., a Baptist minister; res. Proctorsville, Vt. Issue:—
4767. i. Sarah Dutton FREEMAN.[8]
4768. ii. Betsey FREEMAN,[8] m., Oct. 9, 1860, Rev. S. F. Brown, a Baptist minister; res. Proctorsville. Issue:—
4769. i. Joseph F. BROWN,[9] d. young.
4770. ii. Mary BROWN.[9]

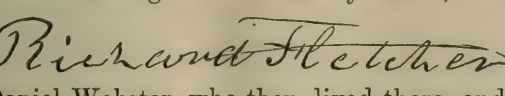
4771. iii. Adeline C. BROWN.[9]
4772. iv. Sarah BROWN.[9]
4773. v. Charles F. BROWN.[9]
4774. iii. Mary M. FREEMAN,[8] d. young.

ASAPH[6] (4661), b. in Westford, Mass., Jan. 26, 1780. He was but a small boy when his father rem. to Cavendish, Vt.; m. Sarah Wheeler of that town, and there followed farming many years; rem. to Woodstock, Vt.; gen. of the militia; high sheriff of the county. Issue:—
4775. i. Marcella L.[7] m. Bushrod Rice.
4776. ii. Sarah P.[7] res. Woodstock, Vt.

SALOME[6] (4662), b. in Westford, Mass., 1783; m., Feb. 7, 1805, Luther Fletcher (1789), a physician, who practised for some time in Cavendish, Vt., and then rem. to Granville, N.Y., where he d. After the death of her husband, she returned to Cavendish, and there spent the remainder of her life; d. 1867. She was a woman of great energy of character, united with a kind and benevolent disposition. Her love for her kindred, even those of remote relationship, was remarkable. In the church, the sabbath-school, the family, and the neighborhood, she was active in doing good.

REBECCA[6] (4663), b. Mar. 10, 1785, in Westford, Mass., and was but two years old when her father rem. to Cavendish, Vt.; m. Asa Fletcher (1790) of Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 7, 1805. The two sisters, Salome and Rebecca, were married to the two brothers, respectively, Luther and Asa, on the same day and ceremony. She was a consistent member of the Baptist church, and d. where she had spent her life, in Ludlow, Vt., Nov. 1, 1866.

RICHARD[6] (4664), was b. in Cavendish, Vt., Jan. 8, 1788, and his boyhood was passed in his native town, to which he always evinced great attachment, although he never resided there again after entering Dartmouth Coll., at the age of fourteen. He was graduated in 1806, receiving the highest honors. He then went to Salisbury, N. H., and took charge of an academy school, commencing at the same time the reading of law with Daniel Webster, who then lived there, and who m., 1808,



Grace Fletcher (764). It is related that at the end of his professional studies, the young lawyer found himself in debt to Mr. Webster for tuition, and gave his promissory note to the amount of five hundred dollars, understanding that sufficient time should be allowed for earning it in his practice. Mr. Webster, however, under some financial pressure, sold the note, and its payment was shortly demanded. Mr. Fletcher thereupon mounted on horseback, rode to Cavendish, Vt., where his father and other friends raised the requisite amount, and then, with the hard cash in saddle-bags, he rode back to his creditor. Continuing in Salisbury, he acquired a good practice, and in 1819 rem. to Boston, with the capital of an excellent professional reputation and a few thousand dollars in money. Here he shortly took rank with the very first of legal advocates. We quote from a notice that appeared soon after his death, which is, no doubt, just: "While in practice before the courts, his presence ever commanded the utmost respect. Of good form, of handsome and expressive features, and of most gentlemanly and pleasing address, coupled with his great learning and untiring industry, it is not strange that he should have succeeded at the bar and on the bench." Another notice of him says: "He was an orator of great power,—fluent and elegant in diction, bright and sparkling in thought, keen and quick in repartee." His care not to be engaged in unworthy causes was noted. A lady called one day at his office, when the writer was present, and made a long statement of a lawsuit in which she desired to engage his services, and for which she said she was prepared to pay well. After hearing her patiently, "Madam," said he, "you would lose that suit, and ought to lose it; I cannot undertake it."

In political life, he found little that suited his tastes. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature, and, in 1837, was elected a representative in Congress. He again received the nomination of the Whig party, which was, at that time, in that district, equivalent to a re-election. This he declined, as he preferred to devote himself to his profession, and especially because life in Congress was so uncongenial to him. In 1848 he was appointed judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, and retired from the bench in 1853. The degree of LL.D. was conferred by both Harvard and Dartmouth.

He made a public profession of religion, and united with

the Federal-street Baptist Church, under the pastoral care of Rev. Howard Malcolm. He became superintendent of the Sunday school, and at one time was chosen deacon. Concerning this last it was related: —

"On being informed of the selection, Mr. Fletcher appeared before the society, and, in one of his happiest moods, addressed them. He thanked them for the kindness and confidence they had shown him, and then proceeded to give them a description of the character and qualifications which in his judgment were requisite for the office. Speaking thus at length upon the subject of religion and the importance of personal piety and sincere devotion to God and the cause of the Redeemer, and having wrought up the attention of his hearers to a great interest, he closed by assuring them that he did not possess, nor claim to possess, then and there, that degree of holiness which the candidate should bring to the office. The calls of business, the cares of his profession, and the worldliness of his life, that had too much engrossed his attention, rendered it improper for him, however much he appreciated the honor, to accept the offer. 'And besides,' said the speaker, lowering the tones of his voice, and throwing into his handsome face all the interest and emotion which memory and the occasion called up, 'there is one insurmountable barrier standing between me and the position named. Among all the qualifications which I have alluded to, that this officer of the church should possess, there is one which I have not named: the injunction of Holy Writ, through the apostle, is that the deacon "should be the husband of one wife." I have none. I cannot accept the office.'"

His religion was not so much of the aggressive kind, nor did he often urge his views upon others; but it pervaded his entire character, and shone out in all his actions. Its rich fruits were his kind and loving disposition, with almost the tenderness of a child; the firmness for the right, which no force could bend and no money could bribe; the ever-flowing fountain of benevolence that bestowed his wealth to the help of many. He was devotional; private and public worship he delighted in. When taken from his active duties, and confined to his bed by sickness, he had read to him, not the newspapers and books of the day, but Doddridge and Baxter. A scrap from his diary is illustrative: —

"JAN. 15, 1857. — Received through the post-office to-

day a very remarkable letter, in which the writer says that more than forty years ago he abstracted twenty-five cents from my pocket. He encloses me a dollar and twenty-four cents for the money so taken, the interest evidently having been computed at compound interest to make this sum. Speaking of the act, the writer says: 'It has harrowed up my soul. Oh, had I thought that God looked on the heart!' He expresses great compunction, and begs me to forgive him and pray for him, that he may be forgiven of God. . . . I sincerely and heartily forgive the person, whoever he may be, and I humbly and earnestly pray God to forgive him for Christ's sake, as he seems to be heartily contrite and penitent. How many sins I have committed in my life, for which I need the forgiveness of my fellow-men and of my heavenly Father! 'Forgive us our trespasses as we forgive those who trespass against us.' What a proof is here of the power of conscience! Without the pardoning mercy of God through Jesus Christ, what may be the tortures of a guilty conscience in the world to come!"

He never married. His attachment to his relatives was remarkable. Tens of thousands of dollars he bestowed upon them while he lived. His nephews and nieces he seemed to love as if they were his children. His benefactions were widely spread. The worthy young man who needed a lift to get through college found in him a friend, and charitable societies reckoned surely upon his aid. His will, after providing for his relatives, gives to Dartmouth College the residue. A passage in that will is of interest: —

"In view of the numerous and powerful influences, constantly active in drawing professed Christians into fatal conformity to the world, both in spirit and practice; in view, also, of the lamentable and amazing fact, that Christianity exerts so little practical influence, even in countries nominally Christian, it has seemed to me that some good might be done by making permanent provision for obtaining and publishing, once in two years, a prize essay, setting forth truths and reasoning calculated to counteract such worldly influences, and impressing on the minds of all Christians a solemn sense of their duty to exhibit in their godly lives and conversation the beneficent effects of the religion they profess, and thus increase the efficiency of Christianity in Christian countries, and recommend its acceptance to the heathen nations of the

world." For this purpose, he provides ten thousand dollars.

At the age of eighty-one, he d., June 21, 1869. His remains repose at Mount Auburn; and over them we inquire, Where are the young men of this generation to fill the places of those gone before?

ADDISON[6] (4665), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 25, 1790; m. Maria, dau. of Edmund and Dorothy Ingalls, Jan. 21, 1819; m. 2d, Mary Ingalls, a cousin of his first wife; merchant for some years in Mt. Holly, Vt., and afterwards in Cavendish. He was a successful business man, and an enterprising and public-spirited citizen. He d. Jan. 8, 1832, in his native town, where his three daughters were b., viz.: —

4777. i. Maria Dorothy[7] +
4778. ii. Mary Cornelia[7] +
4779. iii. Helen L.[7] +

ALPHEUS[6] (4666), b. in Cavendish, Vt., July 17, 1793; m. Adeline Eliza, dau. of Hon. Uriel Chittenden and Narcissa Hatch, Nov. 8, 1822. He followed the profession of his father, succeeded to his practice, and became a distinguished physician and surgeon. He d. in his native town, May 25, 1839. She d. Feb. 4, 1877, in West Hurley, N.Y., and was buried beside her husband in the cemetery in Cavendish. The following is from a notice in "The Rutland (Vt.) Herald:" —

"A few days since, there came from New-York City, the remains of Mrs Adeline Fletcher, for burial here [Cavendish]. She was the widow of Dr. Alpheus Fletcher, who died here in 1849. The returning, dead, of those who have lived among us, brings vividly to mind the memory of those who have once been. Mrs. Fletcher was a dau. of the Hon. Uriel C. Hatch, at one time a prominent lawyer resident here, a representative in the Vermont legislature, from this town, at different periods, and familiarly known, even now, as Judge Hatch. Dr. Alpheus Fletcher, who died at the age of forty-six years, was a brother of the late Judge Richard Fletcher of Boston, and of Ex-Gov. Ryland Fletcher, the last living representative, we believe, of this remarkable family. We hardly appreciate, at this day, the memory of Dr. Fletcher, — who was the wittiest man of his day, one of the most skilful physicians and most learned men of his time, was edu-

cated at Burlington till the session of the college there was suspended, during the war of 1812, when he went to Hanover, N. H. Subsequently Dr. Fletcher was connected with the medical institution at Castleton, in its palmiest days, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession at the time of his death. His widow, after his death, removed to New York, and has there resided till her death." Issue: —

4780. i. Edward Hatch[7] +
4781. ii. Merab Ann[7] +
4782. iii. Addison M.[7] b. Mar. 17, 1831; d. young.

HORACE[6] (4667), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Oct. 28, 1796; m. Harriet, dau. of Eleazer May of Westminster, Vt., Mar. 12, 1823. He entered the Vermont University at Burlington in 1813, and was there until the college buildings were surrendered to the army. Then he went to Dartmouth College, entering the sophomore class in 1815, and grad. with the highest honor of valedictorian, 1817; he read law with Hon. William C. Bradley of Westminster; admitted to the bar, 1821; practised in his native town fifteen years; studied divinity with Rev. C. W. Hodges of Bennington, Vt.; ordained, 1844, pastor of the Baptist church in Townshend, Vt., and so continued until his death. He was chosen state senator, 1855; received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Madison University, 1860. Issue: —

4783. i. Harriet Ann,[7] b. in Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1823; d. Mar., 1828.
4784. ii. Richard,[7] b. in Cavendish, June 9, 1825; m. Lydia Benedict, July, 1861; res. in Mich.
4785. iii. Julia Augusta,[7] b. in Cavendish, Sept. 30, 1826; m. Francis Jones of Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1851.
4786. iv. Harriet,[7] b. in Cavendish, Oct. 2, 1832.
4787. v. Ella,[7] b. in Cavendish, Sept. 10, 1834; m. Charles Walker, May 15, 1865.
4788. vi. Sarah Green,[7] b. in Essex, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1838.
4789. vii. Catharine May,[7] b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1843; m., Sept. 5, 1866, Horace Burchard, a Baptist minister, who was b. in Remsen, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1833, grad. Madison Univ., and d. in Brattleboro', Vt., 1879, leaving one dau.

RYLAND[6] (4668), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Feb. 18, 1799; m., June 11, 1829, Mary Ann, dau. of Eleazer May of Westminster, Vt., and sister of the wife of his bro. Horace, b. 1802, and d. May 12, 1876. "She was a devoted, generous, and sincere friend, kind to the poor, correct and consistent in all her professions, and, though modest in her pretensions, was a lady of no ordinary acquirements in literature."

He labored in early life upon his father's farm, receiving such education as the district school afforded in those days. Commencing at the age of seventeen, he taught school during the winter months for five years. At his first appearance for parade in the militia, he was chosen a sergeant, and afterwards held nearly every post to that of brigadier-general. He attended for a short time the military school in Norwich, Vt.

He was one of the earliest and most efficient laborers in the temperance cause; he addressed meetings in various parts of the State, and was president of the State temperance society. At the time he was colonel of a militia regiment, he called the officers together, and procured a vote to abolish the custom of "treating" on parade-days. He had then to encounter bitter opposition and abuse; but he has lived to see a law prohibiting the sale of the destructive poison effectually enforced in his State, and never likely to be repealed.

In 1837 he took up the anti-slavery cause, and was its untiring champion until Abraham Lincoln proclaimed that slavery was no more.

He was elected, in 1854, lieutenant-governor, and in 1856 governor of the State of Vermont, and held the latter office two years. He was elector of president and vice-president of the United States in 1864, and was delegate to two national conventions for the nomination of president and vice-president of the United States.

A member of the Baptist church, he has taken great interest in the moral and religious improvement of the people, especially by the promotion of Sunday schools.

He has cultivated, almost during his life, the farm where his father settled, on Black River, a little below Proctorsville. Issue: —

4790. i. Addison,[7] b. 1834; d. 1835.

4791. ii. Anna May,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. May 25, 1860; unm.

4792. iii. Henry Addison,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1839; enlisted as

private in 16th Reg. Vt. Vols., in the war of the Rebellion, and was promoted to lieut.; in the battle of Gettysburg; rep. in the State legislature, 1867 and 1868; col. on the governor's staff; farmer on the old homestead.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

LORENZO[7] (4730), b. in Adams, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1815; m., June 10, 1840, at Fredonia, N. Y., Miss Adelia Robbins; lived in Ohio and Illinois until 1858, when he went to Galveston, Tex., and thence, in 1861, to Pittsburg, Penn.; resided awhile in Chicago, Ill., where he was a city alderman; present res., Jackson, Mich.; engaged in mercantile business. Children: —

4793. i. Jennie,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1843; d. July 1, 1845.
4794. ii. Frances Mary[8] +
4795. iii. Ella Addie,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1846.

DAVID S.[7] (4731), b. in Champion, N. Y., July 17, 1817; m., Oct. 21, 1857, Caroline Flemming; res. Troy, Ind. Children: —

4796. i. Caleb Remington,[8] b. in Solon, O., Sept. 10, 1858.
4797. ii. George Washington,[8] b. in Solon, O., Oct. 21, 1860.
4798. iii. Wallace Crawford,[8] b. in Troy, Ind., Apr. 13, 1863.
4799. iv. Emma Emeline,[8] b. in Troy, Ind., Oct. 2, 1868.

ELIZABETH R.[7] (4732), b. in Adams, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1819; m. Orlo R. Coe of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1845; d. July 22, 1858. He res. Rochester, Penn. Children: —

4800. i. Harwood Henry Coe,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1849; d. Mar. 27, 1876.
4801. ii. Darwin Fletcher Coe,[8] } twins, b. in Cleveland,
4802. iii. Dwight Stebbins Coe,[8] } O., Aug. 19, 1851.
4803. iv. Elwood Mason Coe,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1853.
4804. v. Edward Bigelow Coe,[8] b. 1855; d. 1860.

STILLMAN[7] (4734), b. Sept. 28, 1770; m., 1816, Elizabeth Radford; served a short term in the war of 1812;

settled in Pratt's Hollow, N.Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1866. She d. May 18, 1877. Issue:—

4805. i. William[8] +
4806. ii. Squire,[8] served in the Mexican war; lived in Kentucky and Texas, where he d. Apr., 1861; unm.
4807. iii. Henry[8] +
4808. iv. Jerome,[8] d. Aug. 14, 1849.
4809. v. Francis D.[8] +
4810. vi. Lois Cyrenia[8] +
4811. vii. Harmon,[8] } twins; b. and d. 1828.
4812. viii. Harriet,[8] }
4813. ix. Jane E.[8] +
4814. x. Stillman,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. 1851; res. Cazenovia, N.Y. Has four children.
4815. xi. Rollin,[8] b. 1834; d. 1836.
4816. xii. John W.[8] b. Mar. 13, 1839; m, Oct. 25, 1866; served four years in the war of the Rebellion in Co. D, N.Y. Cavalry; res. Peterboro', N.Y.; has two children.

ANNIS[7] (4736), b. June 27, 1795; m. Capt. Willard Maynard, a farmer, who was b. in Nelson, N. H., July 3, 1792, and d. Nov. 26, 1857. She lives in Templeton, Mass., in the house built by her grandfather Joel on "Baptist Common." They had:—

4817. i. Amanda M. MAYNARD,[8] b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 30, 1842.
4818. ii. Edwin W. MAYNARD,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Mar. 18, 1819.
4819. iii. Lois S. MAYNARD,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1820; m. D. L. Amsden of Athol, Mass., Mar. 29, 1840.
4820. iv. Hannah S. MAYNARD,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
4821. v. Ruth L. MAYNARD,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. 1839.
4822. vi. Willard B. MAYNARD,[8] b. July 8, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1854.
4823. vii. Angeline MAYNARD,[8] m. and res. in East Templeton, Mass.
4824. viii. Sarah J. MAYNARD,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1834; m. Nov., 1859.
4825. ix. William F. MAYNARD,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1842.

DAVID W.[7] (4740), b. Oct. 17, 1802; m., Oct. 28,

1829, Sarah S. Estabrook, who was b. May 14, 1809; wheelwright in Rutland, Mass.; rep. in the legislature three years. Children:—

4826. i. Philena Elizabeth[8] +
4827. ii. Ann Maria[8] +
4828. iii. Stillman Jerome,[8] b. Dec. 19, 1834; wheelwright in Rutland.
4829. iv. David Edward,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1836; m., Apr. 16, 1862, Mary C. Greenleaf, who d. Aug. 16, 1864; watchmaker in Cincinnati, O.
4830. v. Lois Isabella,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1840.
4831. vi. Sarah Frances,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 5, 1866.

WILLIAM[7] (4740), b. in Templeton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1805; m. Betsey Harrington of North Orange, Mass., May, 1833, who d. Aug., 1844; m. 2d, Caroline Blanchard of Brookfield, Mass., Nov., 1847; blacksmith in Athol, Mass. Children:—

4832. i. Americus V.[8] +
4833. ii. Allen Florentine[8] +
4834. iii. J. Sullivan,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1847.
4835. iv. Lois W.[8] b. 1849; m. George W. Stevens.

SHERMAN D.[7] (4742), b. in Westford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1810. In 1831 he went to Washington, D. C., and spent eight years; returning to his native town he m., Nov. 28, 1839, Emily Augusta Fletcher (2239), and has res. there, occupied in a mercantile business, which he lately relinquished to his son, and in farming, which he continues. He has also been postmaster many years. Westford is classic ground to the Fletchers; and much of the value and interest in these pages which is thence derived has found place through his efforts. Their children, all b. and resident in Westford:—

4836. i. Cornelia Augusta,[8] b. June 8, 1841; m., Jan. 8, 1867, George T. Day, a farmer in Westford.
4837. ii. Emily Frances,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1845.
4838. iii. Sherman Heywood[8] +

BENJAMIN F.[7] (4745), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1804; m. Mary Brown; carpenter; res. in California. Issue:—

Engraved by [illegible] Jersey City N.J.

Edward H. Fletcher

4839. i. Mary Ann[8] +
4840. ii. Benjamin F.[8] +
4841. iii. William Alfred[8] +
4842. iv. Joseph Putnam,[8] b. 1848; d. 1852.

LUCIEN M.[7] (4746), b. Apr. 30, 1806; m. Margaret J. Welch of Boston, Mass. In the Rebel war, Co. A, 30th Mass. Reg.; d. July 28, 1862, in Baton Rouge, La. Issue: —

4843. i. Joel M.[8] b. Dec. 11, 1836; in the war of the Rebellion, 5th Mass. Reg., three mos.; re-enlisted for three years in Co. C, 39th Mass. Reg.; d. Aug. 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness; unm.
4844. ii. Stephen W.[8] +
4845. iii. Milly J.[8] b. May 16, 1839.
4846. iv. Thomas M.[8] +
4847. v. Helen M.[8] b. 1843; res. Boston, Mass.
4848. vi. Ella A.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1850; m., Aug. 24, 1872, Alphonso P. Perkins; res. Charlestown, Mass.

BETSEY M.[7] (4747), b. Nov. 17, 1808; m., June 13, 1833, Hubbard Hastings of Lyndon, Vt. Issue: —

4849. i. Joseph Swett HASTINGS,[8] b. in Lyndon, Apr. 24, 1834; d. in Irasburg, Vt., Dec. 24, 1854.
4850. ii. Jenks Higby HASTINGS,[8] b. in Lyndon, Aug. 9, 1836; d. in Alton, Ill., Jan. 10, 1857.
4851. iii. Mary HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, Vt., May 1, 1840.
4852. iv. Abby HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, July 2, 1842; m., Dec. 10, 1867, Oscar L. Whitelaw, a merchant in St. Louis, Mo., where she d. Mar. 13, 1868.
4853. v. Charles S. HASTINGS,[8] b. in Troy, Feb. 12, 1845; m., Apr. 7, 1870, Mary Miller Stevens of Stoddard, N. H.; merchant in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
4854. vi. George H. HASTINGS,[8] b. in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 3, 1852; artist in St. Johnsbury.

NOAH M.[7] (4748), b. Dec. 25, 1810; m., May 25, 1840, Caroline Chickering of Grafton, Mass.; m. 2d, Almira Greenwood of the same place; m. 3d, Mary H. Gates of Westboro', Mass.; carpenter; res. Grafton, where his children, all by 1st marriage, were b.

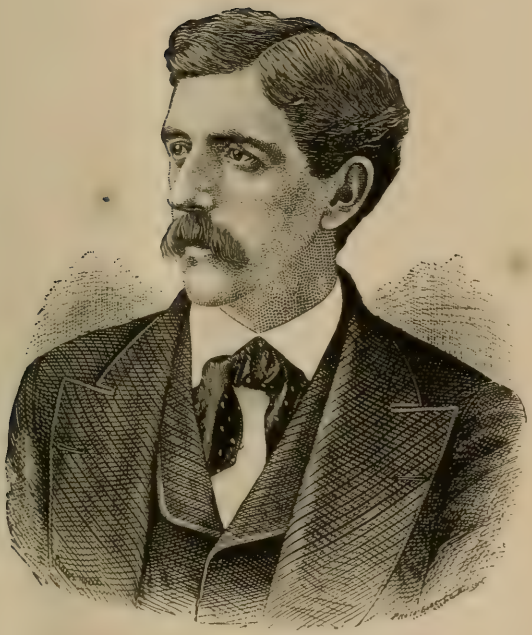
4855. i. Mary C.[8] +
4856. ii. Charles A. C.[8] b. and d. 1842.
4857. iii. William C. E.[8] +

JOANNA M.[7] (4749), b. May 5, 1814; m., Mar. 22, 1832, Robert Darling; res. Deloit, Io. Issue: —

4858. i. Mary Ann DARLING,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1835; m. Reuben Blake; d. Sept. 19, 1858.
4859. ii. B. F. DARLING,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1837; in the Rebel war four years, captain in an Iowa reg.; m. Sarah Gibson; res. Deloit, Io. Issue: —
4860. i. William Fletcher DARLING.[9]
4861. iii. Deforest D. DARLING,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Mary Crandel; res. Goodrich, Io. Issue: —
4862. i. Chester DARLING.[9]
4863. ii. Edward DARLING.[9]
4864. iii. Anna DARLING.[9]
4865. iv. Jane DARLING.[9]
4866. iv. Almeda A. DARLING,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. William McKim; res. Deloit. Issue: —
4867. i. William MCKIM.[9]
4868. ii. Frank A. MCKIM.[9]
4869. iii. Abby J. MCKIM.[9]
4870. iv. George L. MCKIM.[9]
4871. v. Albert MCKIM.[9]
4872. vi. Walter R. MCKIM.[9]
4873. vii. Blanche MCKIM.[9]
4874. v. Abby M. DARLING,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1845.
4875. vi. Albro E. DARLING,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1848; m. Rosa Long; res. Stockholm, Io. Issue: —
4876. i. Robert D. DARLING.[9]
4877. ii. Susan DARLING.[9]
4878. vii. Emma J. DARLING,[8] b. Apr. 21, 1851; res. Deloit.

MARY M.[7] (4750), b. Aug. 1, 1817; m., Jan. 8, 1840, W. W. Carpenter, M. D., of Sutton, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1854. Issue: —

4879. i. Sarah E. CARPENTER,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1848; m., Sept., 1871, Elbridge C. Beckwith; res. West Burke, Vt.
4880. ii. Mary M. CARPENTER,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1853; m., Nov. 5, 1873, John H. Jacobs; res. West Burke, Vt.



SHERMAN H. FLETCHER.

No. 4838.

ABIGAIL M.[7] (4752), b. in Bradford, Vt., Jan. 20, 1822; m., July 10, 1851, Nelson Hunt, carpenter in Barton, Vt., who was b. in Jay, Vt., Apr. 17, 1826, and d. June, 1878. Issue: —

4881. i. Emma Fletcher HUNT,[8] b. June 15, 1852.
4882. ii. Charles Joel HUNT,[8] b. June 2, 1856.
4883. iii. Arthur Nelson HUNT,[8] b. June 3, 1858.
4884. iv. Minnie Abbie HUNT,[8] b. May 10, 1868.

SARAH S.[7] (4753), b. Feb. 2, 1825; m., Nov. 11, 1852, B. F. Gaskill, a farmer in West Burke, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1864. Issue: —

4885. i. Frank B. GASKILL,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1854.
4886. ii. Frederic D. GASKILL,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1855.
4887. iii. Herbert GASKILL,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1856.
4888. iv. Henry C. GASKILL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1858.
4889. v. James E. GASKILL,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1861.
4890. vi. Mary H. GASKILL,[8] b. July 18, 1862.

CORNELIA[7] (4758), m. Joseph A. Clay, a lawyer in Philadelphia. Children: —

4891. i. Fletcher CLAY,[8] lieutenant in the war of the Rebellion; killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.
4892. ii. Alfred CLAY.[8]
4893. iii. Cecil CLAY,[8] captain in the war of the Rebellion; severely wounded in battle.
4894. iv. William CLAY.[8]
4895. v. Richard CLAY.[8]
4896. vi. Edward CLAY.[8]

CYNTHIA[7] (4759), m. Hon. Luther C. Peck, member of Congress; d. in Hornellsville, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1878. Issue: —

4897. i. Frances PECK.[8]

MARIA D.[7] (4777), b. May, 1823; m. Ambrose A. Ranney, a lawyer in Boston, and son of Waitstill R. Ranney, M. D., of Townshend, Vt. Issue: —

4898. i. Maria Fletcher RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 2, 1853.
4899. ii. Helen Mary RANNEY,[8] b. June 28, 1855.
4900. iii. Fletcher RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1860.
4901. iv. Alice RANNEY,[8] b. Sept. 30, 1862.
4902. v. Ada RANNEY,[8] b. and d. 1865.

MARY C.[7] (4778), b. 1828; m. Rufus Freeman Andrews, a lawyer in New-York City, and at one time surveyor of the port. Children:—

4903. i. Addison Fletcher ANDREWS,[8] grad. Dart. Coll., 1878; lawyer in New-York City.
4904. ii. Herbert ANDREWS.[8]
4905. iii. Robert Grosvenor ANDREWS,[8] b. and d. 1860.

HELEN L.[7] (4779), m. George H. Johnson. Issue:—

4906. i. Frances JOHNSON.[8]

EDWARD H.[7] (4780), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 21, 1823; m. Mary Augusta, dau. of Abel and Nancy Hill of Cavendish, Sept. 3, 1846; went to Boston, 1841, and thence to New-York City, 1844, where he now res., and where all his children were b.; publisher. Children:—

4907. i. Robert[8] +
4908. ii. Alpheus,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1848.
4909. iii. Adeline Elizabeth,[8] b. 1850; d. 1851.
4910. iv. Richard,[8] b. July 31, 1852; grad. Dartmouth Medical School, 1874.
4911. v. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1854; grad. N.Y. Normal Coll.
4912. vi. Emily,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1856; grad. N.Y. Normal Coll.
4913. vii. Sarah Augusta,[8] b. 1858; d. 1859.
4914. viii. Alice,[8] b. 1860; d. 1861.
4915. ix. William,[8] b. and d. Oct., 1861.
4916. x. Helen Salome,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1863; grad. N. Y. Normal Coll., 1880.
4917. xi. Harriet,[8] b. May 8, 1867.

MERAB A.[7] (4781), b. in Cavendish, Vt., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Grosvenor Waters of New-York City. He served three years in the war of the Rebellion, 162d Reg. N. Y. Vols.; res. West Hurley, N.Y. Issue:—

4918. i. Adeline Fletcher WATERS,[8] m., 1878, Frank Hansen of Saugerties, N.Y. Issue:—
4919. i. Arthur HANSEN,[9] b. and d. 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

FRANCES M.[8] (4794), b. in Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1844; m., Dec. 28, 1869, Leonard E. Thayer of Jackson, Mich. Issue:—

4920. i. Arthur Fletcher THAYER.[9]

WILLIAM[8] (4805), d. 1864 in Ohio. Issue:—
4921. i. Maria Elizabeth[9] +
4922. ii. Stillman,[9] b. July 29, 1845; served three years in the Rebel war, in the artillery.
4923. iii. Edwin,[9] b. July 9, 1849.
4924. iv. Ann,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1851.
4925. v. Jane,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1854.
4926. vi. Curtis,[9] b. Nov. 6, 1856.

HENRY[8] (4807), d. Sept. 19, 1844. Issue:—
4927. i. Belus,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1842.
4928. ii. Sidney,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1844.

FRANCIS D.[8] (4809), m., Feb. 24, 1867, Mary Elmira Tracy; res. Texas. Issue:—
4929. i. John Stillman,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1867.
4930. ii. Lulu Jane,[9] b. and d. 1874.
4931. iii. Harriet Newell,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1872.

LOIS C.[8] (4810), b. 1826; m., 1845, —— Gardiner; res. on the old homestead in Pratt's Hollow, N.Y. Issue:—
4932. i. Maria E. GARDINER,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1848.
4933. ii. Francis E. GARDINER,[9] b. Mar., 1852.

JANE E.[8] (4813), b. 1829; m., Apr. 27, 1856, Thomas Tooke. Issue:—
4934. i. Florence A. TOOKE,[9] b. June 10, 1858; m., 1875, Charles Knapp of Chittenango, N. Y. Issue:—
4935. i. Winnie KNAPP.[10]
4936. ii. Blanche M. TOOKE,[9] b. May 3, 1861.
4937. iii. Emmett A. TOOKE,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1863.

PHILENA E.[8] (4826), b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. George A. Putnam, a civil engineer in Rutland, Apr. 13, 1847. Children:—
4938. i. Amelia Maria PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. June 4, 1869.
4939. ii. Mary Chandler PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1849; d. July 21, 1867.
4940. iii. Sarah Augusta PUTNAM,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1851.
4941. iv. George Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 10, 1864.
4942. v. James Rufus PUTNAM,[9] b. Dec. 9, 1855.
4943. vi. Horace White PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1857.

4944. vii. Alice Louisa PUTNAM,[9] b. July 29, 1859.
4945. viii. William A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1862.
4946. ix. David Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1864.
4947. x. Frances Isabella PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1866.
4948. xi. Clinton Williams PUTNAM,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1869.

ANN M.[8] (4827), b. Jan. 6, 1833; m. Horatio Moore, a farmer in Rutland, June, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1869, æ. 36. Children:—
4949. i. William Fletcher MOORE,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1860.
4950. ii. Hervey Francis MOORE,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1862.
4951. iii. Chester Horatio MOORE,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. July 27, 1866.

AMERICUS V.[8] (4832), b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Emeline D. Peckam of Dana, Mass., July 4, 1860. They have one dau:—
4952. i. Edith,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1865.

ALLEN F.[8] (4833), b. Mar. 28, 1839; m. Ann Jane Chamberlin of Petersham, Mass., May 28, 1862; manuf. at Athol Depot, Mass. Children:—
4953. i. Grace Gertrude,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1864.
4954. ii. Edgar Allen,[9] b. May 3, 1867.
4955. iii. William Florentine,[9] b. and d. 1869.
4956. iv. Burton Ivan,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1870.

SHERMAN H.[8] (4838), b. Dec. 24, 1846; m., Jan. 8, 1874, Mary E. Richardson of Westford, who was b. June 15, 1847; captain of militia; merchant in Westford. Issue:—
4957. i. Gertrude Day,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1877.
4958. ii. Julia Heywood,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1879.

MARY A.[8] (4839), b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Joseph Putnam of Ludlow, Vt.; res. Poland, Cal. Issue:—
4959. i. Nellie PUTNAM,[9] b. July 16, 1848; m., July 16, 1867, Lucien Athearn, a farmer in California. Issue:—
4960. i. Louisa ATHEARN,[10] b. July, 1870.
4961. ii. Franklin ATHEARN,[10] b. July 5, 1873.
4962. ii. Joseph Fletcher PUTNAM,[9] b. May 18, 1852.
4963. iii. Lucy F. PUTNAM,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1860.

HORATIO FLETCHER.

No. 5037.

4964. iv. William S. PUTNAM,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1862.
4965. v. Benjamin F. PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1863.
4966. vi. Edwin A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1865.
4967. vii. Mary A. PUTNAM,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1866.
4968. viii. Laura PUTNAM,[9] b. May 11, 1868.
4969. ix. Jane PUTNAM,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1870.

BENJAMIN F.[8] (4840), b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Sarah F. Thurston; d. June 14, 1872. Issue: —
4970. i. Charles Walter,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1865.

WILLIAM A.[8] (4841), b. Apr. 10, 1842; m., July 27, 1864, Julia M. Small of Quincy, Mass., who was b. Sept. 12, 1842; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. Issue: —
4971. i. Mary Ellen,[9] b. July 12, 1865.
4972. ii. William Franklin,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1868.
4973. iii. Frederic Bray,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1870.
4974. iv. Alice May,[9] b. May 4, 1872.

STEPHEN W.[8] (4844), b. Nov. 23, 1838; in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted three months in 5th Mass. Reg.; re-enlisted for three years in 22d Mass. Reg., and served through the war; m., Apr. 7, 1871, Mrs. Raymond; res. Boston, Mass. Issue: —
4975. i. Henry M.[9] b. Apr. 7, 1872.

THOMAS M.[8] (4846), b. Jan. 10, 1841; in the Rebel war, 39th Mass. Reg., served three years; wounded in battle; m., Aug., 1867, Elizabeth Webber; res. Rumney, N. H. Issue: —
4976. i. Lucien M.[9] b. May 15, 1873.

MARY C.[8] (4855), b. Nov. 25, 1841; m., Aug. 1, 1865, Rev. Seth Axtel, a Baptist minister, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841. He served eleven months in the Rebel war, Co. E, 51st Mass. Reg.; grad. Brown Univ., 1864, and Newton Theol. Sem., 1867; settled in West Medway, Mass. Issue: —
4977. i. William Fletcher AXTEL,[9] b. in Munroe, Mich., Aug. 12, 1869.
4978. ii. Ethelind Marion AXTEL,[9] b. in West Medway, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872.

WILLIAM C. E.[8] (4857), b. Sept. 21, 1843; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. E, 51st Mass. Reg., 11 months,

afterwards in the artillery at Fort Warren; res. Grafton; m., Jan. 29, 1878, Hattie E. Allen, who was b. in Grafton, Sept. 22, 1852. Issue: —

4979. i. Robert Brooks,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1879.

ROBERT[8] (4907), b. Aug. 23, 1847; grad. U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1868. He was stationed first at Brownsville, Tex., a few months, then at Fort Trumbull, Conn., and in 1869 was assigned to the Military Academy at West Point, as assistant professor of mathematics. On the 1st of Jan., 1871, he resigned his commission, and accepted appointment to take the charge of the Thayer School of Engineering at Hanover, N. H. He m., July 2, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Newton S. Huntington of Hanover. Issue: —

4980. i. Mary Adeline,[9] b. May 20, 1873.

4981. ii. Robert Huntington,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1875.

NINTH GENERATION.

MARIA E.[9] (4921), b. June 21, 1843; m., Apr. 1, 1866, —— Cunningham. Issue: —

4982. i. Clark CUNNINGHAM,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1869.

BRANCH XIX.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (76).

This large branch has 725 names. It is still well represented in Westford, Littleton, and adjoining towns.

FOURTH GENERATION.

[Capt.] SAMUEL[4] (76), b. 1707; m. Mary, dau. of Major Eleazer and Mary Lawrence of Littleton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1729; d. Mar. 11, 1780. She d. Dec. 4, 1780, æ. 70. Their graves are in the west cemetery in Westford, Mass., in which town they lived and reared their numerous family. He was possessed of considerable property, and according to family tradition, gave to each of his sons a farm. Issue: —

4983. i. Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1749.
4984. ii. Eleazer[5] +
4985. iii. Peter[5] +
4986. iv. Oliver[5] +
4987. v. Abel[5] +
4988. vi. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 31, 1739; m., 1780, Thomas Kidder in Westford.
4989. vii. Ezekiel[5] +
4990. viii. Phebe,[5] b. Mar. 2, 1742; d. May 12, 1759.
4991. ix. Margaret,[5] b. Nov. 8, 1744; d. Mar. 6, 1752.
4992. x. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1746; m. —— Cogswell; res. Littleton, Mass.
4993. xi. Sampson,[5] b. 1748; d. 1752.
4994. xii. Rebecca,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1750; d. Dec. 11, 1751.
4995. xiii. Samuel[5] +
4996. xiv. Margaret,[5] b. Sept. 13, 1755; m. Josiah Fletcher (1115).
4997. xv. Sampson[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[5] (4984), b. in Westford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1731–32; m. Mary Fletcher (1100), Jan. 16, 1757; commissioned captain, Nov. 12, 1772; lived in Westford. Issue: —

4998. i. Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1755; d. young.
4999. ii. Eleazer[6] +
5000. iii. Mary,[6] b. May 26, 1759; d. young.
5001. iv. Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1761; d. young.
5002. v. Sarah,[6] b. July 14, 1765; m. Eleazer Jewett of Littleton; d. Jan., 1830.
5003. vi. Mary[6] +
5004. vii. Joseph[6] +
5005. viii. Jedediah,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1772; d. Mar., 1795.
5006. ix. Matilda,[6] b. May 27, 1775; d. in Boxboro', Mass.; unm.
5007. x. Patty,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Benjamin Patch; m. 2d, —— Brown; m. 3d, —— Coburn.
5008. xi. Peter W.[6]

PETER[5] (4985), b. in Westford, Oct. 31, 1733; m., Nov. 25, 1762, Martha Dix, who was b. in Littleton, Jan. 4, 1745, and d. Jan. 19, 1793. He settled in Littleton, and d. there May 11, 1812. Issue:—
5009. i. Lucy,[6] b. 1763; d. 1764.
5010. ii. Lucy,[6] b. Feb. 23, 1765; m. John Sanderson of Littleton.
5011. iii. Peter[6] +
5012. iv. Samuel,[6] b. Apr. 17, 1769; res. Amherst, N. H.; m. —— Patterson of that place.
5013. v. Jonathan[6] +
5014. vi. Solomon[6] +
5015. vii. Martha,[6] b. Jan. 11, 1775; m. Thaddeus Knights of Phillipston, Mass.

OLIVER[5] (4986), b. June 17, 1735, in Westford, Mass.; m. Olive, dau. of Jonathan and Tryphena [Powers] Lawrence of Littleton, who was b. May 19, 1740; res. Groton, Mass. Issue:—
5016. i. Olive,[6] b. Sept. 24, 1760; d. Aug. 24, 1775.
5017. ii. Oliver,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1762.
5018. iii. Phebe,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1764.
5019. iv. Sadoc,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1766.

ABEL[5] (4987), b. in Westford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1737; m. Abigail Hildreth, in Westford, June 23, 1768; rem. to Littleton, now a part of Boxboro,' Mass.; d. May 10, 1820; deacon of the church. Issue:—
5020. i. Nathaniel Hill[6] +
5021. ii. Ezekiel.[6]

EZEKIEL[5] (4989), b. in Westford, Apr. 3, 1741; m. Bridget Parker, sister of Capt. Aaron Parker of Westford (see 117), and of Isaac Parker (see 1118). She d. Aug. 9, 1800, æ. 53; lived in Groton, Mass.; and he d. there July 7, 1806. Issue:—

5022. i. Ezekiel,[6] b. Aug. 15, 1767.
5023. ii. Bridget,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1796.
5024. iii. Vryling[6] +
5025. iv. Nancy[6] +
5026. v. Lyman[6] +
5027. vi. Rebecca[6] +
5028. vii. Moses P.[6] +
5029. viii. Samuel[6] +
5030. ix. Patty,[6] m. Asa Lewis of Groton (his 2d wife), who d. 1846; d. about 1851.
5031. x. Lucy[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (4995), b. in Westford, Jan. 24, 1754; m. Lucy Jones. The Westford records state that "Mrs. Lucy and her child (no name) d. Aug. 5, 1785;" m. 2d, Miriam Keyes, who was b. Mar. 13, 1767, and d. Mar. 1, 1869, æ. almost 102; he was deacon of the church; d. Aug. 25, 1838. He lived and d. in Westford, where all his children were b. Children of Samuel and Lucy:—

5032. i. Samuel[6] +
5033. ii. Lucy[6] +
5034. iii. Polly[6] +

Children of Samuel and Miriam:—

5035. iv. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Seth Whitmore of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1851, who d. Aug. 27, 1869; res. Lockport, where she d. Jan., 1879.
5036. v. Betsey[6] +
5037. vi. Horatio[6] + } twins, b. Mar. 28, 1796. Clarissa
5038. vii. Clarissa,[6] } d. Aug. 16, 1814.
5039. viii. Mary Ann[6] +
5040. ix. Almira[6] +
5041. x. Elbridge[6] +

SAMPSON[5] (4997), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1758; m. Dorothy Fletcher (1139), Feb. 1, 1785, who d. May 12, 1828. He d. Sept. 2, 1828, in Westford, where all his children were b., viz.:—

5042. i. Sally,[6] b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. Ebenezer Prescott.
5043. ii. Abel[6] +

5044. iii. Dolly,[6] b. June 26, 1792; m. Calvin Holmes; res. in Western New York; both d. 1870.
5045. iv. Sampson[6] +
5046. v. George[6] +
5047. vi. Asa[6] +
5048. vii. Lucy,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. —— Wheeler.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ELEAZER[6] (4999), b. June 5, 1757; m., 1788, Rhoda Tenney, who d. 1858, æ. 96. He was a soldier in the Revolution; was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and drew a pension several years; d. July 14, 1822. Issue:—
5049. i. Nathan[7] +
5050. ii. Edmund[7] +
5051. iii. Eleazer[7] +
5052. iv. Lucy,[7] m. Otis Hayward; d. in Hudson, Mass.
5053. v. Joel[7] +
5054. vi. Rhoda,[7] m. Stedman Hartwell; res. Dedham, Mass.
5055. vii. Hulda T.[7] m. John Fletcher (5073); res. Boxboro', Mass.
5056. viii. Maria[7] +

MARY[6] (5003), b. July 15, 1767; m. Samuel Sargeant of Boxboro', Mass. Issue:—
5057. i. Samuel SARGEANT.[7]
5058. ii. Mary SARGEANT,[7] m. Andrew Wetherbee.

JOSEPH[6] (5004), b. Nov. 6, 1769; m., Mar. 20, 1796, Lucy, dau. of Simon Tuttle, who d. 1843; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cole, who d. æ. 71. He d. Apr. 3, 1844; lived in Littleton. Issue:—
5059. i. Lucy,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1797; d. young.
5060. ii. Nancy,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1798; m. Alvin Raymond of Littleton.
5061. iii. Almira,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1802; m. George Fletcher[6] (5046).
5062. iv. Louisa,[7] b. June 6, 1804; m. Edmond Tuttle.
5063. v. Patty,[7] b. June 3, 1806; m. Ithamer Wright.
5064. vi. Sophia,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. Othiel Fletcher (1917).
5065. vii. Simon Tuttle[7] +
5066. viii. Benjamin[7] +
5067. ix. Charles,[7] d. unm.

PETER[6] (5011), b. Jan. 17, 1767; m., Dec. 4, 1794, Lucy, dau. of Dea. John Wood of Littleton, who was b. Nov. 17, 1770, and d. in Stow, Mass., Feb. 8, 1856. He settled in Phillipston, Mass., and d. Nov. 21, 1811; tanner. Issue: —

5068. i. Lucy,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1795; m. Edmund Fletcher (5050); d. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 14, 1871.
5069. ii. Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1796; m., Jan. 1, 1817, Silas Nourse of Bolton, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1860.
5070. iii. Martha,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. Mar. 11, 1876.
5071. iv. Peter[7] + } twins, b. Feb. 22, 1799; John d.
5072. v. John,[7] } same year.
5073. vi. John[7] +
5074. vii. Frederic,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1831, unm.
5075. viii. Dix[7] +
5076. ix. Martha Wood,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Mar. 30, 1839; unm.
5077. x. Carshena,[7] b. May 22, 1807; d. Aug. 30, 1825.
5078. xi. Cynthia,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1809; m., Dec. 17, 1835, Abraham Wilder of Bolton, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1874.
5079. xii. Eunice,[7] b. and d. 1811.

JONATHAN[6] (5013), b. June 22, 1771; m. Sept. 3, 1794, Hannah White of Phillipston, who was b. 1774, and d. Jan. 3, 1855; farmer in Littleton, Mass.; rem. to Acton, Mass., 1828, and d. there Feb. 22, 1836. Issue: —

5080. i. Jonathan[7] +
5081. ii. Jepthah,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1796; m., May 1, 1827, Mary Josephine Brandon.
5082. iii. Alvin,[7] b. 1798; d. 1803.
5083. iv. Hannah White,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1800; m., Nov. 10, 1823, Abraham G. Beard; m. 2d, May 5, 1835, James Mace; res. Boxboro', Mass.
5084. v. Thomas,[7] b. 1802; d. 1803.
5085. vi. Thomas,[7] b. 1804; d. 1811.
5086. vii. Ann Heywood,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1806; d. Sept. 12, 1836.
5087. viii. Susan H.[7] b. 1809; d. 1811.
5088. ix. Elizabeth Dix[7] +
5089. x. Adin Heyward[7] +

SOLOMON[6] (5014), b. in Littleton, Mass., July 7, 1773; m. Dorcas Lawrence, Feb. 26, 1801, who was b. in Little-

ton, Apr. 17, 1774, and d. in Winchester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856. He rem. to Pelham, Mass., and thence to Billerica, Mass., where he d. Dec. 3, 1815. Issue:—

5090. i. Solomon Lawrence,[7] b. in Pelham, Dec. 29, 1801; res. Winchester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 28, 1880.

5091. ii. Alvin Dix,[7] b. in Pelham, May 19, 1805; d. in St. Louis, May 22, 1833.

5092. iii. Betsey Wood,[7] b. in Chelmsford, Mass., June 1, 1812; d. in Billerica, Dec. 3, 1815.

NATHANIEL H.[6] (5020), b. in what is now Boxboro', Mass., Apr. 16, 1769. [The town of Boxboro' was made up of portions of adjoining towns, and incorporated 1783.] Grad. Harvard Coll., 1793; ordained minister of the first parish, Kennebunk, Me., 1800; m., Feb. 8, 1801, Sarah, dau. of John Storer of Wells, Me. After an active and arduous ministry of twenty-seven years, he resigned his pastoral connection in Kennebunk, and rem. to the paternal estate in his native town, supplying vacant parishes for about six years until he d. Sept. 4, 1834. His wife Sarah was b. July 6, 1776, and d. in Boxboro', May 26, 1834. He published a sermon delivered in Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821, at the funeral of Rev. Paul Coffin, D.D., and another on Christian Communion, in 1827. Issue:—

5093. i. Abel,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1802; m. Dorinda A. Lewis, Oct. 16, 1843; minister in Litchfield, N. H.

5094. ii. William Augustus,[7] b. May 6, 1805; d. July 7, 1816.

5095. iii. Abigail,[7] b. June 21, 1803; m. Elbridge Fletcher (5041), Dec. 1, 1831; rem. to Clarksville, Mo., where she d. Oct. 11, 1855.

5096. iv. Jonas Clark,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1807; merchant in Boston; d. in Boxboro', July 15, 1835.

5097. v. Hannah[7] +

5098. vi. John Lowe[7] +

5099. vii. George,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1809; school-teacher in Baton Rouge, La., where he d. June 22, 1840.

5100. viii. Mary,[7] b. May 19, 1813; m., Aug. 16, 1840, William W. Fuller of Oregon, Ill.; d. Dec. 6, 1841. No children.

5101. ix. Charles[7] +

VRYLING[6] (5024), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1770; m. Relief Parker; lived in Groton, and d. there July 13, 1829. Issue:—

5102. i. Phineas P.[7] +
5103. ii. Relief M.[7] m. —— Harris of Indiana.
5104. iii. Parker.[7]

NANCY[6] (5025), b. Sept. 2, 1772; m. Eber Woods, a farmer of Groton, Mass. Issue:—

5105. i. Nancy Woods,[7] b. Dec. 21, 1793; m. Winslow Snell; d. Nov., 1823.
5106. ii. Eber Woods,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1795; m. Dorcas Brown; d. Sept., 1873.
5107. iii. Achsah Woods,[7] b. June 17, 1798; m. William Hinckley; d. Apr., 1864.
5108. iv. Wilder Woods,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1801; d. 1872.
5109. v. Rufus Woods,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. 1878.
5110. vi. Harriet Woods,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1805; m. Winslow Snell, widower of her sister Nancy.
5111. vii. Miranda Woods,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1807; m. Horace Bacon; had one dau.
5112. viii. Zebedee Woods,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1810.
5113. ix. Laura Woods,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1814; m. Andrew Parker; d. leaving four children.
5114. x. Eliphalet Woods,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. Relief Nutting.

LYMAN[6] (5026), b. June 2, 1773; m., Apr. 21, 1799, Abigail Stone, who was b. June 21, 1780, and d. Nov. 2, 1849; farmer; d. Oct. 24, 1828. Children, b. in Groton, Mass.:—

5115. i. Abigail[7] +
5116. ii. Dexella[7] +
5117. iii. Christina,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1806; m., Nov. 26, 1840, George S. Bates, a baker in Groton.
5118. iv. Lyman,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1828.
5119. v. Almon,[7] b. 1814; d. 1815.

REBECCA[6] (5027), b. Aug. 19, 1775; m. Oliver Blood, a farmer in Groton. Issue:—

5120. i. Lyman Blood,[7] b. June 30, 1818; m., July 1, 1841, Matilda Clarke, who was b. in Farmington, Me., June 26, 1812, and d. Sept. 26 1878; carpenter; no issue.

MOSES P.[6] (5028), b. Apr. 1, 1779; m. Eunice, dau. of Thomas Gregg, who d. about one year after marriage; m. 2d, Rachel, dau. of Samuel Gregg, who d. July, 1828. He res. the last twenty years of his life in Tyngsboro', Mass., and d. Nov. 13, 1856. Children, all by 2d marriage, and b. in Groton:—

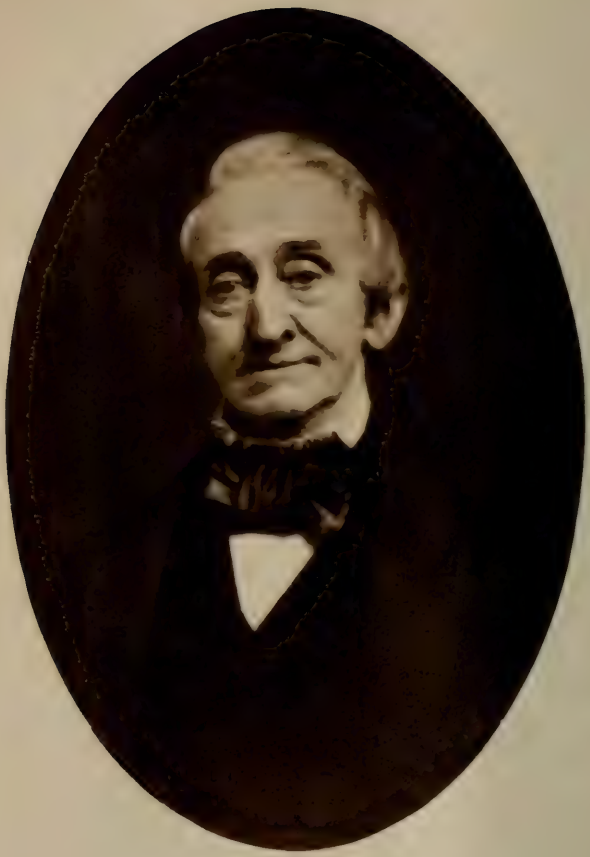
5121. i. John[7] +
5122. ii. Moses[7] +
5123. iii. Parker,[7] d. young.
5124. iv. Eliza G.[7] +
5125. v. Rebecca[7] +
5126. vi. Caroline[7] +
5127. vii. Roxy[7] +
5128. viii. Samuel[7] +
5129. ix. Parker[7] +
5130. x. Susan.[7]

SAMUEL[6] (5029), b. about 1780; m. Anna, dau. of Isaac Lawrence of Groton, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1808. Issue:—

5131. i. Samuel[7] +

LUCY[6] (5031), b. Apr. 28, 1777; m., 1801, Asa Lewis, a wheelwright in Groton; d. Sept. 29, 1835. Children, b. in Groton:—

5132. i. Lucy LEWIS,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1803; m. Levi Burgess, a farmer in Groton; d. Feb., 1849; three children.
5133. ii. William LEWIS,[7] b. June 18, 1804; m. Jane Wadleigh of Boston; merchant in Bangor, Me. Issue, two sons and one dau., of whom:—
5134. i. Charles H. LEWIS,[8] grad. Norwich Univ., Vt.; major in U.S. army; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5135. iii. Harriet LEWIS,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1806; 2d wife of Josephus Morton; m. Nov., 1857; d. July, 1865.
5136. iv. Mary LEWIS,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1808; m. Josiah Cushman, a hotel-keeper; had two children; d. Dec. 11, 1874.
5137. v. Sarah LEWIS,[7] b. June 15, 1810; m., 1836, Josephus Morton; d. June, 1857.
5138. vi. Asa LEWIS,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Maria Pollard of Boston, where they res.; book-publisher; d. 1863.



Calvin Fletcher

5139. vii. Luther LEWIS,[7] b. June 26, 1815; m., 1838, Achsah Cole of Belfast, Me.: lumber-dealer in Stillwater, Me.; four children.
5140. viii. Louisa LEWIS,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1818; m. J. P. Tyler, a tailor in Woburn, Mass.
5141. ix. Benjamin LEWIS,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1820; m., 1846, Lucy Horton; res. Worcester, Mass.

SAMUEL[6] (5032), b. Aug. 27, 1778; m. Lydia Webber; m. 2d, Susan Hatwell of Littleton, Mass.; d. Mar. 26, 1815. Issue:—
5142. i. Benjamin Webber.[7] +
5143. ii. Ansel.[7]
5144. iii. Samuel.[7]

LUCY[6] (5033), b. May 3, 1781; m. John Keep, in Westford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1800. They had one child:—
5145. i. Lucy KEEP.[7]

POLLY[6] (5034), b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. Joseph Corey, Nov. 17, 1804. Children:—
5146. i. Paulina COREY.[7]
5147. ii. Mary COREY.[7]
5148. iii. Joseph COREY,[7] and others.

BETSEY[6] (5036), b. June 6, 1791; m. Calvin Howard, Apr. 20, 1826. Children:—
5149. i. Francis P. HOWARD;[7] in the war of the Rebellion, 6th Mass. Reg.; d. from a wound in a skirmish in Va., Feb., 1864.
5150. ii. Calvin HOWARD,[7] d. young.

HORATIO[6] (5037), b. Mar. 28, 1796; m., Oct. 26, 1826, Nancy Edwards of Acton, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass. Children:—
5151. i. Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1853.
5152. ii. Samuel Edwards,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1840.
5153. iii. Julia Maria[7] +
5154. iv. Mary Edwards[7] +
5155. v. Horatio Richmond[7] +
5156. vi. Clara Augusta[7] +

MARY ANN[6] (5039), b. Apr. 14, 1798; m. Leonard L. Gibson, Dec. 29, 1825, who d. Jan. 1, 1833; m. 2d, Joseph Stone of Groton, Mass., who d. Jan. 8, 1866. Children of Leonard L. and Mary Ann Gibson: —

5157. i. Mary Ann GIBSON,[7] b. July 18, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1850.

5158. ii. Martha GIBSON,[7] b. 1832; d. 1835.

ALMIRA[6] (5040), b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. Jesse Minot of Westford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1830; res. Lockport, N. Y., where he d. May 3, 1843. They had: —

5159. i. Edward Jesse MINOT,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1833, in Westford; in the war of the Rebellion he was captain of Co. C, 45th Reg., Mass. Vols.; merchant in Chicago, Ill.

ELBRIDGE[6] (5041), b. Aug. 24, 1807; m. Abigail Fletcher (4595), Dec. 31, 1831; rem. to Clarksville, Mo.; Abigail d. Oct. 11, 1855, æ. 53; he m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine Barry, Dec. 4, 1856. Children: —

5160. i. George Elbridge,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1832.

5161. ii. Nathaniel Storer,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1853.

5162. iii. Henry Harrison,[7] b. June 29, 1836.

5163. iv. Sarah Olivia,[7] b. 1838; d. 1839.

5164. v. Mary Abby,[7] b. 1840; d. 1848.

5165. vi. Benjamin Webber,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1843.

ABEL[6] (5043), b. in Westford, Mass., Aug. 20, 1789; m., Dec. 28, 1820, Susan Richardson[8] (1381), who d. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 2d, Mary Kimball, in Westford, June 16, 1838; d. Nov. 14, 1861. Children of Abel and Susan: —

5166. i. Oliver Richardson,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1821; m. Eunice H. Fenno, Feb. 12, 1853, who was b. Nov. 12, 1825; res. Waltham, Mass., where he d. June 2, 1879.

5167. ii. Abel Bancroft,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1823; farmer in Westford, Mass.

5168. iii. Sampson[7] +

Children of Abel and Mary: —

5169. iv. Mary Kimball[7] +

5170. v. Albert Wright,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1840; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. D, 53d Reg., Mass.

Vols.; killed in the battle of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863.

5171. vi. Lucy Adelaide,[7] b. Apr. 26, 1842; m., Jan. 1, 1868, Charles F. Skinner, a farmer in Westford, Mass.
5172. vii. Edward E.[7] b. Feb. 1, 1857.

SAMPSON[6] (5045), b. May 4, 1795; settled in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Sarah Beard of Peterboro', N. H., who d. Jan. 10, 1841. He d. Jan. 4, 1847. Issue:—
5173. i. George Woodbury,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1823.
5174. ii. John Augustus[7] +
5175. iii. Charles Rodney[7] +
5176. iv. William Henry[7] +
5177. v. Sarah Beard,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1832; m., Sept. 11, 1862, Capt. George H. Hubbard; res. Manchester, N. H.
5178. vi. Samuel Horace,[7] twin bro. of Sarah B.
5179. vii. Helen Sabrina,[7] b. Nov. 25, 1836. With an excellent education she fitted herself for the profession of teaching, in which she was very successful. She taught twenty years in Baltimore, Md., where she was principal of the Morrison Academy. Her health becoming impaired, she sought benefit in a change of climate at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Hubbard, in Manchester, N. H.; but the change did not avail, and she d. there May 1, 1880.

GEORGE[6] (5046), b. July 14, 1797; m. Almira Fletcher (5061); d. 1870; res. Westford. Issue:—
5180. i. Almira H.[7] b. June 20, 1826; m. Anan Reed; d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 5, 1879.
5181. ii. George Henry,[7] b. Jan. 28, 1829; m. Mrs. Julia [Chamberlin] Reed; d. 1870.
5182. iii. Francis Heywood, b. Aug. 15, 1833.
5183. iv. Franklin Adams,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1835.
5184. v. Varnum Tuttle,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1842.

ASA[6] (5047), b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1799; m. Sarah Priest; rem. to Littleton, Mass. Issue:—
5185. i. Asa Priest,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 16, 1879.

5186. ii. William,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. and res. in California.
5187. iii. Augustus Kimball,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. and res. in California.
5188. iv. Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1840.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

NATHAN[7] (5049), b. in Littleton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1789; m., Sept. 4, 1811, by Rev. J. Willard, to Lucy Wood, who was b. in Boxboro', Mass., Sept. 4, 1794, and d. in Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 21, 1845; m. 2d, Mrs. Carleton of East Haverhill, Mass., who survived him; cooper in Boxboro' many years, and afterwards a farmer; d. in Bradford, Mass., Apr., 1868. Issue:—

5189. i. Nathan[8] +
5190. ii. Luke,[8] b. in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1814; m., Oct. 10, 1841, in Portland, Me., to Maria A. Hier; farmer in Norway, Me.
5191. iii. Rollin[8] +
5192. iv. Lucy Maria[8] +
5193. v. Edmund[8] +
5194. vi. Lowell Wood[8] +
5195. vii. Martha Matilda,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. July, 1847; unm.
5196. viii. Susan Melinda,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1826; d. June, 1845; unm.
5197. ix. Harriet Elizabeth.[8]
5198. x. Stillman[8] +
5199. xi. Andrew Jackson,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Louisa F. Currier; bootmaker; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion.

EDMUND[7] (5050), b. in Littleton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1791, where he m., Mar. 28, 1816, Lucy Fletcher (5068); res. Lowell, Mass. Issue:—

5200. i. Edmund Dix[8] +
5201. ii. Isaac Allen[8] +

[Capt.] ELEAZER[7] (5051), b. Apr. 30, 1793; m., June 22, 1822, Rebecca Kimball, who was b. July 8, 1800; farmer in Littleton, Mass. Issue:—

5202. i. Stedman Hartwell,[8] b. Feb., 1825; d. Nov. 18, 1842.
5203. ii. Daniel Kimball,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. 1828.

EDMUND DIX FLETCHER.

No. 5200.

5204. iii. Edward E.[8] +
5205. iv. George H.[8] +
5206. v. Sherman[8] +
5207. vi. Charles K.[8] +
5208. vii. Lucie M.[8]

JOEL[7] (5053), m. Sarah Cole; d. in Littleton, Mass. Issue: —
5209. i. Joel Emery[8] +
5210. ii. Francis F.[8]
5211. iii. Joseph Warren[8] +
5212. iv. Sarah Ann.[8]
5213. v. Harrison T.[8]

MARIA[7] (5056), m. Samuel Wetherbee; res. Boxboro', Mass. Children: —
5214. i. Samuel Russell WETHERBEE,[8] d. Jan., 1870.
5215. ii. Francis Henry WETHERBEE,[8] d. Mar., 1870.

SIMON T.[7] (5065), b. Mar. 31, 1807; m., Nov. 11, 1830, Cyrene Green, who was b. Feb. 18, 1806, and d. Mar. 25, 1845; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1846, Almira Billings, who was b. Jan. 13, 1806; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
5216. i. Cyrene Anna[8] +
5217. ii. Sarah Augusta,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. 1840.
5218. iii. William Green,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1836.
5219. iv. Maria Amelia,[8] b. July 23, 1838; m., Feb. 10, 1864, Randolph C. Lord, who was b. Apr. 22, 1836.
5220. v. Henry Harrison[8] +
5221. vi. James Billings[8] +

BENJAMIN[7] (5066), b. Mar. 26, 1811; m. Mary Blaisdell; res. in Maine. Issue: —
5222. i. Lucy,[8] m. —— Blaisdell.
5223. ii. Mary,[8] m. —— Horn.
5224. iii. Hannah,[8] m. Mantano Garland.
5225. iv. Nancy.[8]
5226. v. Cyrene.[8]

PETER[7] (5071), b. in Phillipston, Feb. 22, 1799; m., Dec. 19, 1820, Betsey Warren, who was b. Mar. 2, 1797, and d. Sept. 21, 1866; m. 2d, Harriet [Tower] Whitney, widow of John Whitney. The last-named was b. in Stow,

Mass., May 28, 1789, and d. there Feb. 21, 1854. John Whitney and Harriet Tower were m. June 13, 1819. She d. Mar. 16, 1873; res. Stow, where their children were b.:—

5227. i. John Patch,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1822; d. 1825.
5228. ii. Isaac Warren[8] +
5229. iii. Lucy Ann[8] +
5230. iv. John Sibley,[8] b. Sept. 10, 1833; m. in Stow, Nancy B. Tower, who was b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 31, 1834.
5231. v. Betsey Maria,[8] b. 1835; d. 1844.

JOHN[7] (5073), b. July 11, 1800; m., Feb. 28, 1831, Hulda T. Fletcher (5055), who was b. Mar. 22, 1806, and d. June 3, 1838; m. 2d, July 4, 1839, Matilda Bowker, who was b. July 20, 1809, and d. May 16, 1872. Issue:—

5232. i. Hulda A.[8] b. Nov. 25, 1833; d. 1844.
5233. ii. Rhoda Maria,[8] b. and d. 1838.
5234. iii. Josephine M.[8] b. Nov. 17, 1840.
5235. iv. John Herbert,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1842; in the Rebel war, corporal in Co. E., 26th Mass. Vols.; killed in battle at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
5236. v. Augustus A.[8] +
5237. vi. Edwin Dix,[8] b. 1847; d. 1850.
5238. vii. Elwyn B.[8] b. Nov. 25, 1849; res. in Kansas.

DIX[7] (5075), b. Sept. 14, 1803; m., Mar. 31, 1831, in Stow, Mass., Louisa W., dau. of Josiah and Lois Patch, who was b. in New Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1808; res. Marietta, Ga. Issue:—

5239. i. Mary Louisa,[8] b. in Stow, 1832; d. 1833.
5240. ii. Frances Eliza,[8] b. in Lowell, Mass., 1833, and d. same year.
5241. iii. Louisa,[8] b. and d. 1835.
5242. iv. Georgia Caroline[8] +
5243. v. Eliza Hastings[8] +
5244. vi. Louisa Eastman,[8] b. in Savannah, Ga., Sept. 7, 1848.

JONATHAN[7] (5080), b. June 9, 1795; m., Apr. 2, 1823, Lydia Hammond; farmer; d. Nov. 9, 1871; res. Littleton. Issue:—

5245. i. Theodore Cleveland[8] +

5246. ii. Elizabeth Hammond[8] +
5247. iii. Daniel Cooledge,[8] b. May 29, 1828; enlisted in the Rebel war, Apr., 1861, Co. H, 40th N.Y. Reg.; wounded in the battle of Chantilly, Sept. 1, 1862, and suffered amputation of his right leg; lives on the farm owned successively by his great-grandfather, grandfather, and father; he was engaged seven years in mining in California; rep. in Mass. leg.
5248. iv. George Henry,[8] b. July 29, 1830; d. 1837.
5249. v. William Sherman,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. in Nevada City, Cal., in a burning building, July 19, 1856; lawyer; district-attorney.
5250. vi. Edward,[8] b. June 15, 1834; in the Rebel war; d. unm., June 25, 1868.

ELIZABETH D.[7] (5088), m., Apr. 23, 1839, Simon Blanchard[8] (Branch XXVI.), a farmer in West Acton, Mass., who was b. Jan. 29, 1808. She d. July 28, 1874. Issue:—
5251. i. William BLANCHARD,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1840; m., Nov. 9, 1868, Nettie M. Stacey; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
5252. ii. Ellen Ann BLANCHARD,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1851; m., Jan. 1, 1873, Calvin N. Holbrook, who was in the war of the Rebellion.
5253. iii. Elizabeth Fletcher BLANCHARD,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1856; m., Jan. 21, 1877, Amasa Knowlton, who served in the war.

ADIN H.[7] (5089), b. in Littleton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1816; educated for the ministry at Quincy, Ill., where he m., May 12, 1845, Elizabeth W. Safford; ordained and sent as a missionary to Ceylon, India, and returned 1850; Cong. min. in Frankfort, Portland, and Armada, all in Michigan; he d. in Armada, Feb. 8, 1880. Issue:—
5254. i. Ellen N.[8] b. Mar. 14, 1846; d. Mar. 19, 1870.
5255. ii. Mary S.[8] b. Oct. 26, 1847.
5256. iii. Charles H.[8] +
5257. iv. Edward B.[8] b. Dec. 7, 1851; merchant in South Frankfort, Mich.; m., Oct. 24, 1877, Hannah S. Lee of that place.
5258. v. Elizabeth S.[8] b. Aug. 13, 1854.
5259. vi. William A.[8] b. Aug. 3, 1856.
5260. vii. George C.[8] b. Aug. 27, 1858.

5261. viii. Frederic J.[8] b. Oct. 9, 1860.

HANNAH[7] (5097), b. Mar. 25, 1811; m. Joseph R. Whitney, real-estate broker in Boston, Oct. 11, 1841. Children:—

5262. i. Addison WHITNEY.[8]
5263. ii. Albert WHITNEY.[8]
5264. iii. Mary F. WHITNEY.[8]

JOHN L.[7] (5098), b. May 10, 1815; m., 1859, Jane W. Morse; merchant in Littleton, Mass.; rem. to Derry, N. H.; d. 1878. Issue:—

5265. i. Everett Storer,[8] b. June 16, 1860.

CHARLES[7] (5101), b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. Ann Maria Cory, 1854; farmer in Rockford, Ill. Issue:—

5266. i. Sarah E.[8] b. July 7, 1855.

PHINEAS P.[7] (5102), b. Dec. 1, 1792; m. Eliza Woods, June 24, 1825; d. Oct. 23, 1833. Issue:—

5267. i. Eliza,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. July 13, 1829.
5268. ii. Phineas P.[8] +
5269. iii. Lucy E.[8] b. June 17, 1829; d. Aug. 12, 1835.
5270. iv. Abigail A.[8] b. June 29, 1831; d. Dec. 3, 1833.
5271. v. Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1832; d. Feb. 6, 1833.
5272. vi. Susan R.[8] +

ABIGAIL[7] (5115), b. Mar. 13, 1802; m., May 27, 1831, George Green, who was b. in Boston, July 4, 1804, and d. Mar. 3, 1873; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Issue:—

5273. i. Maria GREEN,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1834; m., Oct. 18, 1859, Erastus O. Eddy, a merchant in Templeton, Mass., who d. June 3, 1863. Issue:—
5274. i. George T. EDDY,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1860.
5275. ii. Edgar W. EDDY,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1862.
5276. ii. Abigail GREEN,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1836; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
5277. iii. George L. GREEN,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1837; m., Mar. 6, 1861, Mary Patch of Swanzey, Mass., who d. Aug. 30, 1865; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1866,

Marietta Gee; tin-manufacturer in Turner's Falls, Mass. Issue:—

5278. i. Minnie F. GREEN,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1862.

5279. iv. Charles GREEN,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Apr. 13, 1839; m., Dec. 1, 1862, Iantha Sawyer; baker in Westminster, Mass.; in the Rebel war, 21st Mass. Reg.; wounded in battle at Roanoke.

5280. v. Henry D. GREEN,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1840; m., Nov. 3, 1862, Louisa Tufts, who d. July 17, 1869; m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1870, Mary A. Brady; in the late war, 53d Mass. Reg.

5281. vi. Mary GREEN,[8] b. July 15, 1844; m., July 17, 1874, Simon Francis, a painter in West Townsend, Mass. Issue:—

5282. i. Julia M. FRANCIS,[9] b. May 22, 1875.

5283. ii. Lucy M. FRANCIS,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1876.

DEXELLA[7] (5116), b. Sept. 19, 1803; m., Oct. 7, 1830, Jefferson Loring, hotel-keeper in Groton, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1832. Issue:—

5284. i. Dexella LORING,[8] m. Albert Jenkins of Townsend, Mass.

JOHN[7] (5121), b. Mar., 1804; m. Clarissa Smith of Acton, Mass. Issue:—

5285. i. John.[8]

5286. ii. Parker[8] +

5287. iii. Charles.[8]

5288. iv. Sampson.[8]

5289. v. Solomon.[8]

5290. vi. Ellen.[8]

MOSES[7] (5122), b. June 8, 1806; m. Mary A. Johnson of Groton, Mass.; boatman; res. Charlestown, Mass.; d. June 27, 1839. Issue:—

5291. i. William E.[8] b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Mary J. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H.; machinist; served in the Mexican war; res. Franklin, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1857.

5292. ii. George H.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1831; scenic artist in Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1857; unm.

5293. iii. Charles A.[8] b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. Catharine C. Daniels of Franklin, N. H., where he res.; mechanic; served in the Rebel war.

5294. iv. Mary J.[8] b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Henry Ridings of North Chelmsford, Mass.; d. Dec. 22, 1856.
5295. v. Susan F.[8] b. and d. 1839.

ELIZA G.[7] (5124), b. June 13, 1812; m., July, 1830, John B. Derby, a lawyer of Salem, Mass. Issue:—
5296. i. Charlotte C. DERBY,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1832; m., Apr. 3, 1862, Alexander Campbell, a merchant in Chicago, Ill. Issue:—
5297. i. Alexander B. CAMPBELL,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1865.
5298. ii. Georgiana DERBY,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1834; m., Aug. 25, 1857, Charles M. Clapp, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5299. i. G. Lillian CLAPP,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1858.
5300. ii. Harriet E. CLAPP,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1860.
5301. iii. John Ward DERBY,[8] b. 1838; d. 1839.
5302. iv. Ellen M. DERBY,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1840; m., Apr. 21, 1862, E. D. Ingraham, a merchant in Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5303. i. George C. INGRAHAM,[9] b. May 3, 1865.
5304. v. Caroline E. DERBY,[8] b. July 23, 1843; m., June 25, 1874, H. H. Corney, U. S. Customs officer in Boston. Issue:—
5305. i. Charles H. CORNEY,[9] b. Nov. 8, 1875.
5306. ii. Nellie M. CORNEY,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1877.

REBECCA[7] (5125), b. Sept. 4, 1813; m., Aug. 30, 1831, Samuel Blodgett, a farmer, who was b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Aug. 30, 1804, and d. Dec. 10, 1870; res. Westford, Mass.; she d. Jan. 4, 1859. Issue:—
5307. i. Samuel J. BLODGETT,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1832.
5308. ii. Luther W. BLODGETT,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1834; m., Oct. 31, 1857, Sarah A. Blood of Groton, Mass.; farmer in Westford. Issue:—
5309. i. Samuel L. BLODGETT,[9] b. July 31, 1859.
5310. ii. Carrie M. BLODGETT,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1862.
5311. iii. Sarah Emma BLODGETT,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1864.
5312. iv. George W. BLODGETT,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1866.
5313. v. Lula A. BLODGETT,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1867.
5314. vi. Harriet R. BLODGETT,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1869.
5315. vii. William H. BLODGETT,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1872.
5316. iii. Rebecca M. BLODGETT,[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Oct. 13, 1837; m., Dec. 4, 1859, Julian A. Coolidge, manufacturer in Marlboro', Mass.

5317. iv. Anna L. BLODGETT,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1841; m., Dec. 27, 1859, Rufus A. Woodward, a farmer in Ashby, Mass., where were b.: —
5318. i. Alfred A. WOODWARD,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1860.
5319. ii. Annie E. WOODWARD,[9] b. May 13, 1864.
5320. iii. George H. WOODWARD,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1867.
5321. iv. Charles W. WOODWARD,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1870.
5322. v. Sarah M. WOODWARD,[9] b. and d. 1872.
5323. vi. Frederic C. WOODWARD,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1874.
5324. v. George W. BLODGETT,[8] b. June 13, 1845; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1862, in Co. B, 6th Mass. Reg.; killed in the battle of Blackwater, Suffolk, Va., Jan. 30, 1863.

CAROLINE[7] (5126), b. Jan. 4, 1816; m., May 17, 1840, John Page, a farmer, who was b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 13, 1818; rem., 1844, to North Leominster, Mass., where they res. Issue: —
5325. i. J. Nathan PAGE,[8] b. in New Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1841; m., July 28, 1864, Lelia M. PAGE, who was b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 26, 1846; farmer in North Leominster, Mass., where were b.: —
5326. i. Frank K. PAGE,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1866.
5327. ii. Sadie C. PAGE,[9] b. Jan. 6, 1868.
5328. iii. W. Frederic PAGE,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1872.
5329. iv. Gertie M. PAGE,[9] b. June 3, 1877.
5330. v. John N. F. PAGE,[9] b. May, 1879.
5331. ii. Betsey T. PAGE,[8] b. 1845; d. 1849.
5332. iii. Dora E. PAGE,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1850; m., June 29, 1871, George Blanchard, mechanic in Leominster; d. Oct. 17, 1872. Issue: —
5333. i. G. Neleon BLANCHARD,[9] b. 1872; d. 1878.
5334. iv. Emma A. PAGE,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1856.

ROXY[7] (5127), b. Aug. 30, 1818; m., Aug. 30, 1837, William T. Gilman, a machinist in Westford; d. Feb. 2, 1868. Issue: —
5335. i. Martha A. D. GILMAN,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Thomas Harrison, a machinist in Newark, N. J. Issue: —
5336. i. Minnie HARRISON,[9] b. 1858.
5337. ii. Thomas HARRISON,[9] b. 1860.
5338. iii. Elizabeth HARRISON,[9] b. 1862.

5339. ii. Arcanna C. GILMAN,[8] b. July 5, 1841; m., 1860, Zebulon Northrop of Manchester, N. H.; d. Aug. 19, 1866. Issue:—
5340. i. Mary F. NORTHROP,[9] b. 1861.
5341. ii. Thomas NORTHROP,[9] b. 1864.
5342. iii. Roxy F. GILMAN,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1843; m., Nov. 5, 1871, Stephen H. Mudge, a butcher in Boston, Mass., who d. July 14, 1878.
5343. iv. Mary E. GILMAN,[8] b. June 15, 1846 m., 1862, William R. Foss, a mechanic in Richmond, Va., where he d. 1873; m. 2d, Frank W. Barry of Athol, Mass. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5344. i. Eliza J. FOSS,[9] b. 1870.
5345. ii. William R. FOSS,[9] b. 1873.
5346. v. John T. GILMAN,[8] b. 1848; d. 1849.
5347. vi. George S. GILMAN,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1850; m., Nov. 26, 1866, Josephine Worden; mechanic in Westford; d. Oct. 9, 1871. Issue:—
5348. i. William GILMAN,[9] b. 1868.
5349. vii. Charles H. GILMAN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1853; machinist in Westford; d. May 21, 1872.
5350. viii. Caroline P. GILMAN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.
5351. ix. William T. GILMAN,[8] b. 1860; d. 1862.
5352. x. Louisa L. GILMAN,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1863; res. Boston.
5353. xi. Ella F. GILMAN,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1865.

SAMUEL[7] (5128), b. in Groton, Mass., Jan. 10, 1821; m., Dec. 31, 1854, Mary Abbott Hill of Westford, where they res.; he is proprietor of the granite-works in Graniteville, Westford. Issue:—
5354. i. Frederic Abbott,[8] b. Aug. 28, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1873.
5355. ii. Harrie Norman,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1864.
5356. iii. Moses Wesley,[8] b. and d. 1871.

PARKER[7] (5129), b. Jan. 21, 1823; m. Zebiah Frost of Bethel, Me.; m. 2d, Helen R. Howard of the same place; dealer in granite; res. Winchester, Mass. Issue:—
5357. i. Alice H.[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Mass., Dec. 22, 1861.
5358. ii. Josephine H.[8] b. in Tyngsboro', Sept. 28, 1863.

5359. iii. Elmer D.[8] b. in Milford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1869.
5360. iv. Ethan P.[8] b. in Milford, Dec. 4, 1871.

SAMUEL[7] (5131), b. Apr. 14, 1807, in Groton, Mass.; m., Nov. 22, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Corey of Groton, where he lived until 1839; rem. to Hollis, N. H.; farmer. Issue: —
5361. i. Samuel William[8] +
5362. ii. Charles Henry,[8] b. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1833; he was in the war of the Rebellion, Co. H., 7th Reg. N. H. Vols., and d. in the service at Beaufort, S. C., Aug. 10, 1862.
5363. iii. Elizabeth Corey,[8] b. in Groton, Sept. 3, 1836.
5364. iv. George Thompson[8] +
5365. v. Aaron Edmund,[8] b. in Hollis, N. H., Apr. 14, 1839; d. July 25, 1841.
5366. vi. Mary Anna[8] +
5367. vii. Sarah Frances,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1843; m., May 28, 1870, James D. Hills of Hollis, N. H.
5368. viii. Andrew Melborn[8] +
5369. ix. Isabel E.[8] b. Oct 3, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1863.
5370. x. Josephine Luetta,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1848.
5371. xi. Hermon Augustus,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1850.
5372. xii. Edson Lee,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1853.
5373. xiii. Jessie Fremont,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1856.

BENJAMIN W.[7] (5142), b. May 17, 1811; m., June 15, 1837, Mary P., dau. of Calvin Leland of Natick, Mass., who was b. 1815, and d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1844, Joanna C. Hale of Hubbardston, Mass.; farmer in Worcester, Mass. Issue: —
5374. i. Joseph P. L.[8] +
5375. ii. Maurice W.[8] b. Apr. 3, 1846; res. Worcester.

JULIA M.[7] (5153), b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. Luther B. Morse, a physician in Watertown, Mass. Children: —
5376. i. Edward Luther MORSE,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1857.
5377. ii. Henry Fletcher MORSE,[8] b. July 16, 1860.
5378. iii. Clara Bell MORSE,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1867.

MARY E.[7] (5154), b. Mar. 16, 1832; m. W. P. Brazer, a merchant in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 26, 1854. Children: —
5379. i. Ralph Fletcher BRAZER,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1856.

5380. ii. Kate BRAZER,[8] b. Apr. 20, 1860.
5381. iii. Mary BRAZER,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1865.

HORATIO R.[7] (5155), b. Aug. 28, 1835; m., June 6, 1867, Mary Frances Knapp of Lowell, Mass. Child:—
5382. i. Miriam,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1868.

CLARA A.[7] (5156), b. Mar. 16, 1841; m. John E. Humphrey, a merchant of Rockford, Ill.; d. in East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 5, 1879. Issue:—
5383. i. Arthur HUMPHREY,[8] b. May 16, 1868.

SAMPSON[7] (5168), b. Oct. 11, 1829; m., June 5, 1856, Martha A. Wright (3821). Issue:—
5384. i. Carrie E.[8] b. Mar. 25, 1862.
5385. ii. Albert H.[8] b. and d. 1870.

MARY K.[7] (5169), b. July 19, 1838; m., Nov. 20, 1859, Edwin E. Heywood, a farmer in Westford, Mass. Children:—
5386. i. Maria L. HEYWOOD,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1860.
5387. ii. Nellie A. HEYWOOD,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1869.

JOHN A.[7] (5174), b. Sept. 5, 1825; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
5388. i. Catharine M.[8] b. Dec. 1, 1859.

CHARLES R.[7] (5175), b. Dec. 18, 1827; m., July 2, 1849, Sarah J. Mattoon of Peterboro', N. H.; res. New Ipswich, N. H. Issue:—
5389. i. Ella Gertrude,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1873.

WILLIAM H.[7] (5176), b. Nov. 4, 1829; m., Feb., 1850, Mary J. Howard of Temple, N. H.; who d. Sept., 1861. Issue:—
5390. i. William Henry,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1850.
5391. ii. Helen Sabrina,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1852.
5392. iii. George Woodbury,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

NATHAN[8] (5189), b. in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1812; m., 1833, in Bradford, Mass., by Rev. T. Farns-

JOHN T. FLETCHER.

No. 6205.

worth, to Mary Watson of Lynn, Mass.; farmer in Billerica, Mass. Issue: —

5393. i. Mary Ellen,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. F. Larry of Bradford, Mass., and has three children.

5394. ii. Sarah Ann,[9] b. July 21, 1835; m. Z. Ruckman; res. in Illinois, and has two children.

5395. iii. William Edmund,[9] b. Jan., 1837; res. Billerica, Mass.

5396. iv. Martha Jane,[9] b. and d. 1839.

5397. v. Emily Frances,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1842; d. 1843.

5398. vi. Arthur Henry,[9] b. and d. 1844.

5399. vii. John Henry,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1846; in the war of the Rebellion, he enlisted in the 14th Reg., Mass. Vols. Having served his term, he reenlisted, Nov., 1853, in the Mass. heavy artillery. He was taken prisoner in front of Petersburg, June 22, 1864, and in the horrid prison-pen in Andersonville suffered those barbarous cruelties which stamped greatest infamy on the Rebellion; a skeleton, a mere wreck, he was exchanged, but only reached Annapolis, Md., where he d. Nov. 26, 1864. His remains were brought home and buried with honor from the city hall in Haverhill, Mass.

5400. viii. Martha Frances,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1847; res. Billerica, Mass.

5401. ix. George Arthur,[9] b. and d. 1854.

ROLLIN[8] (5191), b. in Acton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1816; m. in Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1838, Sarah B. Waite of Portland, who d. Mar. 1, 1845; m. 2d, Henrietta W. Allison of Portland, June 14, 1846; engineer; res. Circleville, O. Children: —

5402. i. Frank Eugene,[9] b. 1840; d. 1843.

5403. ii. Eugene Frank,[9] b. 1843; d. 1844.

5404. iii. Eugene Bronson,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1847, in Portland, Me.

5405. iv. Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. 1849; d. 1850.

LUCY M.[8] (5192), b. Dec. 5, 1817; m. Harrison Kimball, in Haverhill, Mass., 1839. Children: —

5406. i. George Henry KIMBALL,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1840.

5407. ii. Williston KIMBALL,[9] b. 1842; d. 1843.

5408. iii. Dilla Frances KIMBALL,[9] b. 1844; d. 1845.

5409. iv. Alice A. KIMBALL,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Eugene Day of Bradford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1870.
5410. v. William KIMBALL,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.

EDMUND[8] (5193), b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1840, Elizabeth C. Plummer of Lancaster, Mass.; res. Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Jan. 3, 1880; insurance-business in Boston. "A man who never intentionally wronged any one, and whose best happiness was in the service of others." Issue: —
5411. i. Harold,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1843; artist in Boston.
5412. ii. Alice,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1847.

LOWELL W.[8] (5194), b. Mar. 23, 1822; m. Harriet S. Hall of Bangor, Me., June 13, 1852; dentist; d. of yellow-fever in New Orleans, La., Oct. 13, 1867. His wife and dau. were both drowned while bathing in the river at Rockport, Ill., Aug., 1867. Issue: —
5413. i. Adin B.[9] b. in Rockport, Ill., Dec. 13, 1856.
5414. ii. Cora D.[9] b. in Rockport, 1861; d. 1867.

STILLMAN[8] (5198), b. July 21, 1830; m. Frances P. Nichols of Haverhill, Mass.; shoe-dealer; d. Jan. 12, 1868. She d. 1866. Issue: —
5415. i. Lucy Wood,[9] b. Aug. 21, 1851.
5416. ii. Harriet E.[9] b. Oct. 18, 1855.
5417. iii. Ada Frances,[9] b. May 12, 1858.

EDMUND D.[8] (5200), b. in Dedham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1823; m., Nov. 14, 1850, Mary Annette Lovejoy[7] (Branch XXXI.), who d. Mar. 31, 1859; m. 2d, Caroline A. Hartwell, June 16, 1867; merchant in Lowell, Mass. They have: —
5418. i. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1854.

ISAAC A.[8] (5201), b. in Boxboro', Mass., Apr. 20, 1829; m., Nov. 23, 1854, Mary E. Rand, who was b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 16, 1830; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
5419. i. Anna Dix,[9] b. July 25, 1863.

EDWARD E.[8] (5404), b. Jan. 20, 1829; m. Josephine M. Hartwell, Feb. 10, 1856; blacksmith in Harvard, Mass. Issue: —
5420. i. Alice Josephine,[9] b. July 21, 1859.
5421. ii. Louis Edward,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1862.

5422. iii. Frederic Hartwell,[9] b. July 20, 1865.
5423. iv. Estelle Louisa,[9] b. 1868; d. 1869.

GEORGE H.[8] (5205), b. Nov. 27, 1833; m. Helen L. Bigelow, June 21, 1866; blacksmith in Harvard, Mass. They have:—
5424. i. Henry Bigelow,[9] b. July 2, 1867.

SHERMAN[8] (5206), b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. Harriet E. Hasselton, Oct 20, 1859. Children:—
5425. i. Lucie M.[9] b. Aug. 12, 1861.
5426. ii. George Henry,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1863.
5427. iii. Gardner,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1865; d. June 11, 1869.

CHARLES K.[8] (5207), b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Anna W. Holton, Oct. 13, 1859; res. Littleton, Mass. Children:—
5428. i. Anna Kimball,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5429. ii. Susan Holton,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1862.
5430. iii. Rebecca Kimball,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1864.
5431. iv. Mary Emma,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1867.
5432. v. Harriet Esther,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1870; d. Mar. 13, 1870.

LUCIE M.[8] (5208), b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Peter S. Whitcomb, a farmer in Littleton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1857. Children:—
5433. i. Nellie Maria WHITCOMB,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1859.
5434. ii. Louisa Hartwell WHITCOMB,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1861.

JOEL E.[8] (5209)), m. Mary F. Hill; merchant in Groton, Mass. Issue:—
5435. i. Ida Maria.[9]
5436. ii. Carrie Hill.[9]
5437. iii. Alta Howard.[9]
5438. iv. Harriet Augusta.[9]
5439. v. Joel Anderson.[9]

JOSEPH W.[8] (5211), m. Mary L., dau. of Oliver Deland, who d. 1869; res. Littleton, Mass. Issue:—
5440. i. Elmer Warren,[9] b. May 1, 1863.
5441. ii. Clara L.[9] b. Feb. 2, 1868.

CYRENE A.[8] (5216), b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. George W. Green. Issue:—
5442. i. Ella Cyrene GREEN.[9]

HENRY H.[8] (5220), b. Dec. 20, 1840; m., June 4, 1867, Marianna Holden, who was b. Feb. 26, 1846; in the Rebel war two years, in the 7th Mass. Battery at Norfolk, Suffolk, Yorktown, and the Peninsula. Issue:—

5443. i. Charles William,[9] b. May 10, 1873.

JAMES B.[8] (5221), b. Feb. 27, 1849; m., June 29, 1871, Elizabeth Douglass. Issue:—

5444. i. Lotta Genevra,[9] b. June 6, 1874.

ISAAC W.[8] (5228), b. Jan. 5, 1824; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Sophia Lavinia Hayward, who was b. in Boxboro', Mass., Nov. 12, 1826, and d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. 2d, Eliza Josephine Newhall, Apr. 29, 1861, who was b. in Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1838. Issue:—

5445. i. George Warren,[9] b. 1852; d. 1853.
5446. ii. George Hayward,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1854.
5447. iii. Caroline Sophia,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1862.
5448. iv. Mary Eliza,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1863.
5449. v. Lucy Maria,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1864.
5450. vi. Herbert Martin,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1866.
5451. vii. Francis Edwin,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1868.
5452. viii. Charles E. D.[9] b. Mar. 15, 1873.
5453. ix. Clifton Newhall,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1877.

LUCY A.[8] (5229), b. Jan. 3, 1827; m., Nov. 16, 1848, Nehemiah H. Newhall, who was b. in Lincoln, Mass., May 26, 1818. Issue:—

5454. i. Sarah Maria NEWHALL,[9] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 28, 1876.
5455. ii. Josephine NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, Mass., May 24, 1854.
5456. iii. Charles Fletcher NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, 1855; d. 1858.
5457. iv. Ella Frances NEWHALL,[9] b. in Stow, May 9, 1862.

AUGUSTUS A.[8] (5236), b. Oct. 9, 1844; m., Jan. 10, 1870, Margaret S. C. Boyd, who was b. Feb. 17, 1846; res. in Georgia. Issue:—

5458. i. Matilda B.[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.
5459. ii. Mary Louisa.[9]

GEORGIA C.[8] (5242), b. in Savannah, Ga., May 28, 1838; m.. in Marietta, Ga., Aug. 25, 1859, Henry G. Cole, who d. there Apr. 18, 1875. Issue: —

5460. i. Mary Warren COLE,[9] b. June 3, 1860.
5461. ii. Daniel Webster COLE,[9] b. May 10, 1863.
5462. iii. Maud Hastings COLE,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1866.
5463. iv. Henry Greene COLE,[9] b. May 6, 1869.
5464. v. DeWitt Clinton COLE,[9] b. June 20, 1870.

ELIZA H.[8] (5243), b. in Savannah, Jan. 29, 1843; m. in Marietta, May 7, 1866, Lawrence Earle Emmons. Children b. in Quincy, Ill.: —

5465. i. Lawrence Earle EMMONS,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1867.
5466. ii. Lillie Fletcher EMMONS,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1868.

THEODORE C.[8] (5245), b. Oct. 11, 1825; m., Apr. 3, 1856, Maria Everett Brown, who d. Oct. 21, 1877; farmer in Littleton, Mass. Issue: —

5467. i. Hammond Theodore,[9] b. May 5, 1858.
5468. ii. Daniel Cooledge,[9] b. May 31, 1861.
5469. iii. Minnie Lincoln,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1863.

ELIZABETH H.[8] (5246), b. Mar. 23, 1827; m., Sept. 25, 1850, James Munroe SANBORN, who d. July 5, 1875; res. East Kingston, N. H. Issue: —

5470. i. James Fletcher SANBORN,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1853; m., Oct. 15, 1874, Mary Jane Judkins. Issue: —
5471. i. Winfield Jerome SANBORN,[10] b. July 27, 1876.
5472. ii. Henry Clifton SANBORN,[10] b. Feb. 18, 1879.
5473. ii. Julia Augusta SANBORN,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1855; m., Aug. 21, 1873, John Wentworth Sanborn. Issue: —
5474. i. Elizabeth M. E. SANBORN,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1874.
5475. ii. John Wentworth SANBORN,[10] b. Feb. 27, 1877.
5476. iii. Sherman Hammond SANBORN,[9] b. May 5, 1857.
5477. iv. Mary Abbie SANBORN,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5478. v. John Munroe SANBORN,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1863.
5479. vi. Manson Moses SANBORN,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1865.

CHARLES H.[8] (5256), b. Aug. 14, 1849; m., Dec. 16, 1874, Celesta Hosmer of Lansing, Mich.; telegrapher in Milford, Mich. Issue: —

5480. i. Ellen B.[9] b. Mar. 10, 1876.

5481. ii. Rufus H.[9] b. Dec. 29, 1877.
5482. iii. Adin H.[9] b. Aug. 18, 1879.

PHINEAS P.[8] (5268), b. Oct. 27, 1827, in Groton, Mass.; m., Apr. 16, 1856, Mary A. Whitney; res. Westford, Mass. Children:—
5483. i. Florence A.[9] b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1861.
5484. ii. Charles L.[9] b. May 20, 1863.

SUSAN R.[8] (5272), b. Dec. 10, 1833; m., Feb. 3, 1853, Henry Kileski of Lowell, Mass. Issue:—
5485. i. Louis H. Kileski,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1853.
5486. ii. M. Ella Kileski,[9] b. 1855; d. 1858.
5487. iii. Arthur F. Kileski,[9] b. July 3, 1858.
5488. iv. Ella A. Kileski,[9] b. and d. 1861.
5489. v. Etta F. Kileski,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1862.

PARKER[8] (5286), b. Jan. 14, 1830; m., Dec. 13, 1866, Mary J. Woods. Issue:—
5490. i. Annie Laurie,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1862.
5491. ii. Mary Alice,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1863.
5492. iii. Clara R.[9] b. Feb. 18, 1865.
5493. iv. Kenie P.[9] b. May 29, 1867.
5494. v. Nancy M.[9] b. Aug. 13, 1869.
5495. vi. Bertha L.[9] b. May 22, 1874.

SAMUEL W.[8] (5361), b. in Groton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1831; grad. Harvard Univ. Medical Dep., 1858; practised medicine one year in Bedford, Mass.; rem. to Pepperell, Mass., his present res.; in the war of the Rebellion, he was two years a surgeon; m., Dec. 1, 1868, Martha, dau. of John N. Worcester. She was b. May 12, 1833. They have:—
5496. i. Martha Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 20, 1869.

GEORGE T.[8] (5364), b. in Groton, Mass., Apr. 14, 1837; m., Dec. 13, 1860, Sarah A., dau. of Richard Pierce of Pepperell, Mass. Child:—
5497. i. Anna A.[9] b. Apr. 8, 1864.

MARY A.[8] (5366), b. Apr. 9, 1841; m., June 11, 1867, Edmund N. H. Blood of Pepperell, Mass. Children:—
5498. i. Edmund S. Blood,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1868.
5499. ii. Charles F. Blood,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1869.

ANDREW M.[8] (5368), b. in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 22, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. F, 12th Ill. cavalry; m., Jan. 21, 1868, Nettie S. Jones of Milford, N. H., where he res. They have: —

5500. i. Mary E.[9] b. Oct. 22, 1868.

JOSEPH P. L.[8] (5374), b. Feb. 26, 1844; m. Emma Switland. Issue: —

5501. i. Albert Leland.[9]

BRANCH XX.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS[4] (78).

THOMAS[4] (78), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 15, 1711; m. Mary ——; lived in that part of Chelmsford which is now Lowell, where all his children were b., and where he d. Aug. 7, 1771. Issue:—

5502. i. Lydia,[5] b. July 15, 1755; d. young.
5503. ii. Joanna,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1756; m., Feb. 27, 1777, Benjamin Melvin, a great landholder, and man of wealth.
5504. iii. Sarah,[5] b. and d. 1758.
5505. iv. Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1761.
5506. v. Rebecca,[5] m. Dr. Kittridge.

BRANCH XXI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT[4] (79).

These are from the Lowell part of old Chelmsford, and number 541.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[4] (79), b. Apr. 20, 1713; m. Remembrance Foster, who d. Feb. 13, 1778; lived near what is now the city farm of Lowell, and all their children were b. there; served in the French war; his gravestone is in the cemetery in Middle Chelmsford. Issue: —

5507. i. Robert[5] +
5508. ii. Edward,[5] b. and d. 1746.
5509. iii. William[5] +
5510. iv. Charles[5] +
5511. v. Oliver[5] +
5512. vi. Remembrance[5] +
5513. vii. Bridget,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1754; d. Nov. 25, 1801, in Wilton, N. H.; unm.
5514. viii. Sarah[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[5] (5507), b. July 14, 1744; m., Mar. 28, 1771, Sarah Foster; settled in Wilton, N. H., in the part afterwards set off to form the town of Temple; served in the French war and in the Revolution; rem. to Hallowell, Me., and d. in Bloomfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1838. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Westminster, Vt.; appointed a lieutenant in the Rhode Island expedition; he resigned, and Gershom Doury was appointed in his place. In July, 1781, it was "ordered that the treasurer pay the account of Robert Fletcher, amounting to 6*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, new currency, for an express to Exeter, in the year 1779." Issue: —

5515. i. Rebecca,[6] b. in Chelmsford, May 3, 1772; d. in Augusta, Me.
5516. ii. Asa,[6] b. in Temple, N. H., Oct. 9, 1773; m. Mary Ellis; res. Bingham, Me.

5517. iii. Sarah,[6] b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1775; d. in Augusta, Me.
5518. iv. Robert[6] +
5519. v. Olive[6] +
5520. vi. Parker[6] +

WILLIAM[5] (5509), b. Aug. 27, 1747; m. Lydia Bates; m. 2d, Rebecca Adams of Chelmsford, Mass.; settled in Temple, N. H., and rem. about 1790 to Canaan, Me., where he d. Feb. 8, 1812; wife Rebecca d. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 14, 1849. All his children, except the first, were by the 2d marriage, viz.: —

5521. i. Jemima,[6] b. in Chelmsford, Nov. 25, 1774.
5522. ii. Rebecca[6] +
5523. iii. Lydia,[6] b. in Temple, Dec. 31, 1786; m., Jan. 28, 1806, Joseph Weston; lived in Bloomfield, Me., where he d. Oct. 19, 1852, *s. p.*
5524. iv. Sybil[6] +
5525. v. William[6] +
5526. vi. Rhoda,[6] b. in Bloomfield, Sept., 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1837.

CHARLES[5] (5510), b. Jan. 21, 1748; m., June 6, 1780, Sarah Fletcher[6] (3078); he purchased, in connection with his bro. Oliver, a tract of wild land in Wilton, N. H., where he settled, and reared his family, and there d. Apr. 23, 1818; he served several years in the Revolutionary war. His widow d. Feb. 20, 1840. Issue: —

5527. i. Sarah[6] +
5528. ii. Charles[6] +
5529. iii. Edward,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1784; d. in Canaan, Me., Jan. 1, 1810; unm.
5530. iv. Susan[6] +
5531. v. Sybil,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1788; m. Robert Smith, who d. Apr. 19, 1853. She d. Nov. 4, 1857, *s. p.*
5532. vi. Stephen[6] +
5533. vii. Noah[6] +
5534. viii. Martha,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. in Wilton, Nov., 1870.
5535. ix. Benjamin,[6] b. May 18, 1798; m. Mrs. Mary [Hall] Brown of Hancock, Me.

OLIVER[5] (5511), b. Jan. 25, 1751; in 1774 he joined his bro. Charles in the purchase of a tract of wild land in Wilton. He promptly enlisted at the beginning of the

Revolution, and was stationed a while at Cambridge, Mass. He was in the battle of White Plains. After the war he m., June 8, 1784, Sarah Dale of Wilton, and they settled upon the land which he bought ten years previously, and there his children were b. She d. Jan. 3, 1786; and he m. 2d, Mary Wilson, who was b. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1758. In 1819 he sold out at Wilton, and they rem. to Lyndeborough, N. H., where he d. Dec. 20, 1831, and she d. Sept. 12, 1838. All the children except the oldest were by the 2d marriage, viz.: —

5536. i. Oliver[6] +
5537. ii. Mary[6] +
5538. iii. John,[6] b. 1793; d. 1794.
5539. iv. Sarah[6] +
5540. v. Hannah[6] +
5541. vi. Charles,[6] b. July 6, 1800; m., Nov. 29, 1832, Susannah Brown of Charlestown, Mass., who d. May 28, 1869, æ. 67; m. 2d, June 4, 1871, Mrs. Martha A. [Barrett] Jefferson; res. Charlestown; engaged twenty-five years in the Boston Directory office.

REMEMBRANCE[5] (5512), b. Dec. 23, 1752; m., Jan. 3, 1776, Levi Pierce; m. 2d, Ebenezer Chandler of Wilton; res. Temple, N. H. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

5542. i. Levi PIERCE,[6] b. July 22, 1778; m., Sept. 18, 1804, Rhoda Cutter; had several children; and d. in Temple, Sept. 27, 1850.
5543. ii. Remembrance PIERCE,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1781; m. Isaac Long; res. and d. in Vt.; had several children.
5544. iii. Rachel PIERCE,[6] b. Jan. 2, 1786; m. Peter Wakefield; res. Watertown, N.Y.
5545. iv. Mary PIERCE,[6] b. July 29, 1789; m. William Reynolds; res. Derry, Vt.
5546. v. Joseph PIERCE,[6] b. May 2, 1790; m. Elizabeth Duncklee of Merrimac, N. H.; res. and d. there June 24, 1825; had several children.
5547. vi. Sarah PIERCE,[6] twin sister of Joseph; m. Joel Howe; res. Derry, Vt.; and d. there Dec. 1, 1818; had children.

SARAH[5] (5514), b. Jan. 24, 1756; m. in Chelmsford, May 16, 1786, Daniel Kenney, who was b. in Middle-

ton, Mass., Feb., 1752, and d. Feb. 7, 1813. She d. Aug. 27, 1809. Children:—

5548. i. Sarah KENNEY,[6] b. Feb. 15, 1781; m. —— Lewis. Issue:—

5549. i. Samuel LEWIS.[7]

5550. ii. Betsey LEWIS,[7] m. Levi Saunders. Issue:—

5551. i. Coleman SAUNDERS,[8] res. Chester, Vt.

5552. ii. Charles SAUNDERS,[8] res. Springfield, Vt.

5553. iii. Emily SAUNDERS,[8] m. Addison Kendall.

5554. iv. Lewis SAUNDERS.[8]

5555. v. Daniel SAUNDERS,[8] in the Mexican war.

5556. vi. George SAUNDERS.[8]

5557. vii. Harrison SAUNDERS.[8]

5558. ii. Daniel KENNEY,[6] b. July 20, 1784; m. Alice ——; d. in Northfield, Mass., Nov., 1862. They had:—

5559. i. Barnard KENNEY,[7] m. Melinda Seaver.

5560. ii. Daniel KENNEY,[7] res. Northfield, Mass.

5561. iii. Elizabeth KENNEY,[7] m. Asahel Shumway. Issue:—

5562. i. Jane SHUMWAY.[8]

5563. ii. Edward SHUMWAY.[8]

5564. iii. Edwin SHUMWAY.[8]

5565. iv. Isabel SHUMWAY.[8]

5566. v. Julia SHUMWAY.[8]

5567. vi. Nancy SHUMWAY.[8]

5568. vii. Barnard SHUMWAY.[8]

5569. iii. Jerusha KENNEY,[6] b. Oct. 10, 1786; m. Oliver Field; res. Dunton, Ill. They had:—

5570. i. Albert Gallatin FIELD.[7]

5571. ii. Oliver Fletcher FIELD.[7] Issue:—

5572. i. Albert Fletcher FIELD,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1841.

5573. ii. Edward Clarence FIELD,[8] b. Sept., 1843; in the war of the Rebellion more than a year.

5574. iv. Edvardus KENNEY,[6] b. Aug. 25, 1788; in the war of 1812; never m.; res. Winslow, N. J.

5575. v. Betsey KENNEY,[6] b. Sept. 15, 1790; d. Sept. 1, 1809.

5576. vi. David KENNEY,[6] b. June 27, 1792; d. 1862.

5577. vii. Huldah KENNEY,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1795; m. —— Wright; both d. about 1850, leaving one son:—

5578. i. Kenney WRIGHT.[7]

5579. viii. Abel KENNEY,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1798; m., Mar., 1824,

Lydia McIntosh of Dorchester, Mass., who d. Sept. 17, 1825, leaving one son; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1827, Elizabeth McIntosh. Issue:—

5580. i. Henry Fletcher KENNEY,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1824, and m., Nov. 10, 1853, Mary Frances, dau. of Charles Ide; res. Philadelphia. They had:—

5581. i. Charles Henry KENNEY,[8] b. June 27 1857.

5582. ii. Ellen Ide KENNEY,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1865.

By 2d marriage:—

5583. ii. Lydia M. KENNEY,[7] d. young.

5584. iii. Susan E. KENNEY,[7] b. Jan. 27, 1830; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

5585. iv. Cornelius KENNEY,[7] d. young.

5586. v. Abel KENNEY,[7] d. July 24, 1863.

SIXTH GENERATION.

ROBERT[6] (5518), b. in Temple, N. H., Aug. 31, 1786; m., 1805, Nancy Sprague; settled in Sidney, Me.; rem. to China, Me., where their children were b.; merchant; held various town offices; representative in legislature several years; colonel in militia, and called out in 1812 to repel an expected invasion. Issue:—

5587. i. Sarah,[7] m. Charles A. Russ, a merchant.

5588. ii. Franklin P.[7] +

5589. iii. Mary A.[7] +

5590. iv. Sophia A.[7] m. Robert Maxwell; d. *s. p.*

5591. v. Julia E.[7] b. and d. in China, Me.

5592. vi. Alfred A.[7] +

5593. vii. Elizabeth[7] +

5594. viii. Abisha B.[7] +

5595. ix. Martha J.[7] +

5596. x. Susan,[7] m. Albion P. Weeks; res. China, Me.

OLIVE[6] (5519), m. John Linscot; res. Sidney, Me. Issue:—

5597. i. Jane LINSCOTT.[7]

5598. ii. Henry LINSCOTT.[7]

PARKER[6] (5520), m. Anna Mosher; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—

5599. i. Lydia,[7] b. in Augusta, 1815; d. 1844.

5600. ii. Edward,[7] b. in Augusta; m. Augusta Scott; officer in the Mexican war; killed in the battle of Buena Vista.

5601. iii. Joseph[7] +
5602. iv. Elizabeth,[7] m. J. Small.
5603. v. Jane,[7] m. W. Meigs; res. Lowell, Mass.
5604. vi. Sarah[7] +

REBECCA[6] (5522), b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 30, 1783; m., Nov. 6, 1803, Isaac Weston; res. Bloomfield, Me., where she d. July 1, 1879, æ. 96; before her death, the oldest living member of the Fletcher family. Issue: —

5605. i. Isaac WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Oct. 10, 1804; m., Oct. 14, 1841, Sophia Jewett; rem., 1868, to Gallatin, Mo.; farmer. Issue: —
5606. i. Arthur Hallam WESTON,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1843; m. Nellie Hadley; res. Gallatin, Mo. Issue: —
5607. i. Bernice Mignon WESTON,[9] b. July 8, 1870.
5608. ii. Arthur Mandel WESTON,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1878.
5609. ii. Mandel Webster WESTON,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1846; lost at sea, 1867.
5610. iii. Eugene Clayton, WESTON,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1847; res. Gallatin, Mo.
5611. ii. Abel WESTON,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1806; m., July 26, 1830, Catharine Smith; res. Skowhegan, Me. Issue: —
5612. i. Henrietta WESTON,[8] b. June 6, 1841; m., Mar. 17, 1864, John Webb, a farmer in Skowhegan. Issue: —
5613. i. Theresa L. WEBB,[9] b. July 26, 1866.
5614. ii. Mary S. WEBB,[9] b. May 20, 1868.
5615. iii. Harriet E. WEBB,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1871.
5616. ii. Albert WESTON.[8]
5617. iii. George WESTON.[8]
5618. iii. Rebecca WESTON,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1809; m., June 10, 1847, Jonathan Piper; res. Madison, Me.; no children.
5619. iv. Edward WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Me., June 11, 1811; m., May 18, 1837, Abby Johnson. In 1876 he rem. to Trimbelle, Wis., and settled on the farm where he now res.; in the Rebel war he enlisted in the summer of 1862, in 20th Wis. Vols., but broke down from the hardships of war, and was discharged in about six months. The father and all his three sons and two sons-in-law took the field in the patriotic struggle. Issue: —

5620. i. Lydia F. WESTON,[8] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Sept. 28, 1838; m., Nov. 5, 1858, Joseph Severance, who enlisted in the 12th Wis. Vols. in 1863, and served eighteen months; res. Beldenville, Wis. Issue: —

5621. i. Frank SEVERANCE,[9] b. Sept. 24, 1859.
5622. ii. Abel W. SEVERANCE,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1861.
5623. iii. Emily SEVERANCE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1862.
5624. iv. Horace SEVERANCE,[9] b. Dec. 1, 1863.
5625. v. John H. SEVERANCE,[9] b. 1865; d. 1866.
5626. vi. Mabel SEVERANCE,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1868.
5627. vii. Elizabeth S. SEVERANCE,[9] } b. Aug. 26,
5628. viii. Edward W. SEVERANCE,[9] } 1872.
5629. ix. Abby W. SEVERANCE,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1875.

5630. ii. Isaac F. WESTON,[8] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Apr. 13, 1840; m., Nov. 26, 1865, Catharine Thurston; farmer in Trimbelle, Wis.; three years and three months in the war, in 30th Wis. Vols. Issue: —

5631. i. John H. WESTON,[9] b. June 24, 1867.
5632. ii. Charles M. WESTON,[9] b. May 11, 1869.
5633. iii. Ada T. WESTON,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1872.
5634. iv. Edward W. WESTON,[9] b. and d. 1875.

5635. iii. Horace E. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Aug. 18, 1843; m., Mar. 24, 1874, Achsah Howe; farmer in Beldenville, Wis.; served from almost the beginning of the war to the end, in 12th Wis. Vols. in sixteen battles; with Sherman in his "march to the sea."

5636. iv. John H. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Apr. 13, 1845; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 20th Wis. Reg.; killed in his first battle at Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862.

5637. v. Sophia R. WESTON,[8] b. in Solon, Me., Apr. 21, 1850; m., Sept. 5, 1869, William Thurston, who d. Apr. 26, 1872; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1873, Frank Severance, who served in the Rebel war in a Maine reg., and was in several battles. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

5638. i. William THURSTON,[9] b. 1871; d. 1872.

By 2d marriage: —

5639. ii. Egbert D. F. SEVERANCE,[9] b. July 11, 1875.

5640. v. Sophia WESTON,[7] b. in Bloomfield, Me., Jan. 23, 1814; m., Feb. 13, 1845, Elbridge Rowell; res. Madison, Me. Issue: —

5641. i. Eben V. ROWELL,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1847; d. July 22, 1859.

5642. ii. Rebecca J. ROWELL,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1849; m., June 27, 1872, D. S. Kunewill, M. D.; res. Solon, Me. Issue:—

5643. i. Elsie KUNEWILL,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1875.

5644. iii. Elizabeth ROWELL,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1852.

SYBIL[6] (5524), b. in Temple, N. H., May 25, 1788; m., Jan., 1810, Raymond Copeland, a farmer in Dexter, Me., where all their children were b.; d. Dec. 14, 1869. Issue:—

5645. i. William T. COPELAND,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1810; d. May 7, 1818.

5646. ii. Israel COPELAND,[7] b. June 28, 1814; m., June 20, 1839, Flavilla C. Parkman; farmer in Corinna, Me. Issue:—

5647. i. Llewellyn COPELAND,[8] b. 1841; m., May 19, 1870, C. V. Lovejoy; res. Corinna. Issue:—

5648. i. Roscoe F. COPELAND,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1871.

5649. ii. Wilbur COPELAND,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1875.

5650. ii. Orlando W. P. COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. in the army, in the war of the Rebellion, Feb. 3, 1863.

5651. iii. Wilbur F. COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1847; d. Oct. 4, 1850.

5652. iv. Oramandel COPELAND,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1851.

5653. iii. Stephen F. COPELAND,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1816; m., Mar. 4, 1839, Mary Osborne; farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue:—

5654. i. Edward COPELAND,[8] b. May 4, 1840; m. Nellie Prescott; res. Lowell, Mass.; in the war of the Rebellion.

5655. ii. Edwin COPELAND,[8] twin bro. of Edward, m. Betsey Crowell; in the war of the Rebellion.

5656. iii. Sarah E. COPELAND,[8] b. Apr., 1842.

5657. iv. Clara E. COPELAND,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Aug., 1871, W. A. Frye; res. Newport, Me.

5658. v. Lydia F. COPELAND,[8] b. July 24, 1845; d. Mar. 9, 1876.

5659. vi. Charles COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1847; m. Minnie Clair; res. Lowell, Mass.

By 2d marriage:—

5660. vii. Isora F. COPELAND,[8] b. Nov. 30, 1856; d. Mar. 8, 1871.
5661. viii. Rosa COPELAND,[8] b. Sept., 1859; d. 1862.
5662. ix. Susan D. COPELAND,[8] b. July 30, 1862.
5663. iv. Samuel COPELAND,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. Martha A. Fletcher[7] (5682), who d. May 24, 1861.
5664. v. Isaac COPELAND,[7] b. July 30, 1820; m., Oct. 28, 1851, Amarilla Ingram; farmer in Dexter, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1875. Issue:—
5665. i. Imogene COPELAND,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1852.
5666. ii. Lilla COPELAND,[8] b. 1856; d. 1857.
5667. iii. Albert COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1860.
5668. iv. Willis COPELAND,[8] b. May 25, 1866.
5669. v. Pearl R. COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1870.
5670. vi. Ira COPELAND,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Mar. 31, 1853, Elzina Currier; farmer in Enfield, N.H.
5671. vii. Lydia W. COPELAND,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1825; m., Aug. 4, 1850, Addison O. Ireland of Newport, Me.; d. Aug. 25, 1860. Issue:—
5672. i. Sheldon C. IRELAND,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1852; m., Nov. 25, 1871, Sarah E. Orcott; res. North Newport, Me. Issue:—
5673. i. Elmer C. IRELAND,[9] b. June 8, 1873.
5674. ii. Ernest A. IRELAND,[9] b. July 2, 1875.
5675. ii. George W. IRELAND,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1856; res. Boston, Mass.
5676. viii. Mary F. COPELAND,[7] b. July 29, 1828; m., May 9, 1857, Nathan Whitney; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—
5677. i. Frank WHITNEY,[8] b. June 6, 1856.
5678. ii. Charles WHITNEY,[8] b. 1860; d. 1863.

WILLIAM[6] (5525), b. in Bloomfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1790; m. Abigail Taylor of Alfred, Me., who d. Aug. 9, 1867; farmer in Bloomfield. Issue:—
5679. i. Alice S.[7] b. Aug. 15, 1817; m., Jan. 26, 1858, A. H. Gilman, who d. Jan. 10, 1873; res. Skowhegan. No issue.
5680. ii. Seth[7] +
5681. iii. Ira,[7] b. June 13, 1821; rem. to the West.
5682. iv. Martha A.[7] +
5683. v. William Benjamin[7] +
5684. vi. Pethuel S.[7] b. Apr. 16, 1828; m., Sept. 3, 1855, Martha A. Horn; farmer in Skowhegan, Me.

5685. vii. Edwin,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1830; m., June 23, 1857, Sarah M. Clark, who d. Mar. 19, 1860; res. Skowhegan; no issue.
5686. viii. Stephen C.[7] +
5687. ix. John,[7] b. June 10, 1836; d. by drowning, July 28, 1854.

SARAH[6] (5527), b. Dec. 4, 1781; m. Edmond Pratt; res. Temple, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1830. Issue:—
5688. i. Sarah PRATT,[7] m. Samuel Lovejoy; res. Temple, N. H. Issue:—
5689. i. Charles LOVEJOY.[8]
5690. ii. David LOVEJOY.[8]
5691. ii. Rebecca PRATT,[7] m. Silas Keyes. Issue:—
5692. i. Sarah KEYES.[8]
5693. ii. J. Warren KEYES,[8] m.; three children; res. West Wilton, N. H.
5694. iii. Eliza KEYES.[8]
5695. iii. Mehitable PRATT,[7] m. Joseph Kendall; d. 1876. Issue:—
5696. i. Jacob KENDALL,[8] m. Irena Burt, who d. Dec., 1873; res. Milford, N. H.; merchant.
5697. ii. Joseph KENDALL,[8] d. Dec., 1872.
5698. iii. Hannah KENDALL,[8] d. Dec., 1874.
5699. iv. Susan PRATT,[7] d. unm.
5700. v. Edward F. PRATT,[7] m. Martha Wells. Issue:—
5701. i. Susan PRATT.[8]
5702. ii. George PRATT.[8]
5703. iii. Henry PRATT.[8]
5704. iv. Martha PRATT.[8]
5705. vi. Daniel PRATT.[7]
5706. vii. Phebe PRATT,[7] m. John Buss. Issue:—
5707. i. Ann M. BUSS.[8]
5708. ii. Edmond BUSS.[8]
5709. iii. Sarah BUSS.[8]
5710. iv. Caroline BUSS.[8]
5711. v. Olive BUSS.[8]
5712. vi. John BUSS.[8]
5713. vii. Phebe BUSS.[8]

CHARLES[6] (5528), b. Aug. 30, 1783; m. Mary Smith; they both d. Nov. 15, 1868; farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5714. i. Charles,[7] b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1875; had several children.

Sibbil Fletcher Kelley

WIFE OF RICHARD KELLEY.

No. 6345.

5715. ii. Edward[7] +
5716. iii. Eri[7] +
5717. iv. James,[7] b. 1825; d. 1828.
5718. v. Eliza A.[7] b. 1827; d. 1828.
5719. vi. Mary J.[7] +

SUSAN[6] (5530), b. Sept. 11, 1787; m., May 12, 1812, Cornelius Coolidge, a farmer in Dexter, Me., who d. Sept. 4, 1843. She d. Sept. 14, 1849. Issue:—

5720. i. Elizabeth COOLIDGE,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1813; m. Daniel M. Haskell, a farmer in Garland, Me.; d. Oct. 1, 1845. Issue:—
5721. i. George HASKELL,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1836; in the lumber-trade in Megala, Cal.
5722. ii. Caroline HASKELL,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1837; m., July 29, 1867, William Foster, a hatter in Philadelphia, Penn.
5723. iii. Franklin HASKELL,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1839; m., May 22, 1867, Caroline Busiel; farmer in Stetson, Me.
5724. iv. Edward HASKELL,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1841; d. 1848.
5725. ii. Martha COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 26, 1814; m., July 9, 1843, Artemas L. Barton, a farmer in Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5726. i. Laurette F. BARTON,[8] b. May 21, 1844.
5727. ii. Cora A. BARTON,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1872.
5728. iii. Artemas L. BARTON,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1848; m., Sept. 18, 1875, Linda W. Harris; merchant, Manchester, N. H.
5729. iv. Hannibal B. BARTON,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. July 13, 1870.
5730. v. Gustavus B. BARTON,[8] b. June 24, 1852.
5731. vi. Melrose R. BARTON,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1854.
5732. vii. Newton H. BARTON,[8] b. July 6, 1856.
5733. viii. M. Jenette BARTON,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1858.
5734. ix. Marcellus E. BARTON,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1860.
5735. iii. Franklin COOLIDGE,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
5736. iv. Mary A. COOLIDGE,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1817; res. Augusta, Me.
5737. v. Susan COOLIDGE,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1819; m., Feb. 1, 1840, Pulaski McCrillis, a merchant of Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5738. i. Charles P. MCCRILLIS,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1847; m.,

Jan. 10, 1874, Emma E. Snow; merchant, Dexter, Me.

5739. vi. Caroline COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 2, 1821; m., Apr. 21, 1846, Daniel E. Fifield, a merchant in Bangor, Me.; d. July 14, 1867. Issue:—

5740. i. Caroline A. FIFIELD,[8] b. May 18, 1844; d. Dec. 27, 1853.

5741. ii. Everett C. FIFIELD,[8] b. Aug. 18, 1853; m., Dec. 7, 1875, Ella A. Spencer; merchant in Bangor, Me.

5742. vii. Lucy A. COOLIDGE,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1876.

5743. viii. Sarah F. COOLIDGE,[7] b. July 28, 1825; m., Nov. 12, 1850, George Hamilton, railway secretary in Dexter, Me. Issue:—

5744. i. Adeline S. HAMILTON,[8] b. May 4, 1854.

STEPHEN[6] (5532), b. July 24, 1791; m., June, 1823, Betsey Farrar, who was b. May 7, 1798, and d. Feb. 25, 1873; rem. from Wilton, N. H., to Dexter, Me., where he d. Aug. 26, 1842. Issue:—

5745. i. Charles,[7] b. in Wilton, N. H., June 3, 1824; d. in Dexter, Me., Oct. 21, 1828.

5746. ii. Lorena,[7] b. 1827; d. 1828.

5747. iii. Martha A.[7] +

NOAH[6] (5533), b. Apr. 15, 1793; m. Betsey D. Holt; res. Pittsford, Vt. Issue:—

5748. i. Warren,[7] had no issue.

5749. ii. Martha,[7] m. —— Beard.

5750. iii. Betsey A.[7] m. —— Cooley.

5751. iv. Albert.[7]

OLIVER[6] (5536), b. Apr. 22, 1785; m., Oct. 26, 1813, Chloe Gray of Wilton, N. H., who d. Mar. 29, 1819. Issue:—

5752. i. Chloe,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1814.

MARY[6] (5537), b. 1791; m. Jacob Lovejoy of Wilton, N. H., where she d. Nov. 3, 1837. Issue:—

5753. i. Elizabeth LOVEJOY,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1813; m., Mar. 4, 1841, John E. Pierce of Boston, Mass.; d. Apr. 6, 1858, *s. p.*

5754. ii. Maria LOVEJOY,[7] b. 1815; m. A. B. Needham of Milford, N. H. Issue:—

5755. i. Herbert A. NEEDHAM,[8] res. Iola, Kan.; in the Rebel war, 33d Mass. Vols.; promoted to be 1st lieutenant; with Sherman in the "march to the sea;" in the battle of Goldsborough. They have two children.

5756. iii. William LOVEJOY,[7] m. Sarah Sawtell; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—

5757. i. William L. LOVEJOY.[8]

5758. ii. Elizabeth LOVEJOY,[8] m. George H. Gardner.

5759. iii. Arthur LOVEJOY.[8]

5760. iv. Bertha LOVEJOY.[8]

5761. iv. Jacob LOVEJOY,[7] m. Harriet A. Jones of Lowell, Mass.; m. 2d, Mrs. Myra Jewett of Monson, Mass.; res. Lowell, Mass. Issue by 1st marriage:—

5762. i. Edwin LOVEJOY,[8] res. Norwood, Mass.

5763. v. Oliver C. LOVEJOY,[7] m. Louisa Pierce; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah West; d. in Brookline, Mass., 1863.

5764. vi. Harriet LOVEJOY,[7] b. in Temple, N. H., Sept., 1825; m. George Corey of Chelmsford, Mass. Issue:—

5765. i. Frank W. COREY,[8] res. Lowell, Mass.

5766. ii. Wallace A. COREY,[8] res. Chelmsford, Mass.

5767. vii. Mary A. LOVEJOY,[7] m. Edmund D. Fletcher (2150).

5768. viii. Emma L. LOVEJOY,[7] b. in Milford, N. H.; m., Dec. 16, 1857, Daniel Fisher of Hudson, O., where she d., 1863, leaving two children.

SARAH[6] (5539), b. Oct. 30, 1794; m., May 10, 1831, Deacon David Putnam of Lyndeborough, N. H.; d. June 21, 1847. Issue:—

5769. i. David PUTNAM,[7] m. Marietta Waite of Londonderry, Vt.; farmer in Lyndeborough. Issue:—

5770. i. Algernot PUTNAM.[8]

HANNAH[6] (5540), b. Mar. 21, 1797; m., Mar. 11, 1719, Micah Hartshorn; res. Lyndeborough, N. H. Issue:—

5771. i. Almon HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Milford, N. H., Nov. 24, 1819; d. 1842; unm.

5772. ii. Alonzo HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Milford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1821; d. 1838.

5773. iii. Flora A. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Mar. 16, 1825; m., Dec. 31, 1850, Jacob Putnam of Wilton, N. H.; d. Oct. 24, 1875. Issue:—
5774. i. Flora J. PUTNAM,[8] m. Herbert Wilkinson; they have one son.
5775. ii. Hannah A. PUTNAM.[8]
5776. iv. Adoniram J. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., Nov. 10, 1827; m. Eliza R. Farnsworth of Shirley, Mass., where they res. Issue:—
5777. i. Charles J. HARTSHORN,[8] b. May 12, 1856.
5778. ii. Frank E. HARTSHORN.[8]
5779. iii. Henry A. HARTSHORN.[8]
5780. iv. Mabel HARTSHORN.[8]
5781. v. Samuel N. HARTSHORN,[7] b. in Lyndeborough, N. H., June 20, 1829; m. Jane E. French of Wilton, N. H.; res. Lyndeborough. Issue:—
5782. i. Willis N. HARTSHORN.[8]
5783. ii. Leon HARTSHORN.[8]
5784. iii. Marian M. HARTSHORN.[8]

SEVENTH GENERATION.

FRANKLIN P.[7] (5588), b. May 15, 1808; doctor of medicine; practised from 1829 to 1850, and since has given his attention to farming; m., Sept. 1, 1831, Maria S. Arnold; res. Weeks Mills, South China, Me. Issue:—
5785. i. Edwin A.[8] b. Aug. 9, 1832; in the Rebel war; discharged at its close; res. Virginia City, Nev.
5786. ii. Charles R.[8] +
5787. iii. Julia E.[8] +
5788. iv. Mary A.[8] +
5789. v. Olive M.[8] b. June 2, 1843; m. Osgood Weymouth; res. Waltham, Mass.
5790. vi. Frances W.[8] +

MARY A.[7] (5589), m. Francis A. Russ, a sea-captain; res. Belfast, Me. Issue:—
5791. i. Caroline A. RUSS,[8] m. —— Russell; res. New Orleans, La.
5792. ii. Robert F. RUSS,[8] m. Charlotte Knowlton; in the Rebel war, wounded and taken prisoner.
5793. iii. Sarah E. RUSS,[8] m. Alonzo Beckwith; res. Bel-

fast, Me. He enlisted nearly at the commencement of the war of the Rebellion, and fought till its close, participating in fourteen battles.

5794. iv. Charles RUSS.[8]

ALFRED A.[7] (5592), b. in China, Me.; m., 1839, Eliza Larrabee, who d. Mar., 1874; grad. Bowdoin Coll.; lawyer in China, Me.; d. 1870. Issue: —

5795. i. Eben[8] +

5796. ii. George,[8] m. Augusta Copeland; res. China, Me.

ELIZABETH[7] (5593), m. Job Giddings; res. China, Me. Issue: — X

5797. i. Ann GIDDINGS,[8] m. Charles E. Marr of Chester, Io. Issue: —

5798. i. Elizabeth F. MARR.[9]

5799. ii. Josiah J. MARR.[9]

5800. iii. Martha A. MARR.[9]

5801. iv. Charles MARR.[9]

5802. v. William W. MARR.[9]

5803. vi. George MARR.[9]

5804. ii. Sarah GIDDINGS,[8] m. Alfred Dennis; res. Palermo, Me. Issue: —

5805. i. Franklin J. DENNIS.[9]

5806. iii. Frank GIDDINGS,[8] m. Rosetta Marr; res. China, Me. Issue: —

5807. i. George F. GIDDINGS.[9]

5808. iv. Martha A. GIDDINGS,[8] m. Frank C. Plummer; res. China, Me. Issue: —

5809. i. Harriet A. PLUMMER.[9]

5810. ii. George M. PLUMMER.[9]

5811. v. Alfred GIDDINGS,[8] m. Ada Bartlett; res. Redwood City, Cal.

ABISHA B.[7] (5594), m. Miriam Spratt; res. China, Me.; in the war of the Rebellion. Issue: —

5812. i. Edward,[8] in the war of the Rebellion.

5813. ii. Ellen.[8]

5814. iii. Mell.[8]

5815. iv. Frederic.[8]

5816. v. Miriam.[8]

5817. vi. Emeline.[8]

MARTHA J.[7] (5595), m. John Reed; res. New-York City. Issue: —

5818. i. Martha REED.[8]
5819. ii. Frank REED.[8]

JOSEPH[7] (5601), b. in Augusta, Me.; m. Lydia Neal; m. 2d, Angelina Morton; m. 3d, Emily Fuller. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5820. i. Elizabeth,[8] m. Harvey Leighton.
5821. ii. Edward.[8]
By 2d marriage:—
5822. iii. Nellie.[8]
5823. iv. William.[8]
5824. v. Charles.[8]
By 3d marriage:—
5825. vi. Mary.[8]
5826. vii. Caroline.[8]
5827. viii. Frederic.[8]
5828. ix. Ralph.[8]
5829. x. Catharine.[8]
5830. xi. Burton.[8]
5831. xii. Lelia.[8]

SARAH[7] (5604), m. J. Stevens. Issue:—
5832. i. John W. A. STEVENS.[8]
5833. ii. Anna STEVENS.[8]
5834. iii. Edward T. STEVENS.[8]

SETH[7] (5680), b. June 19, 1819; m., Dec. 1, 1857, Lydia Maxwell; machinist in Skowhegan, Me. Issue:—
5835. i. Abby.[8]
5836. ii. Vesta M.[8]

MARTHA A.[7] (5682), b. Mar. 27, 1825; m., Nov. 1, 1848, Samuel COPELAND[7] (5663); res. Dexter, Me.; d. May 24, 1861. Issue:—
5837. i. Alice F. COPELAND,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1855.
5838. ii. Albert H. COPELAND,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. 1859.

WILLIAM B.[7] (5683), b. Mar. 23, 1826; m., July 6, 1856, Fidelia C. Cleaveland; farmer in Skowhegan. Issue:—
5839. i. William C.[8] b. Apr. 9, 1857.
5840. ii. Elvira P.[8] b. Sept. 4, 1860; d. 1862.
5841. iii. Forrest E.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1861.

5842. iv. Alice M.[8] b. Feb. 15, 1864.
5843. v. Bertie E.[8] b. Apr. 15, 1866.
5844. vi. Charles B.[8] b. and d. 1868.
5845. vii. Betsey M.[8] b. Dec. 27, 1871.
5846. viii. Harriet C.[8] b. Sept. 14, 1874.

STEPHEN C.[7] (5686), b. July 23, 1833; m., Jan. 18, 1863, Vesta C. Marble; grad. Colby Univ., and Newton Theol. Seminary; entered the army in the war of the Rebellion, Nov., 1861; in twenty-three battles; discharged July, 1865; colonel. Ordained at Wilton, N. H., Baptist min.; res. New London, N. H. Issue:—
5847. i. Emeline M.[8] b. in Waterville, Me., Dec. 5, 1864.
5848. ii. Edwin Newton,[8] b. in Newton, Mass., Apr. 23, 1866.
5849. iii. John Wilton,[8] b. in Wilton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1872.

EDWARD[7] (5715), b. May 14, 1815; m., Dec. 23, 1837, Jemima A. Wilson; rep. in leg., 1874; farmer in Bradford, Me. Issue:—
5850. i. Charles F.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. 1845.
5851. ii. Stephen,[8] b. and d. 1840.
5852. iii. Frances F.[8] b. July 23, 1841; m., Aug. 2, 1868, Hannibal S. Rowe; res. Bradford, Me.
5853. iv. Almanzor,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1842; in the war of the Rebellion, 31st Me. Reg.; d. of wounds rereived in battle.
5854. v. Alphonzo,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1842; in the Rebel war, 18th Me. Artillery; res. Pennsylvania.
5255. vi. Stephen,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1844; m., Feb. 11, 1862; res. Rockton, Penn. In the war of the Rebellion, in Baker's D. C. cavalry.
5856. vii. Cassius M. C.[8] b. Nov. 9, 1845; m., May 8, 1874; res. Bradford, Me.
5857. viii. Eri,[8] b. and d. 1847.
5858. ix. Eri C.[8] b. June 26, 1849.
5859. x. Georgiana,[8] b. 1851; d. 1853.
5860. xi. Edward,[8] b. Dec. 17, 1853; res. Bradford.
5861. xii. Fremont D.[8] b. June 16, 1856; res. Bradford, Me.

ERI[7] (5716), b. Aug. 12, 1817; m., Mar. 8, 1849, Mary J. Clough, who was b. June 9, 1826; res. Dexter, Me.

5862. i. Ella A.[8] b. May 23, 1850; m., 1875, Jason Denslow, a cabinet-maker in Dexter, Me.
5863. ii. Dora,[8] b. Jan. 11, 1852; d. Oct. 13, 1873.
5864. iii. Mary E.[8] b. Feb. 5, 1854.
5865. iv. James K.[8] b. Sept. 8, 1856.
5866. v. Della,[8] b. July 14, 1863.

MARY J.[7] (5719), b. Sept. 15, 1828; m., Nov. 27, 1851, Timothy Daggett; res. Dexter, Me. Issue:—
5867. i. Emeline A. DAGGETT,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1852.
5868. ii. Charles DAGGETT,[8] b. June 18, 1854.
5869. iii. Ann L. DAGGETT,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1859.
5870. iv. Nathan DAGGETT,[8] b. June 2, 1860.
5871. v. Mary E. DAGGETT,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1861.
5872. vi. Amanda DAGGETT,[8] b. July 12, 1866.

MARTHA A.[7] (5747), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m., June 9, 1850, Jerome Evans, a farmer in Sangerville, Me. Issue:—
5873. i. Ella F. EVANS,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1851; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
5874. ii. Emma B. EVANS,[8] b. July 4, 1853; m., Nov. 24, 1872, John T. Longie; res. Dover, N. H. Issue:—
5875. i. Maud LONGIE,[9] b. July 15, 1874.
5876. ii. Caroline S. LONGIE,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1876.
5877. iii. Harvey EVANS,[8] b. and d. 1862.
5878. iv. Anna EVANS,[8] b. July 13, 1868.
5879. v. George EVANS,[8] b. May 2, 1871.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

CHARLES R.[8] (5786), b. May 6, 1834; m., June 4, 1860, Ann Peva; in the war of the Rebellion; res. Windsor, Me. Issue:—
5880. i. Ida.[9]
5881. ii. George.[9]
5882. iii. Gertrude.[9]
5883. iv. Sarah.[9]
5884. v. Minnie.[9]
5885. vi. Charles.[9]

JULIA E.[8] (5787), b. Oct. 12, 1836; m., 1858, J. H. Reed; res. Weeks Mills, South China, Me.
5886. i. Charles REED.[9]
5887. ii. Henry REED.[9]

MARY A.[8] (5788), b. Apr. 4, 1839; m., July 1, 1853, Frank Johnson; m. 2d, July 5, 1868, A. E. Trask. Children by 1st marriage: —

5888. i. Harriet JOHNSON.[9]

By 2d marriage: —

5889. ii. Jane TRASK.[9]
5890. iii. Frederic TRASK.[9]
5891. iv. Ralph TRASK.[9]

FRANCES W.[8] (5790), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m., Sept. 24, 1868, George H. Marsh. Issue: —

5892. i. Ernest G. MARSH,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1873.
5893. ii. Frances E. MARSH,[9] b. 1874; d. 1875.
5894. iii. George F. MARSH,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1875.

EBEN[8] (5795), b. 1840; m. Julia Washburn; res. Waterville, Me. Issue: —

5895. i. Forrest.[9]
5896. ii. Edward.[9]

BRANCH XXII.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[4] (80).

FOURTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[4] (80), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1715. Issue:—

5897. i. Benjamin[5] +

5898. ii. Eleazer.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

BENJAMIN[5] (5897), b. in Chelmsford, where he m., Dec. 4, 1770, Rachel Spaulding, and where was b.:—

5899. i. Benjamin William,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1772.

This concludes the second grand branch, which comprises the descendants of Samuel[2] (4), and may properly be designated as the Westford grand branch, as the part of Chelmsford where he lived is now Westford.

BRANCH XXIII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH[4] (84).

This is the first of the Concord branches, and numbers 332.

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOSEPH[4] (84), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 26, 1686; m. Elizabeth Carter, Dec. 20, 1704; m. 2d, Hepsibah Jones, July 11, 1711. He was a member of a committee on apportionment of land in Acton, Feb., 1723. At the constitution of a church in Acton. Dec. 15, 1738, he was chosen deacon. He d. Sept. 11, 1746. Acton was set off from Concord and incorporated in 1735. It appears probable that he lived on the spot of his great-grandfather Robert's first settlement. Daniel was his only surviving son. Issue, by first marriage: —

5900. i. Lucy,[5] b. Sept. 22, 1706; d. June 27, 1727.
5901. ii. Abigail,[5] b. July 9, 1708.
5902. iii. Lydia,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1710.

By 2d marriage: —

5903. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Feb. 24, 1713.
5904. v. Daniel[5] +
5905. vi. Charles,[5] b. Apr. 11, 1721; d. in Acton, Jan. 23, 1743.
5906. vii. Elijah,[5] b. Aug. 25, 1723; d. Sept. 26, 1725.
5907. viii. Ruth,[5] b. Oct. 17, 1726.

FIFTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[5] (5904), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 18, 1718; m. Sarah Hartwell of Westford; intention of marriage entered Nov. 12, 1741; carpenter by trade; lieut. in Capt. David Melvin's company from Mar. to Sept., 1747, stationed at Northfield. He commanded a company in Col. Nichols's reg. in the Canada expedition, 1758, in which he was wounded and taken prisoner. In 1768 he was rep. at the general court from Acton, Mass., and in 1772 was appointed on a committee on public affairs. The following is from Force's Archives, vol. i., p. 294. Mass. Assembly, June 26, 1776: "The house made choice by ballot of the

following gentlemen as field officers for the 3d battalion, destined to Canada, . . . viz.: Jona. Reed, col.; Benj. Brown, lieut.-col.; Daniel Fletcher, major." Concurred by council same day. From Mass. documents: "Province of Massachusetts Bay, Dr., to Daniel Fletcher for knapsacks, and what he expended for his sick soldiers to travel to Boston two days and back, £9 15*s.* 8*d.*" Children, all b. in Acton:—

5908. i. Daniel[6] +
5909. ii. Charles,[6] b. Jan. 18, 1744; d. young.
5910. iii. Peter[6] +
5911. iv. Sarah[6] +
5912. v. Ruth[6] +
5913. vi. Joseph[6] +
5914. vii. Charles,[6] b. Nov. 26, 1754.
5915. viii. Jonathan[6] +
5916. ix. Betsey,[6] b. Oct. 29, 1759; m., Dec. 11, 1780, Abraham Whitcomb of Stow, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[6] (5908), b. Nov. 21, 1742; m., Sept. 11, 1766, Ann Barker of Acton, where was b.:—

5917. i. Ann,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1769; m., May 27, 1788, James Law.

PETER[6] (5910), b. Jan. 1, 1745–6; m., Jan. 23, 1768, Martha Farrar of Acton; d. Apr. 29, 1806. Children, b. in Acton:—

5918. i. John Swift,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1769; d. young.
5919. ii. Tilly,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1771; d. young.
5920. iii. Mary[7] +
5921. iv. John Swift[7] +
5922. v. Peter,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1839; unm.
5923. vi. Moses[7] +
5924. vii. Daniel,[7] b. May 5, 1787; m. Lucy Tuell; lived in Westmoreland, N. H.; afterward rem. to Penn Yan, N.Y., where he d., *s. p.*
5925. viii. William,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. in infancy.
5926. ix. William,[7] b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Julia Wood; had three daus., all res. in Brighton, Mass., all had children, and their husbands were respectively, Edmund Rice, —— White, and —— Colwell.
5927. x. Nabby[7] +

SARAH[6] (5911), b. Mar. 4, 1748; m., Dec. 8, 1769, William Baker of Concord, Mass., where she d. Dec. 26, 1792. Issue:—

5928. i. Rebecca BAKER,[7] b. 1770.
5929. ii. Jonathan H. BAKER,[7] b. 1772.
5930. iii. Daniel F. BAKER,[7] b. 1774. Issue:—
5931. i. Amos BAKER.[8]
5932. iv. Sarah BAKER,[7] b. 1776.
5933. v. Amos BAKER,[7] b. 1778.
5934. vi. William BAKER,[7] b. 1781.

RUTH[6] (5912), b. Jan. 25, 1749–50; m., Jan. 23, 1768, Joseph Barker. Issue:—

5935. i. Mehitable BARKER,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1771; m. Silas Piper of Acton; had a large family; d. Mar. 25, 1872, æ. 101 years.
5936. ii. Sarah BARKER,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1773; m., Feb. 13, 1797, Joseph Cole.
5937. iii. Joseph BARKER,[7] b. June 21, 1775; m., Apr. 4, 1805, Lucy Hosmer; res. Bolton, Mass.
5938. iv. Jonathan BARKER,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1777; m. Rebecca Hosmer.
5939. v. Daniel Fletcher BARKER,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1779; m., Apr. 8, 1802, Esther Hosmer. Issue:—
5939. i. Jerusha BARKER.[8]
5940. vi. Ruth BARKER,[7] b. July 15, 1782; m., Apr. 15, 1805, Lemuel DOLE; res. Acton. Issue:—
5941. i. Lucy DOLE,[8] b. Jan. 22, 1806; m. Henry Deluce; m. 2d, William Reed. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
5942. i. Henry DELUCE.[9]
By 2d marriage:—
5943. ii. William B. REED,[9] in the war of the Rebellion; d. in the service in New Orleans, 1861.
5944. iii. Lucy REED.[9]
5945. ii. Reuben DOLE,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1807; m., 1834, Elizabeth Jones. Issue:—
5946. i. Elizabeth DOLE,[9] m. John Bennett.
5947. ii. Elizaette DOLE,[9] m. John Howe.
5948. iii. Ellen DOLE,[9] m. Lorenzo Pratt. Issue:—
5949. i. Reuben Clifford PRATT.[10]
5950. iii. Cyrus DOLE,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1809; m., 1836, Sarah A. Hodgman. Issue:—
5951. i. Sarah Augusta DOLE,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1837;

m., Nov. 27, 1862, Horace W. French; d. 1873. Issue:—

5952. i. Mary FRENCH.[10]

5953. ii. Cyrus Greenville DOLE,[9] b. July 30, 1838; m. Frances J. Dadmun[9] (5958); m. 2d, Frances Gassett. Child, by 2d marriage:—

5954. i. Cyrus Greenville DOLE.[10]

5955. iv. Ruth DOLE,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1811; m. Daniel Fletcher[8] (6006).

5956. v. Joseph DOLE,[8] b. May 25, 1813; m. Lucy Fletcher[8] (6008).

5957. vi. Susannah DOLE,[8] b. June 8, 1815; m., Apr. 15, 1841, William Dadmun. Issue:—

5958. i. Frances J. DADMUN,[9] m. Cyrus G. Dole[9] (5953).

5959. ii. Luella DADMUN.[9]

5960. iii. William DADMUN,[9] m. Rose Estabrook.

5961. vii. Augustus DOLE,[8] b. June 8, 1817; m. Hessina Fletcher ( ).

5962. viii. Jerusha DOLE,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. Stevens Hayward.

5963. vii. Ann BARKER,[7] b. July 19, 1784.

5964. viii. Reuben BARKER,[7] b. July 12, 1786; m., Aug. 27, 1809, Rebecca Davis; m. 2d, 1825, Eunice Hosmer.

JOSEPH[6] (5913), b. Oct. 23, 1752, in Acton; m. May 26, 1778, Abigail Bacon of Lincoln, Mass.; rem. to Bolton, Mass.; she m. 2d, May 20, 1806, Thomas Holt of Marlboro', Mass. Issue:—

5965. i. Joseph,[7] m., May 20, 1806, Marcy Warner of Lancaster, Mass.

5966. ii. Daniel[7] +

5967. iii. Luther,[7] b. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1791; d. young.

5968. iv. Calvin[7] +

5969. v. Abigail[7] +

JONATHAN[6] (5915), b. Jan. 21, 1757; m. Lucretia Emerson of Acton; intention of marriage entered Jan. 25, 1783. Children, b. in Acton:—

5970. i. Francis,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1784.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

MARY[7] (5920), b. Feb. 15, 1774; m., June 4, 1799, Tilly Robbins. Issue:—

5971. i. Susan ROBBINS,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1800; m., Sept. 3, 1820, Abel Farbush. Issue:—
5972. i. Luther R. FARBUSH.[9]
5973. ii. Ephraim B. FARBUSH.[9]
5974. ii. Lucy ROBBINS,[8] m., May 14, 1833, Ivary Keyes. Issue:—
5975. i. George KEYES.[9]
5976. ii. Marcus M. KEYES.[9]
5977. iii. Nellie KEYES,[9] m. S. A. Guilford.
5978. iii. Tilly ROBBINS,[8] b. July 15, 1802; m., Dec. 11, 1827, Joanna H. Noyes. Issue:—
5979. i. Ann E. ROBBINS,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Francis Jones. Issue:—
5980. i. Wilbur F. JONES.[10]
5981. ii. Martha M. ROBBINS,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1830.
5982. iii. Charlotte A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1832; m. John Temple. Issue:—
5983. i. Etta C. TEMPLE.[10]
5984. ii. Herbert E. TEMPLE.[10]
5985. iv. Joseph N. ROBBINS,[9] b. June 18, 1834; m. Mrs. Shores. Issue:—
5986. i. Sylvia M. ROBBINS.[10]
5987. ii. Joseph N. ROBBINS.[10]
5988. iii. Lucien N. ROBBINS.[10]
5989. v. Edward N. ROBBINS,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Angelia Tuttle. Issue:—
5990. i. Nettie F. ROBBINS.[10]
5991. vi. Elbridge L. ROBBINS,[9] b. Sept. 4, 1838.
5992. vii. Varnum F. ROBBINS,[9] b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Elizabeth Raymond. Issue:—
5993. i. Lucien E. ROBBINS.[10]
5994. ii. Frances F. ROBBINS.[10]
5995. viii. Emeline A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. Walter A. Gilmore. Issue:—
5996. i. Almon H. GILMORE.[10]
5997. ii. Frederic W. GILMORE.[10]
5998. iii. Caroline M. GILMORE.[10]
5999. ix. Luther N. ROBBINS.[9]
6000. x. Solon A. ROBBINS,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1847.
6001. iv. Luther ROBBINS,[8] m. Lucinda W. Jones; had two children.

JOHN S.[7] (5921), b. May 7, 1780; m., Mar. 23, 1800, Lucy Forbush of Acton, where he d. May 27, 1848. She d. Nov. 6, 1851, æ. 66. Issue: —

6002. i. Aaron[8] +
6003. ii. Eliza[8] +
6004. iii. Mary[8] +
6005. iv. Fanny,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1808; m., Sept. 4, 1828, Guy S. Burroughs; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1855, Jonas Blodgett. No issue.
6006. v. Daniel[8] +
6007. vi. John[8] +
6008. vii. Lucy[8] +
6009. viii. Cyrus[8] +
6010. ix. Calvin[8] +

MOSES[7] (5923), b. June 6, 1786; m., Apr. 20, 1817, Catharine Law, who d. Jan. 9, 1837, æ. 42; m. 2d, Mary Wright; d. Sept. 27, 1835. His gravestone is in the east cemetery in Acton. Issue, by 2d marriage: —

6011. i. Mary,[8] m., 1836, Hiram Hosmer.
6012. ii. Nancy,[8] m. —— Sawyer; res. Sterling, Mass.
6013. iii. Abigail,[8] m., Sept. 11, 1845, Jonas Goss; res. Lancaster, Mass.
6014. iv. Susan,[8] m., 1846, Francis Field.
6015. v. Harriet,[8] m.; res. in Ohio.
6016. vi. Joanna,[8] res. Sterling, Mass.

NABBY[7] (5927), m., Feb. 4, 1800, Danforth Law. Issue: —

6017. i. Nancy LAW,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1801.
6018. ii. Danforth LAW,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1803.
6019. iii. Cyrus LAW,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1805; m., 1841, Nancy B. Robbins.
6020. iv. Nathan T. LAW,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1808; m., 1841, Mary A. Handly; two children.

DANIEL[7] (5966), b. in Acton, Apr. 25, 1779; m. in Bolton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1804, Polly Miles; rem. from Bolton to Cincinnati, O., about 1818, and d. there about 1831. He m. a 2d wife, by whom were children whose names are not known. By 1st marriage: —

6021. i. Nelson.[8]
6022. ii. Winslow.[8]
6023. iii. Lowell[8] +
6024. iv. Abigail.[8]

Reuben Fletcher

CALVIN[7] (5968), b. in Bolton, Mass., June 5, 1793. Of industrious and studious habits in his youth, he acquired a thorough academic education. Before he attained his majority he went to Alexandria, Va., and thence in a year or two to Cincinnati, O., which was then in the "Far West." He there engaged in mercantile business, which became in a few years extensive and successful, and in which in 1833, and for many years thereafter, his nephew Lowell (6023) was associated with him. He m., Aug. 4, 1816, Bernice, dau. of John Munroe of that city.

"During his long residence of forty-five years in Cincinnati he devoted much time to the public service. For six or eight years, previously to 1832, he was a member of the city council, and for several years its president, and *ex officio* mayor in the absence of that functionary, and in that capacity he presided in the city court; and by his legal acquirements he was well qualified for the duties of the office. He held various other positions of trust, and gave efficient aid to efforts tending to promote the general welfare and prosperity of the city. He was one of the founders and a member of the Unitarian Church there. He was generous, social, and charitable; ever hopeful and cheerful under adverse circumstances; ever forgiving and just. In person he was of medium stature, never robust, but seldom ill. He d. Nov. 15, 1860, leaving to his family the heritage of a spotless name." Children, b. in Cincinnati:—

6025. i. Albert Munroe,[8] b. May 18, 1817. Educated for a professional life, his attainments in scholarship were remarkable, and he was grad. at Oxford Univ., Ohio, 1837, with honor. But prospects of distinction and usefulness were blighted by fatal disease, and he d. of consumption, Sept. 11, 1840.

6026. ii. Rosanna B.[8] +

6027. iii. Lucian H.[8] b. Jan. 24, 1828; m., Sept. 11, 1873, Kate Hannah of Louisville, Ky.; res. Lockland, O.

6028. iv. Addison Calvin[8] +

EIGHTH GENERATION.

AARON[8] (6002), b. Jan. 13, 1802; m., Mar. 31, 1825, Lydia L. Jones. Issue:—

6029. i. Hessina[9] +

Ruth Shirley

6030. ii. Eliza,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. J. M. Sprague.
6031. iii. Aaron Swift[9] +
6032. iv. Mary Isadore[9] +
6033. v. Wealthy Taylor[9] +
6034. vi. Martha Farrar[9] +
6035. vii. Aaron Jones[9] +
6036. viii. Hepsibah Augusta[9] +
6037. ix. Jonathan Piper,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1848.

ELIZA[8] (6003), b. Nov. 27, 1803; m., Apr. 26, 1825, George B. Cole, who d. June 21, 1832. Issue:—
6038. i. Eliza Fletcher COLE,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1826; m., Nov. 27, 1844, Theodore L. Browne. Issue:—
6039. i. George Edwin BROWNE,[10] b. Nov. 23, 1846; m., Apr. 5, 1871, Emma Frances Chatfield, who d. July 19, 1875. Issue:—
6040. i. Mabel Frances BROWNE,[11] b. Jan. 2, 1872.
6041. ii. Emma Howe BROWNE,[10] b. July 8, 1850.
6042. iii. Frank Fairbanks BROWNE,[10] b. July 8, 1860.
6043. ii. Lucy Forbush COLE,[9] b. May 25, 1828; m., Jan. 1, 1846, Daniel Hanscom. Issue:—
6044. i. Henry Cole HANSCOM,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1848; m., Mar. 28, 1871, Lulie A. Pettengill. Issue:—
6045. i. Alpheus Pettengill HANSCOM,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1873.
6046. ii. James Allen HANSCOM,[10] b. and d. 1851.
6047. iii. Lucetta Jane HANSCOM,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1854.
6048. iv. George Edward HANSCOM,[10] b. June 12, 1860.
6049. v. James William HANSCOM,[10] b. May 10, 1863.
6050. iii. Mary Eliza COLE,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1831; m., Sept. 16, 1852, Dexter Fairbanks of Framingham, Mass.

MARY[8] (6004), b. Dec. 11, 1806; m., Apr. 18, 1826, Stilman Wooster; res. Acton, Mass. Issue:—
6051. i. Lucy WOOSTER,[9] m. B. F. Lusk. Issue:—
6052. i. Cora LUSK.[10]
6053. ii. Helen WOOSTER,[9] m. William Clark of Stowe, Mass. Issue:—
6054. i. Mary Frances CLARK.[10]
6055. ii. Herbert CLARK.[10]
6056. iii. William Wallace WOOSTER,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1829; m., Dec. 25, 1852, Catherine E. Clark. Issue:—

6057. i. Hannah WOOSTER,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Stephen Corlies.
6058. ii. Mary E. WOOSTER,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1857.
6059. iii. George W. WOOSTER,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1859.
6060. iv. Charles E. WOOSTER,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1861.

DANIEL[8] (6006), b. Aug. 27, 1810; m., Mar. 3, 1833, Ruth Dole[8] (5955). Issue:—
6061. i. Edwin R.[9] b. Jan. 1, 1834; d. young.
6062. ii. Daniel,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1835; d. young.
6063. iii. Lewis E.[9] +
6064. iv. George,[9] b. June 20, 1838; d. young.
6065. v. Josephine,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. young.
6066. vi. Ellen Josephine,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1841; d. June 19, 1868.
6067. vii. George,[9] b. May 21, 1842; m., July 1, 1869, Corinne Smith.
6068. viii. Frances,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1843.
6069. ix. Augustus,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1845.
6070. x. Lucy A.[9] b. Apr. 25, 1846; m., Nov. 3, 1871, Thomas H. Boggs.
6071. xi. Nancy H.[9] b. Sept. 4, 1847; m., Apr. 22, 1868, William A. Ingham of Lowell, Mass.
6072. xii. John Swift,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1849.

JOHN[8] (6007), b. Apr. 19, 1817; m., 1841, Susan Randall; m. 2d, Susan Hayden. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6073. i. Irving.[9]
6074. ii. Charles Warren,[9] m., Mar. 6, 1866, Angie H. Tarbell.
6075. iii. Susan P.[9]
By 2d marriage:—
6076. iv. Ephraim Eddy.[9]
6077. v. Lester.[9]

LUCY[8] (6008), b. Feb. 9, 1820; m., May 2, 1841, Joseph Dole[8] (5956). Issue:—
6078. i. Joseph Emery DOLE,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Ida J. Chase, Dec. 24, 1873. Issue:—
i. Arthur Leroy DOLE.[10]
6079. ii. Clara L. DOLE,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1845.
6080. iii. Irene DOLE,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1852.

CYRUS[8] (6009), b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Joanna Tarbell. Issue:—

6081. i. Frank Pierce,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1853.
6082. ii. Harriet Adella,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1857.

CALVIN[8] (6010), m., Aug. 8, 1847, Hannah Clough. Issue:—
6083. i. Ellis Ann,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. —— Jewett.
6084. ii. Rhoda Rosella,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1858.
6085. iii. Hannah Maria,[9] m. —— Munroe.
6086. iv. Emma,[9] m. William Priest.

LOWELL[8] (6023), b. in Bolton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1810; m., Mar. 15, 1832, Mary R. Drennder; d. Apr. 23, 1874; merchant in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—
6087. i. Laura A.[9] b. 1835; d. 1838.
6088. ii. Emma Williams,[9] b. 1837; d. 1838.
6089. iii. Mary Louisa[9] +
6090. iv. William D.[9] +
6091. v. Clara B.[9] b. Jan. 23, 1843.
6092. vi. Helen F.[9] b. Apr. 25, 1845; d. May 1, 1864.
6093. vii. Rosanna F.[9] b. 1847; d. 1849.
6094. viii. Lowell Daniel,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1849.
6095. ix. Florence Pierson,[9] b. Oct. 13, 1855.

ROSANNA B.[8] (6026), b. Sept. 15, 1820; m., May 15, 1845, John Frazer of Cincinnati, where their children were b.:—
6096. i. Alice M. FRAZER,[9] b. 1849; d. 1859.
6097. ii. Jerome FRAZER,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1854.
6098. iii. Howard FRAZER,[9] b. 1859; d. 1868.

ADDISON C.[8] (6028), b. Oct. 31, 1831; m., 1854, Elizabeth Fuller; m. 2d, 1862, Julia P. Neal; physician in New-York City. Issue:—
6099. i. Lilian Naomi,[9] b. May 23, 1863.
6100. ii. Addison Albert,[9] b. July 30, 1866.
6101. iii. Julia Bernice,[9] b. May 10, 1869.
6102. iv. Emma V. C.[9] b. Dec. 7, 1870.
6103. v. Albert A. K.[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.

NINTH GENERATION.

HESSINA[9] (6029), b. Sept. 10, 1825; m., Nov. 11, 1855, William J. Paul of Elliot, Me. Issue:—
6104. i. Adeline PAUL,[10] b. Dec. 21, 1857.
6105. ii. Elizabeth M. PAUL,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1860.

AARON S.[9] (6031), b. Mar. 7, 1830; m., Jan. 14, 1865, Sarah T. Kidd. Issue:—
6106. i. William Swift,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1871.
6107. ii. Eva B.[10] b. Dec. 17, 1874.

MARY I.[9] (6032), b. Oct. 18, 1832; m., June 8, 1851, Reuben Haywood. Issue:—
6108. i. Emma HAYWOOD,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1853.

WEALTHY T.[9] (6033), b. Mar. 27, 1835; m., Apr. 27, 1854, Newell Gates of Stowe, Mass. Issue:—
6109. i. George Newell GATES,[10] b. Mar. 1, 1855.
6110. ii. Adeline Jones GATES,[10] b. June 17, 1857.
6111. iii. Frederic Kirk GATES,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1859.
6112. iv. Harriet Elizabeth GATES,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1861.
6113. v. Caroline L. GATES,[10] b. Apr. 29, 1864.
6114. vi. Lewis E. GATES,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1866.
6115. vii. Walter Hartwell GATES,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1871.
6116. viii. Charlotte P. GATES,[10] b. June 13, 1874.

MARTHA F.[9] (6034), b. Apr. 30, 1838; m., Jan. 1, 1860, William A. Spaulding. Issue:—
6117. i. Harriet C. SPAULDING,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1861.
6118. ii. Albert William SPAULDING,[10] b. July 28, 1874.

AARON J.[9] (6035), b. Apr. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 18, 1866, Mary E. Turner. Issue:—
6119. i. Henry Atwood,[10] b. May 29, 1867.
6120. ii. Mary Florence,[10] b. Oct. 2, 1869.
6121. iii. Charles Jones,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1871.

HEPSIBAH A.[9] (6036), b. Mar. 17, 1845; m., May 29, 1866, Joseph W. Wheren of Elliott, Me. Issue:—
6122. i. Charles Fletcher WHEREN,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1869.
6123. ii. Frank W. WHEREN,[10] b. Feb. 12, 1873.

LEWIS E.[9] (6063), b. Aug. 22, 1836; m., Oct. 19, 1864, Lucy E. McCracken. Issue:—
6124. i. Lewis Irving,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1865.
6125. ii. Nellie G.[10] b. Sept. 13, 1867.
6126. iii. Daniel Howard,[10] b. May 20, 1872.
6127. iv. Jane E.[10] b. Apr. 23, 1874.

MARY L.[9] (6089), b. Feb. 20, 1839; m., May 31, 1859, Frederic Gilbert Huntington, who was b. Aug., 1826; res. Cincinnati, O., where were b.:—

6128. i. Mary Pierson HUNTINGTON,[10] b. 1862; d. 1863.
6129. ii. Helen Fletcher HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Oct. 24, 1864.
6130. iii. Lowell Fletcher HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Nov. 19, 1868.

WILLIAM D.[9] (6090), b. Jan. 31, 1841; m., Nov. 5, 1863, Maria D. Fletcher (2155); d. July 24, 1864. Issue: —
6131. i. William D.[10] d. young.

BRANCH XXIV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[4] (87).

The two hundred embraced in this branch, largely dwellers in the British Provinces, are added to our records through the labors, principally, of Niram A. (6241).

FOURTH GENERATION.

JOHN[4] (87), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 26, 1692; m. Mary ——. Children, all b. in Concord: —

6132. i. Martha,[5] b. May 16, 1716.

6133. ii. John,[5] b. Jan. 31, 1718; m., Feb. 21, 1739, Jane, dau. of Samuel Stratton of Rutland, Mass., whither he rem. He owned a farm northeast of Muschany Pond, which he sold to Daniel Sanders, and bought one in Leicester, Mass., where for many years he was deacon of the church. Not having children, he sold his place in Leicester, and with his wife spent his last days in Rutland, Mass., where he d. Jan. 30, 1792. She d. Mar. 10, 1801, æ. 83.

6134. iii. Abigail,[5] b. July 2, 1720.

6135. iv. Thomas[5] +

6136. v. David[5] +

6137. vi. Elisha.[5]

FIFTH GENERATION.

THOMAS[5] (6135), b. Oct. 2, 1724; captain in the French war; stationed at one time at a frontier fort in Maine. Issue: —

6138. i. Thomas,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1760.

6139. ii. Elizabeth Smith,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1763.

DAVID[5] (6136), b. Jan. 18, 1726; m. Jerusha Wheeler, July 6, 1749; lived in Concord, Mass., where all his children were b.; rem. about 1765, to Nova Scotia, and settled in Granville, Annapolis Co., where a grant of land was

made to a party of New Englanders, of whom he was one, by the Provincial government, which took great pains at that time to induce immigration from New England. Issue:—

6140. i. Jerusha,[6] b. Apr. 8, 1750; d. young.
6141. ii. David,[6] b. Sept. 18, 1751; d. Apr. 20, 1754.
6142. iii. Jerusha,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1753; m. Nathaniel Cottle.
6143. iv. David,[6] b. Sept. 13, 1755.
6144. v. Daniel[6] +
6145. vi. Martha,[6] m. Eben Estabrook.
6146. vii. Hannah,[6] m. Nathan Palmer.

SIXTH GENERATION.

DANIEL[6] (6144), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 11, 1757; when young he rem. with his father's family to Granville, Nova Scotia; rem. to Cape St. Roche, now Cape Enrage, where he m. Mary Phinney of that place. Soon after the birth of his son David he rem. to Slack Cove, N. B., where the rest of the children were b. Again he rem. to Maugerville, N. B., where he d. Mar. 20, 1819. He was killed by the falling of a tree at a "bee," where the neighbors were getting out firewood for a poor widow. His wife d. in Slack Cove, 1809. He was a member of the Baptist church. Issue:—

6147. i. David[7] +
6148. ii. Mary,[7] b. 1786; m. in Hopewell, N. B., Deacon Samuel Newcomb, who was b. June 2, 1783. She d. in Harwich, C.W., 1867.
6149. iii. Daniel[7] +
6150. iv. Judith,[7] b. 1790; m. David Estabrook.
6151. v. Benjamin[7] +
6152. vi. Nancy,[7] b. 1794; m. Daniel Newcomb, who was b. Jan. 15, 1790. She d. in Queensboro', N. B., 1821.
6153. vii. Hannah[7] +
6154. viii. Catharine[7] +
6155. ix. Joseph[7] +
6156. x. William[7] +
6157. xi. Maria[7] +
6158. xii. Nathaniel[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

DAVID[7] (6147), b. at Cape Roche, 1784. Issue:—

6159. i. Daniel,[8] res. Newburg, N. B.

DANIEL[7] (6149), b. Mar. 8, 1788; m., 1812, at Hart's Mills, N. B., Nancy Phillips, who was b. Mar. 15, 1787, d. Sept. 1, 1860, and was buried in Lowell, Mich.; rem., 1825, and settled near Hamilton, Ont.; d. in Saltfleet, Ont., Jan. 5, 1844; buried in Stoney Creek, Ont. Issue: —

6160. i. John R.[8] +
6161. ii. Phebe[8] +
6162. iii. Daniel[8] +
6163. iv. David Calvin[8] +
6164. v. Robert C.[8] +
6165. vi. Stephen[8] +

BENJAMIN[7] (6151), b. 1792; d. in Nashunck, N. B., 1878. Issue: —

6166. i. Edward,[8]
6167. ii. Edwin,[8] } res. in York Co., N. B.
6168. iii. Leonard,[8]
6169. iv. George,[8] res. St. Marys, N. B.
6170. v. Alfred,[8] res. York Co., N. B.
6171. vi. Lavina.[8]

HANNAH[7] (6153), b. July 27, 1795; m., May, 1819, David Tapley, who was b. May 27, 1791, and d. Nov. 31, 1869. She d. May 14, 1846. Issue: —

6172. i. David TAPLEY,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1841; police magistrate and judge of the civil court of St. John, N. B.
6173. ii. John TAPLEY,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., Dec. 13, 1848, Margaret Fletcher[8] (6187).
6174. iii. Mary TAPLEY,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
6175. iv. Jerusha TAPLEY,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1825; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Thomas Bagnal, a lumber-dealer.
6176. v. Robert TAPLEY,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1826; went to Australia, 1855.
6177. vi. Archibald TAPLEY,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1829; m., Jan. 16, 1852.
6178. vii. Daniel F. TAPLEY,[8] b. May 19, 1831; m. Apr. 20, 1856.
6179. viii. Hannah TAPLEY,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1833; m., Dec. 19, 1855, Shadrach Holly, a lumber-dealer in Portland, N. B.
6180. ix. Ann TAPLEY,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1835; m., Jan. 25, 1855, George F. Brown, a lumber-dealer.
6181. x. Elizabeth TAPLEY,[8] b. May 21, 1837.

CATHARINE[7] (6154), b. 1798; m. John Brower. Issue:—

6182. i. George BROWER,[8] res. Upper Woodstock, N. B.
6183. ii. Charles BROWER,[8] res. Caribou, Me.
6184. iii. William BROWER,[8] res. New Sarum, Ont.
6185. iv. John BROWER,[8] res. Colorado.
6186. v. Daniel BROWER,[8] res. Colorado.

JOSEPH[7] (6155), b. 1800. He went in early life to Ohio, returned and settled in Lunenburg, N. S.; m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1841, Jane Cushon of Kempt, N. S., who d. in Milton, N. S., Sept. 15, 1873. He d. in Milton, Oct. 14, 1879. Issue:—

6187. i. Margaret,[8] m. John Tapley (6173).
6188. ii. Joseph L.[8] +
6189. iii. Edward P.[8] +
6190. iv. Longo,[8] b. in Grafton, N. S., Sept. 2, 1846; d. in Milton, Apr. 16, 1851.
6191. v. Mary Ann,[8] b. 1848; d. 1851.
6192. vi. Adoniram J.[8] b. Mar. 24, 1850; d. in Milton, Apr. 12, 1866.
6193. vii. Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. in Milton, 1851; d. same year.
6194. viii. Robert C.[8] b. in Milton, June 14, 1852.
6195. ix. Josephine,[8] b. in Milton, May 7, 1855.
6196. x. Frederic,[8] b. in Milton, Jan. 26, 1858.

WILLIAM[7] (6156), b. 1802; d. in Portland, Me., 1878. Issue:—

6197. i. William,[8] res. East Boston, Mass.
6198. ii. George,[8] res. St. John, N. B.
6199. iii. John.[8]
6200. iv. Henry.[8]

MARIA[7] (6157), b. 1804; m. Robert McCordie. Issue:—

6201. i. William MCCORDIE,[8] res. Jura, Ont.

NATHANIEL[7] (6158), b. in Joggins, N. S., June 6, 1806; m., Sept. 25, 1833, Mary E. Dingee, in Wakefield, N. B., who was b. June 3, 1812, and d. in Queensburg, N. B., Oct. 30, 1836; m. 2d, in Sheffield, N. B., July 31, 1837, Mary Ann Tapley, who was b. in that place, June 11, 1817, and d. in Woodstock, N. B., Aug. 3, 1850; m. 3d, Oct. 2, 1851, in Wakefield, Jerusha Spurr, who was b. in

that place Nov. 9, 1821, and d. in Woodstock, Oct. 26, 1866. He d. in Woodstock, June 12, 1868. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6202. i. James Dingee,[8] b. July 29, 1834, in Woodstock, where he d. Apr. 19, 1855.
6203. ii. Nathaniel,[8] b. in Southampton, Sept. 26, 1836, and d. there Sept. 30, 1836.

By 2d marriage:—

6204. iii. Jerusha,[8] b. in Sheffield, June 15, 1838; d. in St. John, Oct. 30, 1839.
6205. iv. John Tapley[8] +
6206. v. Irene Amelia,[8] b. in Bridgetown, N. S., Nov. 13, 1841; m. in Woodstock, Nov., 1868, John Hopkins.
6207. vi. Matilda Emily[8] +
6208. vii. Wesley H.[8] +
6209. viii. Ann Eliza,[8] b. in Woodstock, 1849; d. 1850.

By 3d marriage, all b. in Woodstock:—

6210. ix. Sarah E.[8] b. July 6, 1852; d. 1859.
6211. x. Gilbert Spurr,[8] b. Nov. 14, 1853; printer in Woodstock.
6212. xi. Mary Eliza,[8] } twins, b. and d. 1855.
6213. xii. Ella Maria,[8] }
6214. xiii. Lewis P. F.[8] b. Oct. 28, 1856; printer in Woodstock.
6215. xiv. Leveritt Newton,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1858; jeweller in Woodstock.
6216. xv. Thomas Havelock,[8] b. 1860; d. 1862.
6217. xvi. Charles Hadden,[8] b. July 18, 1862.
6218. xvii. Alice Gertrude,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1864.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN R.[8] (6160), b. in Hart's Mills, N. B., Feb. 11, 1815; m. in Binbrook, Ont., Barbara Condon; res. many years in Burford, Ont.; rem. about 1858 to Cannon, Mich.; farmer. Issue:—

6219. i. Susan,[9] b. 1836; d. 1841.
6220. ii. Daniel Condon[9] +
6221. iii. Nancy[9] +
6222. iv. Susannah,[9] b. 1843; d. 1848.
6223. v. Mary Eliza,[9] b. May 24, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
6224. vi. Solomon,[9] b. and d. 1847.
6225. vii. Bryan L.[9] b. 1849; d. 1850.
6226. viii. Lavinia,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1851; d. June 4, 1864.

PHEBE[8] (6161), m. William Pottruff; res. Fallassburg, Mich. Issue:—

6227. i. John POTTRUFF.[9]
6228. ii. Daniel POTTRUFF.[9]
6229. iii. Byron POTTRUFF.[9]
6230. iv. Ira POTTRUFF.[9]
6231. v. Joseph POTTRUFF.[9]
6232. vi. Frederic POTTRUFF.[9]
6233. vii. Margaret POTTRUFF.[9]

DANIEL[8] (6162), res. Saltfleet, Ont. Issue:—

6234. i. John.[9]
6235. ii. David.[9]
6236. iii. Daniel.[9]
6237. iv. Mary.[9]
6238. v. William.[9]
6239. vi. Margaret.[9]

DAVID C.[8] (6163), b. in Deamon Square, N. B., Jan. 15, 1822; m., Dec. 22, 1845, in Simcoe, Ont., Margaret Smith. Issue:—

6240. i. Orlin O.[9] +
6241. ii. Niram A.[9] b. Feb. 13, 1850; m., Oct. 10, 1877, Julia L. Simonds; lawyer in Grand Rapids, Mich.
6242. iii. Alfreda A.[9] +

ROBERT C.[8] (6164), b. Aug. 26, 1824; m., Mar. 30, 1847, Milletta Anderson, who was b. Aug. 30, 1830; res. Alma, Mich. Issue:—

6243. i. Charles Wesley,[9] b. 1848; d. 1849.
6244. ii. Benjamin,[9] b. and d. 1849.
6245. iii. Stephen W.[9] b. July 14, 1851; m., Aug. 27, 1874, Frances Metcalf, who was b. Oct. 18, 1855.
6246. iv. Samuel A.[9] b. Nov. 17, 1852; m., Dec. 24, 1879, Estella Bragg, who was b. Feb. 12, 1860.
6247. v. Charles R.[9] b. Mar. 12, 1854; m., July 18, 1876, Victoria Barber, who was b. Feb. 20, 1860.
6248. vi. Seth W.[9] b. Apr. 20, 1856.
6249. vii. Mary E.[9] b. 1859; d. 1861.

STEPHEN[8] (6165), res. Binbrook, Ont. Issue:—

6250. i. David.[9]
6251. ii. Charles.[9]

6252. iii. Cordelia,[9] m. Thomas Heaslip; res. in Glandford, Wentworth Co., Ont.
6253. iv. Nancy.[9]
6254. v. Mary.[9]
6255. vi. Joseph.[9]

JOSEPH L.[8] (6188), b. in Bridgeton, N. S., Feb. 27, 1842; m., Jan. 4, 1866, Regia Dakin of Liverpool, N. S.; carpenter. Issue: —
6256. i. Effie Jane,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1867.
6257. ii. Marion,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1869.
6258. iii. Engana,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1870.
6259. iv. Clara Bell,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1872.
6260. v. Aubrey L.[10] b. Sept. 24, 1875.
6261. vi. Charles D.[10] b. Feb. 11, 1879.

EDWARD P.[8] (6189), b. in Grafton, N. S., Aug. 31, 1844; m., May 31, 1877, Victoria Ford of Milton, N. S. Issue: —
6262. i. Ada,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1878.

JOHN T.[8] (6205), b. in St. John, N. B., Nov. 25, 1839; m., May 30, 1864, Lydia Getchell, who was b. in Waterville, N. B., Dec. 30, 1838; res. Woodstock, N. B.; builder by trade; editor and proprietor of "The Woodstock News;" proprietor of Fletcher Brothers' printing establishment. Children, b. in Waterville: —
6263. i. Henry W. B.[9] b. May 17, 1865.
6264. ii. Horace Greeley,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1867.
6265. iii. Florence Nightingale,[9] b. May 28, 1870.
6266. iv. Edith Lillian,[9] b. July 21, 1872.
6267. v. Felicia Hemans,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1875.

MATILDA E.[8] (6207), b. in Bellisle, N. B., Mar. 13, 1844; m., July 21, 1863, in Woodstock, John Burpee, a farmer, who was b. in Waterville, May 1. 1838; res. Waterville, where their children were b., viz.: —
6268. i. Enoch Barker BURPEE,[9] b. May 10, 1864.
6269. ii. Frank Watts BURPEE,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1865.
6270. iii. Frederic BURPEE,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1865.
6271. iv. H. Amelia BURPEE,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1871.
6272. v. Minnie Alice BURPEE,[9] b. May 2, 1873.
6273. vi. Annie Maud BURPEE,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1875.
6274. vii. Ida May BURPEE,[9] b. Dec. 31, 1876.
6275. viii. Ella Bell BURPEE,[9] b. June 19, 1879.

WESLEY H.[8] (6208), b. in St. John, Apr. 9, 1846; m. in Dover, N. H., Nellie M. Peck, who was b. May 19, 1852, in Ellsworth, Me.; res. St. Andrews, N. B. Issue:—

6276. i. William Arthur,[9] b. in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1874.
6277. ii. Clarence Eugene,[9] b. in Ellsworth, Me., June 9, 1875.
6278. iii. Frederic Wesley,[9] b. in St. Andrews, Dec. 16, 1876.
6279. iv. Florence Mable,[9] b. in St. Andrews, Nov. 18, 1878.

NINTH GENERATION.

DANIEL C.[9] (6220), b. Jan. 10, 1839; m., Mar. 25, 1862, in Cannon, Mich., Almira White. Issue:—

6280. i. Richard Watson,[10] b. 1863; d. 1870.
6281. ii. Arthur L.[10] b. and d. 1866.
6282. iii. Walter,[10] b. 1871; d. 1872.
6283. iv. Della May,[10] b. Sept. 30, 1873.
6284. v. John A.[10] b. May 26, 1878.

NANCY[9] (6221), b. Jan. 7, 1841; m., Feb. 23, 1862, Cyrus P. Watson; res. Cannon, Mich. Issue:—

6285. i. Jerusha E.[10] b. Sept. 26, 1863.
6286. ii. Flora E.[10] b. and d. 1865.
6287. iii. Edith,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1868.
6288. iv. Anna,[10] b. Aug. 30, 1871.

ORLIN O.[9] (6240), b. in Scotland, Ont., July 29, 1847; m., July, 1874, Lillie L. Reynolds, who d. Dec., 1875; m. 2d, Mar. 28, 1877, Eva Emery of Spring Lake, Mich.; Baptist min. in Caro, Mich. Issue:—

6289. i. Hattie Reynolds,[10] b. Mar., 1875.
6290. ii. Roy Emery,[10] b. Jan., 1878.

ALFRED A.[9] (6242), b. Apr. 4, 1852; m., Dec. 23, 1873, W. W. Wilson, M. D., of Alpena, Mich. Issue:—

6291. i. William W. Wilson.[10]
6292. ii. Maggie F. Wilson.[10]

BRANCH XXV.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (91).

SAMUEL[4] (91), b. in Concord, Mass., Apr. 27, 1701; m. Rebecca ——, who d. Feb. 3, 1785, æ. 77. Their six daughters were b. in Concord, and he d. there July 4, 1772. Issue:—

6293. i. Rebecca,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1730; d. Nov. 5, 1802.
6294. ii. Mary,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1732.
6295. iii. Hannah,[5] b. May 25, 1734.
6296. iv. Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 20, 1736.
6297. v. Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 6, 1738.
6298. vi. Hepsibah,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1750; m., Feb. 28, 1770, Edward Flint of Concord. They were married by Rev. John Cotton of Litchfield, where the marriage was performed by virtue of a warrant from the governor of New Hampshire.

BRANCH XXVI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY[4] (93).

This is the largest of the Concord branches, numbering 1302.

FOURTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[4] (93), b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 28, 1704; m. Elizabeth ——. He is mentioned in the Mass. Documents as being in Concord about 1767. His great-grandson Luther J. (6498) says, "He was in the French and Indian war, and was a great hunter. I have the powder-horn which hung at his side while he hunted and fought. He, with a Capt. Church, at one time entered the camp of the Indian chief Annawan, ascertained the strength of that warrior's forces, and then guided our troops that surprised and routed them. In another battle a French general fell dead by a ball from his musket." Children, b. in Concord:—

6299. i. Elizabeth,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1776; m. —— George, and had children; d. in Amherst, N. H.
6300. ii. Timothy[5] +
6301. iii. Sarah,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1730.
6302. iv. John[5] +
6303. v. James[5] +
6304. vi. Joseph[5] +
6305. vii. Benjamin,[5] b. June 27, 1738; d. in the army.
6306. viii. Ephraim[5] + } twins, b. Feb. 5, 1740. Lydia
6307. ix. Lydia,[5] } m. and d. in Sturbridge, Mass.
6308. x. Joel,[5] b. Mar. 18, 1743; he was in the army in the Indian war. He was enlisted in Westford, where his father then lived.
6309. xi. Samuel[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

TIMOTHY[5] (6300), b. Nov. 2, 1728; m., June 26, 1755, in Sudbury, Mass., Rebecca Stearns of that place; m. 2d, Dec. 21, 1764, Sarah Brewer, a woman of remarkable energy and fortitude. He died of consumption, May,

JOHN FLETCHER.

No. 6399.

1779, after a long sickness, leaving his large family almost destitute. This was during the dark days of the Revolution. Then the widow struggled to get bread for her children. By night and day she labored; she made garments of the skins of moose, goats, and other animals; and at the same time she had to constantly watch and tend her son Daniel, who was a helpless invalid with white swellings. After all, she was obliged to have help from the town. But the town was poor, and so they took from her the two boys who might at least have lightened her labors, and put them out to trades. Her step-sons had gone to the army; and so she struggled on. Afterwards she m. Thomas Willard, after whose decease she lived with her children, and d. at the house of her son Timothy, æ. 79. The children were all b. in Acton. Issue by 1st marriage:—

6310. i. Betsey[6] +
6311. ii. James[6] +
6312. iii. John[6] +
6313. iv. Rebecca,[6] b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. Abram Whitcomb, a farmer of Stowe, Mass.

By 2d marriage:—

6314. v. ——,[6] d. young.
6315. vi. ——,[6] d. young.
6316. vii. Lucy,[6] b. Aug. 19, 1765; m. —— Stearns of Chesterfield, N. H.
6317. viii. Sally,[6] b. Oct. 12, 1766; m. —— Brace of Newfane, Vt.
6318. ix. Mary,[6] b. 1768; d. young.
6319. x. Ruth,[6] b. May 19, 1771; m. —— Merriam of Sterling, Mass.
6320. xi. ——,[6] d. young.
6321. xii. Daniel Brewer[6] +
6322. xiii. ——,[6] d. young.
6323. xiv. Timothy[6] +

JOHN[5] (6302), b. Sept. 7, 1732; settled in New Ipswich, N. H., about 1758, where he served his time with Joseph Adams at the cooper's trade, and where he m., 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Abijah Foster, a farmer. He was killed in 1763 by the falling of a tree. She was the first female child b. in that town. Issue:—

6324. i. Ebenezer[6] +
6325. ii. Joseph,[6] b. 1763; d. 1782.

JAMES[5] (6303), b. Sept. 23, 1734. He went with

Capt. Osgood's company in the Nova Scotia expedition, in 1755, and appears to have settled in Chesterfield, N. H., about the same time his bro. John went to New Ipswich. Issue:—

6326. i. Samuel[6] +
6327. ii. Ebenezer[6] +
6328. iii. Hannah,[6] m. —— Bowker; res. Lunenburg, Vt.
6329. iv. James[6] +
6330. v. Abel[6] +
6331. vi. Joel[6] +

JOSEPH[5] (6304), b. Aug. 18, 1736. He appears to have settled in Sturbridge, Mass., from which place he rem. about 1800 to Croyden, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his life, and d. æ. 88. His 2d wife, whom he m. about 1775, was Mrs. Mary [Hopkins] Crosby, who was b. in Brewster, Mass., and d. in Croyden, æ. 86. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6332. i. Joseph,[6] d. 1815.
6333. ii. Parker,[6] m., Sept. 22, 1796, Patty, dau. of Rev. Dr. Crossman of Croyden; res. Newport, N. H.

By 2d marriage:—

6334. iii. David[6] +
6335. iv. Betsey,[6] m., Sept. 26, 1809, Jesse Barker of Walden, Vt.

EPHRAIM[5] (6306), b. Feb. 5, 1740; m. Sarah Davenport; lived for a time in Brimfield, Mass.; d. in Newport, N. H., Jan. 1, 1836. Issue:—

6336. i. Sarah,[6] b. 1763; m. Jonathan Wakefield of Newport, N. H.
6337. ii. Ephraim[6] +
6338. iii. Amos[6] +
6339. iv. Polly,[6] b. July 7, 1771; m. James S. Wales; d. Sept. 8, 1844. No issue.
6340. v. Lydia,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1774; m. Albergence Griggs.
6341. vi. Timothy[6] +
6342. vii. Anna,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1781; m. Pliny Wight.
6343. viii. Joel[6] +
6344. ix. Benjamin[6] +

SAMUEL[5] (6309), b. in Acton (previously Concord), Mass., Aug. 12, 1747; m. Sibyl Caldwell; Baptist min.;

preached some years in Billerica and Chelmsford; settled in Salem, N. H.; first pastor of the Baptist church, and there spent the rest of his life. He owned a small farm about a mile from the village. His widow m. Abner Woodman of the same place, whom she survived, and spent her last days with her dau. Sybil (who was then also a widow), dying at the age of 95. Issue: —

6345. i. Sybil[6] +
6346. ii. Lydia,[6] d. æ. 20, } of consumption.
6347. iii. Polly,[6] d. æ. 18, } of consumption.
6348. iv. Phebe,[6] d. æ. 18, } of consumption.
6349. v. Samuel,[6] d. æ. 3.
6350. vi. Samuel,[6] d. æ. 10.
6351. vii. Betsey[6] +
6352. viii. Joel[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

BETSEY[6] (6310), b. Apr. 17, 1757; m., Mar. 28, 1777, Timothy Shattuck, who was b. May 21, 1749; first settled as a farmer in Littleton, Mass., and in 1798 rem. to Landaff (then Lincoln), N. H., where he d. of consumption, Dec. 6, 1822. She d. by the same disease, Feb. 18, 1823. Children, b. in Littleton: —

6353. i. Elizabeth SHATTUCK,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1777; m., about 1800, Silas, son of Daniel and Mary [Gates] Hooker. They rem., 1803, to Brandon, Vt., and thence to Goshen, Vt., where he d. Feb. 3, 1846, and she d. Jan. 23, 1855. Issue: —
6354. i. Mary HOOKER,[8] b. 1801; d. 1803.
6355. ii. Luke HOOKER,[8] b. July 2, 1803; m., Mar. 9, 1833, Clarissa Wilcus; farmer in Bangor, N.Y., about 1853.
6356. iii. Timothy HOOKER,[8] b. 1805; d. 1815.
6357. iv. Silas Gates HOOKER,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1807.
6358. v. Elizabeth HOOKER,[8] b. 1808; d. 1809.
6359. vi. Mary Shattuck HOOKER,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1810; m., Feb. 13, 1834, T. O. Buttles; had three children.
6360. vii. Stephen Shattuck HOOKER,[8] b. June 17, 1812.
6361. viii. James HOOKER,[8] b. 1815; d. 1819.
6362. ix. Hannah Elizabeth HOOKER,[8] b. June 15, 1818; m., Mar. 14, 1843, Edmond Goodnough.
6363. x. Martha Sherman HOOKER,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1831.

6364. ii. Timothy SHATTUCK,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1779; m. Betsey Fletcher[7] (6398); settled as a farmer near his father in East Landaff, N. H.

6365. iii. Rebecca SHATTUCK,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1781; m., Nov. 26, 1806, Abraham, son of Abraham and Rebecca Whitcomb, who was b. May 15, 1781. She d. in Stow, Mass., Nov. 30, 1846, where all their children were b., viz.:—

6366. i. Joseph WHITCOMB,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1807; m., Dec. 13, 1832, Hannah Vose; chairmaker in East Princeton, Mass.

6367. ii. Mary WHITCOMB,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1809; d. in Stow, 1830.

6368. iii. Benjamin WHITCOMB,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1812.

6369. iv. Mercy WHITCOMB,[8] b. Oct. 21, 1813; m., Dec. 24, 1835, Josiah C. Brown.

6370. v. James WHITCOMB,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1817; m., Jan., 1844, Fidelia Brown; d. in East Princeton, Aug. 3, 1854.

6371. vi. John WHITCOMB,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1819.

6372. vii. Martha WHITCOMB,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1821; m., Nov., 1851, Luke R. Goodnow of Stow.

6373. iv. Stephen SHATTUCK,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1783; m., 1806, Joanna Judd of Landaff; farmer in East Landaff, where he d. Nov. 28, 1811. Issue:—

6374. i. Perses SHATTUCK,[8] b. 1808; d. 1813.

6375. ii. Stephen SHATTUCK,[8] b. 1809; d. 1811.

6376. v. Hannah SHATTUCK,[7] b. May 4, 1785; m., Apr. 8, 1807, Thaddeus Grimes of Littleton. Issue:—

6377. i. Eliab GRIMES,[8] b. May 8, 1808; had two children.

6378. ii. Elizabeth F. GRIMES,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1809.

6379. iii. Hiram GRIMES,[8] b. May 24, 1813; m.

6380. vi. Martha SHATTUCK,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1788; m., Apr. 14, 1807, Simon Blanchard, b. in Littleton, Apr. 3, 1784. She d. in Boxboro', May 9, 1812. Issue:—

6381. i. Simon BLANCHARD,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1808; m., Apr. 23, 1839, Elizabeth Dix Fletcher[7] (5088) of Boxboro'.

6382. ii. Martha BLANCHARD,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1810; m., Apr. 3, 1834, Samuel Sawin. Issue:—

6383. i. Samuel D. SAWIN,[9] b. Feb. 2, 1835.

6384. ii. Martha E. SAWIN,[9] b. and d. 1836.

6385. iii. John T. SAWIN,[9] b. Dec. 3, 1837.
6386. iv. Martha M. SAWIN,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1842.
6387. v. Simon B. SAWIN,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1846.
6388. vii. Mary SHATTUCK,[7] b. May 3, 1790.
6389. viii. Lucy SHATTUCK,[7] b. June 29, 1793; m. Josiah Emerson of East Landaff; d. Dec. 21, 1819. Issue:—
6390. i. Mary EMERSON,[8] m. Amos Noyes.
6391. ix. Benjamin SHATTUCK,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1797; settled 1820, near Calais, Me.; m., in same place, Nov. 13, 1828, Mirah Bond, b. in Gardner, Me., Nov. 28, 1800, dau. of Jonas Bond of Lincoln, Mass., and Lydia Hapgood of Petersham. Issue, b. in Calais:—
6392. i. Mirah SHATTUCK,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1829.
6393. ii. Benjamin SHATTUCK,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1833.
6394. iii. Elizabeth F. SHATTUCK,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1835.
6395. iv. George Cheyne SHATTUCK,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1836.
6396. v. William SHATTUCK,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1839.

JAMES[6] (6311), b. Nov. 6, 1758. He was sixteen years old when the British opened the war by their excursion from Boston to Concord, and he took part in the fight. Shortly afterwards he enlisted, and continued in the army almost during the whole war, for which he received no pay, and did not live until the time of pensions. After the war he m., May 4, 1785, Lydia White, and settled in Acton, Mass., on a farm near where he was b. She was b. 1769, and d. Dec. 29, 1828. He was killed by the fall of a tree in the woods, Dec. 9, 1815. Issue:—
6397. i. Betsey[7] +
6398. ii. James[7] +
6399. iii. John[7] +
6400. iv. Lydia,[7] b. 1792; d. 1795.
6401. v. Samuel,[7] b. 1795; d. 1799.
6402. vi. Daniel,[7] b. 1797; d. 1799.
6403. vii. Lydia,[7] b. 1800; d. 1801.

JOHN[6] (6312), b. Mar. 26, 1763. His father was lame, and his brother went into the army, while he remained at home to look after the family. But his father shortly died, and he followed his brother into the army. Too young to bear arms, he served at first as an attendant, then shouldered the musket, and remained to the close of the war, which was about three years. Then he settled in

Sumner, Me., and m. Elizabeth Spalding of Buckfield, Me. His wedding was accomplished by a ride of thirty miles to the minister's, on horseback, with his lady-love on a pillion behind him. They lived in Sumner, and there raised their dozen children:—

6404. i. Elizabeth.[7]
6405. ii. John,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1792; d. Jan. 16 1816.
6406. iii. Fidelia.[7]
6407. iv. Rebecca.[7]
6408. v. Daniel[7] +
6409. vi. Patty.[7]
6410. vii. Cyrus[7] +
6411. viii. Omittee.[7]
6412. ix. Silvia.[7]
6413. x. James[7] +
6414. xi. Fidelia.[7]
6415. xii. Susan.[7]

DANIEL B.[6] (6321), b. Feb. 8, 1775. When very young, the family being in destitute circumstances by the death of the father, and the absence of his older brothers in the war, he was, with his bro. Timothy, put out to work for his living. Daniel, being a cripple, was put to a saddler by the name of Brown. In course of time, when he was about nineteen years old, a difficulty arose between Brown and his apprentices, and Daniel escaped, and reached New-York City. He m. Sally Parrish of Bridgeport, Conn., and d. of yellow-fever, 1805, leaving:—

6416. i. Daniel Brewer,[7] b. 1804.

TIMOTHY[6] (6323), b. May 9, 1779, in Acton, Mass., and was but twenty days old when his father d., leaving a large family in extreme poverty. He was but a mere child when he was bound out to a farmer, to serve during his minority, and he faithfully served out his whole time. The following is his own account, written when over eighty years of age, of a journey to New-York City in 1792:—

"At the age of twenty-three, I set out to find my long-absent brother Daniel. On foot and alone, at the rate of fifty miles a day, I travelled until I arrived at Bridgeport, Conn., where for the first time I found myself on board a sailing-craft. Arriving at Hell Gate, the old sea-captains, on learning that there was a raw Yankee on board, were disposed to have some sport; but, there being on board a

number of families moving to New York on the first day of May, no action took place."

In 1803 he went to Lincolnville, Me., and taught school, and the same year m. Mary L. Brown of that place. Here he bought a farm, and lived more than sixty years, and d. Aug. 21, 1864, æ. eighty-five. "Not too old," he said, "to hate rum and slavery." He was an upright man and a conscientious Christian. His wife d. 1828. Children, all b. in L.:—

6417. i. Daniel Brown[7] +
6418. ii. Lucy[7] +
6419. iii. Timothy[7] +
6420. iv. Mary[7] +
6421. v. Martha[7] +
6422. vi. Deborah[7] +
6423. vii. Tryphena[7] +
6424. viii. John[7] +
6425. ix. Francis Marion,[7] b. Jan. 20, 1827; carpenter; res. in Kansas; unm.

EBENEZER[6] (6324), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 5, 1761; m., 1786, Mary, dau. of Samuel Comings. She was b. Dec. 16, 1758, and d. Feb. 26, 1812. He m. 2d, June, 1812, Mrs. Mary Foster, widow of Nathaniel Foster of Ashby, Mass., and dau. of Asa Rendall. She was b. in Dunstable, Mass., Dec. 29, 1766, and d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 25, 1851. He served in the Revolution, first as fifer in Capt. Parr's company, in Col. Nathan Hale's regiment. He was at Ticonderoga on the approach of the British under Burgoyne, and retreated to Hubbardtown, Vt., and in the battle at that place was wounded and taken prisoner. In about three weeks he managed to escape from the British, and, after great hardships, reached home. Recovering from his wounds, he returned to the army, and served through his three years' enlistment. He was, in 1779, under Gen. Sullivan, in his campaign against the Indians in Genesee Co., N.Y.

He received a common-school education, and at the age of fourteen was put under Mr. Samuel Comings, whose dau. he afterwards m., and whose mills he purchased. He was engaged for some years in trunk-making. He was an exemplary member of the Baptist church, and was noted for his industry and his strict integrity. He d. May 8,

1831, and was buried in the cemetery, in the southerly part of New Ipswich, where a plain gravestone marks the spot.

He wrote a narrative of his adventures, of which two editions were published while he lived, and which has since been reprinted in elegant form, with notes and portraits, by Charles I. Bushnell, Esq., of New-York City, in an edition of one hundred copies, for private use. (See Appendix E.) Children, all by the 1st marriage: —

6426. i. Ebenezer[7] +
6427. ii. Comings[7] +
6428. iii. John[7] +
6429. iv. Polly[7] +
6430. v. Joseph[7] +
6431. vi. Betsey[7] +
6432. vii. } Twins, b. Feb. 6, 1794. Milly d. the same
6433. viii. } year. Sally m. Hugh B. Fletcher (7331); d. July 17, 1854.
6434. ix. Nancy[7] +
6435. x. Dexter[7] +
6436. xi. Susan,[7] b. May 30, 1801; d. 1803.
6437. xii. Roby[7] +

SAMUEL[6] (6326), was b. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1750. The town records of Chesterfield do not extend so far back as the time of his birth; but we find recorded his marriage to Elizabeth Whitney, May 2, 1772. He served in the war of the Revolution, but how long, or in what capacity, does not appear. After the close of the war he removed far up the Connecticut River, pitching upon the Vermont side, where the town of Waterford was afterward laid out and organized in 1793. At the first town-meeting he was chosen constable. Nine children were born to Samuel and Elizabeth, and after her death he married widow Mary [Ames] Billings. By the last marriage there were five children, making a good old-fashioned family of fourteen reared on the farm in Waterford, where the father lived until near the time of his death, which occurred in 1831, in East Montpelier, Vt., where he was buried. Issue: —

6438. i. Eli[7] +
6439. ii. Polly[7] +
6440. iii. James[7] +

6441. iv. Elizabeth.[7]
6442. v. Azubah,[7] d. Aug., 1878, æ. 93; *s. p.*
6443. vi. Melinda,[7] m. James Joslin, a farmer in Waterford, Vt.; d. 1852; *s. p.*
6444. vii. John C.[7] +
6445. viii. Sarah.[7]
6446. ix. Arad M.[7] +
6447. x. Almira[7] +
6448. xi. Phebe,[7] m. Rev. Elisha Brown.
6449. xii. Florilla[7] +
6450. xiii. Augustus[7] +
6451. xiv. Amanda M.[7] +

EBENEZER[6] (6327), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., about 1754; m. Mary Calder. When he became of age his father gave him a farm, which he mortgaged to buy another. This was at about the time of the commencement of the Revolutionary war. By great industry and the utmost economy he succeeded in saving a sufficient sum to liquidate his mortgage indebtedness when it matured; but unfortunately his savings were all in Continental money, which, when payment was required, proved worthless, and he eventually lost both farms. After the close of the war he rem. to Williamstown, N. Y., making the journey with an ox-team. Issue: —

6452. i. Ebenezer,[7] d. young.
6453. ii. Silas[7] +
6454. iii. John[7] +
6455. iv. Susannah.[7]
6456. v. William,[7] an architect by profession; res. Schenectady, N. Y.; in the war of 1812; went to India, and not since heard from; unm., when he left this country.
6457. vi. David,[7] b. in Schoharie Co., N.Y., where he d. æ. 19; unm.
6458. vii. Elizabeth[7] +

JAMES[6] (6329), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1757; m., 1779, Catharine Russell; rem. and settled, 1784, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 10, 1834. His wife survived him more than twenty years, and d. July 11, 1856. Issue: —

6459. i. Mary,[7] m. —— Jones.
6460. ii. Russell.[7]
6461. iii. Sarah[7] +

6462. iv. Benjamin,[7] res. Woodstock, Vt.
6463. v. James,[7] res. Bridport, Vt.
6464. vi. Seth,[7] m. and had children.
6465. vii. Paris[7] +
6466. viii. Perry,[7] d. young.
6467. ix. Jasper,[7] lived in Woodstock, Vt., and had a family.
6468. x. Catharine,[7] m. —— Wilson; res. Fairfax, Vt.; d. 1877.
6469. xi. Thaddeus Russell[7] +
6470. xii. Frederic[7] +

ABEL[6] (6330), m. Phebe Hildreth, Jan. 18, 1784; res. Chesterfield, N. H. Issue:—
6471. i. Samuel,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1783.
6472. ii. Levi,[7] b. May 10, 1785.
6473. iii. Silas,[7] b. June 29, 1787.
6474. iv. Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1789.
6475. v. Luna,[7] b. Sept. 29, 1791.
6476. vi. Joel,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1794.
6477. vii. Alpheus,[7] b. and d. 1796.
6478. viii. Phebe,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1798.
6479. ix. David Stoddard,[7] } twins, b. Aug. 1, 1800.
6480. x. Arad Hunt[7] + }

JOEL[6] (6331), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 26, 1763; m. Lucy Hubbard, who was b. Nov. 26, 1763, and d. Sept. 24, 1814. In 1793, being then twenty-nine years of age, he rem. from Chesterfield with his wife and two children, and following his older bros. Samuel and James to the State of Vermont, he purchased a tract of wild land in the town of Lyndon, a few miles distant from Samuel, who had settled at Waterford, on the Connecticut River. Here he constructed a log-cabin, and proceeded to clear off the forest. His choice of location was wisely made, and a fine farm with fruitful soil was developed in course of time. In person, tall and muscular, he possessed, to a striking degree, the bold, energetic powers demanded by the circumstances and the times. As the country became settled and populated, he was foremost in laying out for the public good. He founded the public school and built the schoolhouse; he gave the land for the cemetery, and for the site of the academy. The title of "captain" attached to him from having been selected as leader of a band of farmers, who, in the war of 1812, organized for

their common protection. He m. 2d, Mary H. [Haines], widow of Levi Brackett; at that time the mother of five children. She was b. July 14, 1773, and d. Jan. 14, 1853.

Capt. Joel Fletcher was a man of high standing and influence in the community; and "full of days and riches and honor," he d. Jan. 6, 1858, spared to the age of ninety-four to enjoy the fruits of his industry, and to witness the general comfort and prosperity of his numerous descendants. A fine monument in the cemetery at Lyndon points out the place of his interment. Children, all except Joel by the first marriage:—

6481. i. Hannah B. +
6482. ii. Lucy,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1793; d. May 15, 1803.
6483. iii. Betsey P.[7] +
6484. iv. Welcome J.[7] +
6485. v. Gratia H.[7] +
6486. vi. Maria C.[7] +
6487. vii. Olive W.[7] b. July 8, 1803; m. —— Brackett; d. May 13, 1837.
6488. viii. Ruth H.[7] b. June 30, 1805; m. Rev. Hilton Brackett of Charleston, Vt.
6489. ix. Joel[7] +

DAVID[6] (6334), b. in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1778; rem. with his father to Croyden, N. H., about 1800, in which year he m. Mary Wakefield; rem. to Newport, N. H., 1819; d. Apr. 9, 1832. He was a blacksmith by trade, and followed farming also during a portion of his life. Children, b. in Croyden, except the oldest, viz.:—

6490. i. Calvin,[7] b. in Newport, 1800; d. young.
6491. ii. Reuben,[7] b. July, 1802; d. young.
6492. iii. Clarissa[7] +
6493. iv. David[7] +
6494. v. Mary A.[7] +
6495. vi. Thomas B.[7] +
6496. vii. Betsey[7] +
6497. viii. Luther Jacobs[7] +
6498. ix. Melita Jane[7] +

EPHRAIM[6] (6337), b. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1767; d. in Newport, N. H., in the house in which he had lived sixty years. Issue:—

6499. i. Oliver,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1795.
6500. ii. Orpha,[7] b Mar. 23, 1797.
6501. iii. Quartus[7] +
6502. iv. William,[7] b. Nov. 10, 1801.
6503. v. Mahela,[7] b. June 11, 1804.
6504. vi. Polly,[7] b. June 29, 1806.
6505. vii. Electa M.[7] b. Mar. 23, 1809.
6506. viii. Bela J.[7] +
6507. ix. Austin C.[7] b. Mar. 23, 1813.
6508. x. Lyman M.[7] +

AMOS[6] (6338), b. Mar. 2, 1770. Issue:—
6509. i. Charity,[7] } twins.
6510. ii. Bathsheba,[7] }
6511. iii. Joel.[7]
6512. iv. Erastus.[7]
6513. v. Zebina.[7]
6514. vi. Louisa.[7]
6515. vii. Amos.[7]
6516. viii. Nathan.[7]

TIMOTHY[6] (6341), b. July 14, 1778; m. Lois Metcalf, Mar. 27, 1803; rem. to Croyden, N. H., where he lived some years, and returned to Newport, N. H., where he was for a long time a worthy, gifted, and zealous deacon of the Baptist church. His wife, Lois, was b. in Franklin, Mass., and d. in Newport, Apr. 12, 1879, lacking but one year of a century in age. She never had a physician but once in her life for sickness, and was in sound health, and in the enjoyment of all her faculties until her death, which was the result of an accidental fall. Issue:—
6517. i. Laura,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1804.
6518. ii. Aurilla,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1807; m., 1831, Austin L. Kibbey of Newport.
6519. iii. Samuel Metcalf,[7] b. June 6, 1810; m., 1835, Lucy C. Hager; res. Croyden.
6520. iv. Cyrus Kingsbury[7] +
6521. v. Nancy,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1815.
6522. vi. Stillman T.[7] +
6523. vii. Timothy S.[7]
6524. viii. Benjamin,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1823.

JOEL[6] (6343), m. Delia Rogers of Holland, Mass. He was drowned, May 20, 1791. Issue:—
6525. i. Joel[7] +

6526. ii. Asenath,[7] b. Jan. 25, 1788.
6527. iii. Delia,[7] b. June 9, 1791.

BENJAMIN[6] (6344), b. Aug. 6, 1788; d. May 13, 1854. Issue: —
6528. i. George B.[7]
6529. ii. Emily.[7]
6530. iii. Lydia.[7]
6531. iv. Ariel K.[7]
6532. v. Phebe.[7]
6533. vi. Melita.[7]
9534. vii. Hiram D.[7]

SYBIL[6] (6345), b. May 2, 1768; m. Richard Kelley of Salem, N. H., who was b. Sept. 20, 1759, and d. Dec., 1816. She d. Aug. 24, 1853. Issue: —
6535. i. Sybil KELLEY,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1787; m. Isaac Webster of Pelham, N. H.; they settled on a farm in Meredith, N. H., where their children were b. He d. Nov. 28, 1859; and she Apr. 30, 1865. Issue: —
6536. i. Polly H. WEBSTER,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1812; m. Samuel Dolloff of Meredith, N. H.; res. Waterville, N. H. Issue: —
6537. i. Charles W. DOLLOFF.[9]
6538. ii. Levi DOLLOFF.[9]
6539. iii. Elmira A. DOLLOFF.[9]
6540. iv. Benjamin W. DOLLOFF,[9] res. Boston, Mass.
6541. v. Edwin DOLLOFF.[9]
6542. vi. George DOLLOFF.[9]
6543. ii. Moses WEBSTER,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1814; m. Mary Dolloff, sister of Samuel, above mentioned, res. Moultonboro', N. H. Issue: —
6544. i. Amos D. WEBSTER.[9]
6545. ii. Moses G. WEBSTER.[9]
6546. iii. John F. WEBSTER.[9]
6547. iv. Martha A. WEBSTER.[9]
6548. v. George H. WEBSTER.[9]
6549. vi. Annette WEBSTER.[9]
6550. vii. Elmira WEBSTER.[9]
6551. iii. Isaac WEBSTER,[8] b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Wealthy Chase; m. 2d, Hannah Perkins; farmer in Meredith, N. H. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

6552. i. George WEBSTER,[9] m. Ella E. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H.

6553. ii. Aaron C. WEBSTER,[9] m. Jane Lane of Laconia, N. H.

6554. iv. Phebe WEBSTER,[8] b. 1819; d. 1820.

6555. v. Sibyl F. WEBSTER,[8] b. June 1, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1862; unm.

6556. vi. Samuel K. WEBSTER,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1823; m. Betsey Edgerly. Issue:—

6557. i. Mary E. WEBSTER,[9]
6558. ii. Sarah J. WEBSTER,[9]
6559. iii. John E. WEBSTER,[9]
} All d. within a week, the oldest æ. 11.

6560. vii. Belinda P. WEBSTER,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1857; unm.

6561. viii. Rebecca WEBSTER,[8]
6562. ix. Betsey WEBSTER,[8]
} twins, b. Mar. 23, 1829; d. young.

6563. x. John WEBSTER,[8] b. Aug. 13, 1830; m., June 5, 1859, Lucretia A. Piper, who d. Jan. 24, 1864; m. 2d, Nov. 17, 1865, Sarah Harper of New Hampton; res. on the homestead of his father in Meredith. Issue:—

6564. i. Carrie E. WEBSTER,[9] b. June 8, 1860.

6565. ii. Richard KELLEY,[7] m., and had issue.

6566. iii. Lydia KELLEY,[7] d. æ. 20; unm.

6567. iv. Polly KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.

6568. v. Phebe KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.

6569. vi. Betsey KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.

6570. vii. Samuel KELLEY,[7] b. in Salem, N. H., Feb. 1, 1802. Chaplain of the National Sailors' Home in Quincy, Mass.; a man full of years of usefulness. Entering the ministry at the age of twenty, in the N. E. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he preached in N. H., Vt., and Mass., for many years. He was a delegate to the general conference in 1836; chaplain of the N. H. legislature four years, and that of Vt. one year; chaplain of the N. H. State Prison two years; and apppointed to his present position in 1870.

6571. viii. Ann KELLEY,[7] d. æ. 26; unm.

6572. ix. Esther KELLEY,[7] m., and had children; d. Oct. 10, 1879.

6573. x. Frances KELLEY,[7] m., and had children.

BETSEY[6] (6351), m. David Nevins of Salem, N. H.; d. Oct., 1867, æ. 83. Issue:—

6574. i. A son; d. young.

6575. ii. Margaret NEVINS,[7] m. John Belcher of Chelsea, Mass., where they lived till his death; m. 2d, Joseph Armstrong of Windham, N. H., where she d. Dec. 20, 1875, æ. 69. He d. Feb. 1877, æ. 81. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6576. i. Levi L. BELCHER,[8] m. Mary C. Hills of Amherst, N. H.; machinist in Nashua, N. H.

6577. ii. Harriet BELCHER,[8] d. æ. 20.

By 2d marriage:—

6578. iii. Ann ARMSTRONG,[8] res. Windham.

6579. iv. Milton ARMSTRONG,[8] m. Martha Page of Rindge, N. H.; res. Jaffrey, N. H.

6580. v. Betsey Jane ARMSTRONG,[8] m. William D. Cochran of Windham, where they res.

6581. vi. Joseph ARMSTRONG,[8] res. Windham.

6582. iii. Sarah NEVINS,[7] m. Gilbert Hills; settled in Nashua, N. H.; d. 1876, in Londonderry, N. H.; their children d. young.

JOEL[6] (6352), b. 1788; m., Aug., 1809, Lydia Haines, who d. in Salem, æ. 70; carpenter; lived on the homestead of his father; d. in South Boston, Mass., 1838. Issue:—

6583. i. Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. Harriet Kenney of Boston; d. 1860, *s.p.* His widow res. in Exeter, N. H.

6584. ii. James H.[7] +

6585. iii. Joel Parsons[7] +

6586. iv. Lydia Ann[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

BETSEY[7] (6397), b. June 12, 1786; m., Jan. 28, 1812, Timothy Shattuck of Landaff, N. H., where she d. Jan. 26, 1851. He was b. in Littleton, Mass., 1779. A pair of twin girls, and three more children succeeding, were b. 1812 to 1820, and d. in infancy; and they had:—

6587. i. Lydia SHATTUCK,[8] b. June 10, 1823; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary, and was afterwards a teacher there.

6588. ii. William D. SHATTUCK,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1825; m.,

Sept. 26, 1850, Ann C. Woodbury. Issue: —

6589. i. Helen W. SHATTUCK,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1853.

JAMES[7] (6398), b. Feb. 22, 1788; m., Mar. 11, 1819, Louisa Robbins; m. 2d, 1828, Hannah Reed of Littleton, Mass.; for many years in trade in Acton, and d. there Sept. 17, 1831. By the 1st marriage he had one dau.: —

6590. i. Sarah Louisa,[8] d. Nov. 18, 1847, æ. 22; unm.

JOHN[6] (6399), b. in Acton, Mass., July 21, 1790; m., 1822, Clarissa Jones, who d. Aug. 8, 1870, æ. 60. Merchant and shoe manufacturer; captain of militia, and held several civil offices; deacon in the Congregational church. His ardent support of the temperance cause cost him the loss of a valuable apple-orchard, 1843, which was destroyed by girdling the trees; and the same act of spite was repeated upon him a few years afterwards.

Deacon John Fletcher, in his long life of usefulness, was a prominent man in the community in which he moved; matters of public improvement he was ready to promote, and to aid with his means. Decided and unswerving in his principles, he was of the class termed "solid men." At the advanced age of eighty-nine he d. July 16, 1879. Children: —

6591. i. James[8] +
6592. ii. John[8] +
6593. iii. Edwin[8] +
6594. iv. Quincy A.[8]
6595. v. Abigail B. +

DANIEL[7] (6408), b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. Mary Stetson; m. 2d, Sylvina Keen; farmer in Buckfield, Me. Children of Daniel and Mary: —

6596. i. Lydia.[8]
6597. ii. Daniel,[8] m., and has a family.
6598. iii. Mary.[8]
6599. iv. Elizabeth.[8]
6600. v. Gideon;[8] in the war of the Rebellion.
6601. vi. Rebecca.[8]
6602. vii. Omittee.[8]

Children of Daniel and Sylvina: —

6603. viii. Emily.[8]
6604. ix. Susan.[8]

J. C. Fletcher.

CYRUS[7] (6410), b. May 7, 1803; m. Lydia Russel of Hartford, Me.; rem. to Iowa, and thence to California. Issue:—

6605. i. John.[8]
6606. ii. James.[8]
6607. iii. Chandler.[8]
6608. iv. Julia Ann.[8]
6609. v. Joanna.[8]
6610. vi. Lydia Jane.[8]
6611. vii. Julia Augusta.[8]
6612. viii. Rosanna.[8]

JAMES[7] (6413), b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. Lucy Jackson, Nov. 26, 1834; res. East Dixfield, Me. Issue:—

6613. i. Eunice,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Nathan B. Harlow, a farmer in Canton, Me.
6614. ii. Mary Ann,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1838; m. James Stewart of South Weymouth; d. Feb. 25, 1866.
6615. iii. Eliza,[8] b. June 18, 1840; m. Orrin L. Hubbard, a farmer of Dixfield, Me.
6616. iv. Timothy,[8] b. June 20, 1842; accidentally killed, Aug. 10, 1847.
6617. v. Jane,[8] b. May 12, 1844; d. Apr. 30, 1860.
6618. vi. Nathaniel J.[8] b. Sept. 23, 1846; farmer.
6619. vii. Sally,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1859.
6620. viii. Julia J.[8] b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Leander Bowley, a farmer.
6621. ix. Rufus S.[8] b. Aug. 2, 1851; farmer.
6622. x. John,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1853; farmer.
6623. xi. Ella,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1858.
6624. xii. Frederic,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1860.

DANIEL B.[7] (6417), b. Mar. 26, 1808; m. Susan Adams, May 3, 1832; farmer in Lincolnville, Me. Issue:—

6625. i. Mary A.[8] b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Ambrose Spaulding, 1854.
6626. ii. Susan A.[8] b. Mar. 12, 1835; m. George W. Young. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 19th Reg., Me. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg.
6627. iii. James S.[8] b. June 20, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1861; farmer. No issue.
6628. iv. Mahela C.[8] b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. Robert Heal, 1858.

6629. v. John F.[8] b. May 31, 1843; enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 26th Reg., Me. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Irish Bend, on the Mississippi River, Apr. 16, 1863; unm.
6630. vi. William E.[8] +

LUCY[7] (6418), b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Moses Rankin, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me, Sept., 1834; d. May 19, 1862. Children, all res. in Lincolnville: —
6631. i. Lucy RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1834; d. of consumption, Aug. 21, 1853.
6632. ii. Mary RANKIN,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1836; m., 1854, Henry Manning, a sailor.
6633. iii. Edwin RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1837; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. G, 26th Reg., Me. Vols.; d. in the army hospital, June 7, 1863.
6634. iv. Francis RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1839; farmer.
6635. v. Cordelia RANKIN,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1842; m., 1860, Francis Young, a sailor.
6636. vi. George RANKIN,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1845; farmer.
6637. vii. Francelia RANKIN,[8] b. July 25, 1847.
6638. viii. Caroline RANKIN,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1849.
6639. ix. Moses L. RANKIN,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1853.

TIMOTHY[7] (6419), b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. Lydia A. Davis, July, 1840; res. Camden, Me. Issue: —
6640. i. Charles L.[8] b. Mar. 31, 1841; in the war of the Rebellion, in 2d Me. battery; res. Camden, Me.
6641. ii. Clara E.[8] b. Mar. 1, 1845; m., 1862, Lewis Carlton, a merchant in Camden, Me.
6642. iii. Ella M.[8] b. Feb. 19, 1851.

MARY[7] (6420), b. May 1, 1813; m. Jeremiah Richards, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me., Sept., 1834. Children, res. in Lincolnville: —
6643. i. Sarah RICHARDS,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1835.
6644. ii. Julia RICHARDS,[8] b. and d. 1837.
6645. iii. Melissa RICHARDS,[8] b. June 24, 1839.
6646. iv. Mayberry RICHARDS,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1840; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. B, 19th Me. Reg.
6647. v. Miles E. RICHARDS,[8] b. and d. 1842.
6648. vi. Miles L. RICHARDS,[8] b. July 21, 1845; farmer.
6649. vii. Eugene RICHARDS,[8] b. June 15, 1847; farmer.

MARTHA[7] (6421), b. Mar. 6, 1816; m., 1833, Aaron Young, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me. Their children, all b. and res. in Lincolnville: —

6650. i. Albert YOUNG,[8] b. June 12, 1840; farmer.
6651. ii. Mary Jane YOUNG,[8] b. June 12, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1854.
6652. iii. Rachel YOUNG,[8] b. July 1, 1844.
6653. iv. Isaac YOUNG,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1846; farmer.
6654. v. Francis YOUNG,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1848; farmer.
6655. vi. Joseph W. YOUNG,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1850; farmer.
6656. vii. Cyrus YOUNG,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1852; farmer.
6657. viii. Fremont YOUNG,[8] b. July 6, 1854; farmer.
6658. ix. Ella YOUNG,[8] 1856; d. 1858.

DEBORAH[7] (6422), b. May 3, 1818; m., Sept., 1845, William McKenney, a farmer in Lincolnville, Me.; d. Aug. 17, 1861. Children, all b. and res. in L.: —

6659. i. Cyrus B. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1846; farmer.
6660. ii. Ella S. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1847.
6661. iii. William F. MCKENNEY,[8] b. and d. 1849.
6662. iv. Deborah A. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1850.
6663. v. William MCKENNEY,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1853.
6664. vi. Augustine E. MCKENNEY,[8] b. and d. 1855.
6665. vii. Franklin W. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1857.
6666. viii. George L. MCKENNEY,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1860.

TRYPHENA[7] (6423), b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. Rufus Davis, July, 1842; m. 2d, Hezekiah Rankin, 1860; res. Lincolnville, Me. Children of Rufus and Tryphena Davis: —

6667. i. William L. DAVIS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1844. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. E, 1st Reg., Me. cavalry; d. in the army hospital, Apr. 8, 1864.
6668. ii. Frederic O. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1846. In the war of the Rebellion, in 2d Me. battery; farmer in Camden, Me.
6669. iii. Leroy S. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1848. In the war of the Rebellion, in Co. G, 9th Me. Reg.; farmer in Lincolnville.
6670. iv. George A. DAVIS,[8] b. July 19, 1850.
6671. v. Henry A. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1852.
6672. vi. Abbie L. DAVIS,[8] b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. 1855.
6673. vii. Adrian A. DAVIS,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1856.

Children of Hezekiah and Tryphena Rankin: —

6674. viii. Frances A. RANKIN,[8] b. May 23, 1860.
6675. ix. Orvilla M. RANKIN,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1864.

JOHN[7] (6424), b. Jan. 23, 1823; m. Mary A. Thorndike, Sept., 1845. In the war of the Rebellion, he was drafted, and served in the navy; carpenter in Camden, Me. Issue:—

6676. i. Joseph W.[8] b. June 25, 1846. In the war of the Rebellion, in Co. M, 1st Me. cavalry; taken prisoner at Petersburgh, Va., and never after heard from, perhaps wantonly tortured to death as were thousands of other prisoners; carpenter by trade.

EBENEZER[7] (6426), b. in New Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1782; m. Sybil Spaulding; d. Nov. 14, 1834, in Cornish, N. H., where all his children were b.:—

6677. i. Benjamin S.[8] +
6678. ii. Hiram C.[8] b. June 24, 1811; d. Dec. 17, 1868; res. Eden, Vt.
6679. iii. Orrel F.[8] b. June 4, 1813; m. John Johnson; res. Cornish.
6680. iv. Mary W.[8] b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. —— Little; d. in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 27, 1846.
6681. v. David D.[8] b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. Jan. 25, 1857; res. Burlington, Vt.
6682. vi. Silas S.[8] b. Apr. 6, 1820; Universalist minister in Exeter, N. H.
6683. vii. Stephen N.[8] b. 1822; d. 1824.
6684. viii. John Q. A.[8] b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
6685. ix. Sybil L.[8] +
6686. x. Guilford D.[8] b. Sept. 21, 1829; res. Baldwinsville, Mass.

COMINGS[7] (6427), b. July 5, 1784; m. Sally Wheeler, Mar. 18, 1803; rem. to Enosburg, Vt., about 1820; d. July 21, 1837. Issue:—

6687. i. Samuel C.[8] +
6688. ii. George W.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1812; m. Mary Ann Watson of Eden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1837; res. Westerville, O., has three daus.; farmer.
6689. iii. Fanny W.[8] +
6690. iv. Elizabeth F.[8] +
6691. v. Edward P.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Isabella Wartmant, Aug. 14, 1848; res. Canada.
6692. vi. John Bartlett[8] +

6693. vii. Mary C.[8] +
6694. viii. Martha P.[8] +

JOHN[7] (6428), b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Sarah Smith; d. in Michigan, July 10, 1842; wheelwright. Issue:—
6695. i. Sarah,[8] b. in New Ipswich, N. H.; res. in Mich.; unm.
6696. ii. John,[8] b. in Berkshire, Vt.; res. Lansing, Mich.
6697. iii. Sophronia,[8] b. in Berkshire; m. Jesse Miller.
6698. iv. Asenath,[8] b. in Berkshire; m. Timothy Wheeler.
6699. v. Mary Ann,[8] b. in Abbott's Corner, Canada; m. —— Clark.
6700. vi. Hiram,[8] b. in Sabravois, Can., 1816; d. 1854.
6701. vii. Matilda,[8] b. in S.; m. Elijah Curtis; res. in Michigan.
6702. viii. Gardner,[8] b. in S.; farmer in Dansville, Mich.
6703. ix. Jane,[8] b. in S.; res. in Mich.
6704. x. William,[8] b. in S.; res. Ingham, Mich.
6705. xi. Betsey,[8] b. in S.; d. 1857.
6706. xii. Ebenezer,[8] b. in S.; farmer in Ingham, Mich.

POLLY[7] (6429), b. Aug. 21, 1788; m. Peter Felt; d. Aug. 27, 1840. Children, all b. in New Ipswich:—
6707. i. Mary FELT,[8] m. Rev. —— Keeler; res. Calais, Me.
6708. ii. Albert FELT,[8] farmer in Quincy, Ill.
6709. iii. Adeline FELT,[8] m. Eben Turner, a farmer in Quincy, Ill.
6710. iv. Edward FELT,[8] farmer in Ill.
6711. v. George FELT,[8] d. young.
6712. vi. Caroline FELT,[8] d. young.

JOSEPH[7] (6430), b. May 22, 1790; m. Nancy Hall; d. Feb. 18, 1868; farmer in Enosburg, Vt. They had:—
6713. i. Nancy,[8] b. in West Berkshire, Vt.; m. Rev. S. S. Hyde; res. in Michigan.
6714. ii. Almira,[8] b. in West Berkshire; m. Charles Jacquith of Ashburnham, Mass.

BETSEY[7] (6431), b. Dec. 28, 1792; m. Ralph Roby; d. May 5, 1842. They had:—
6715. i. Peninah ROBY,[8] d. in Boston, æ. 23; unm.
6716. ii. Laura ROBY,[8] b. in New Ipswich; d. in childhood.
6717. iii. Elizabeth ROBY,[8] b. in Grafton, N. H., 1821; m. —— Carr of Boston; d. 1847.

6718. iv. Delinda A. ROBY,[8] b. in Grafton, N. H.; m. —— Fish, Aug. 26, 1847; res. Boston.

NANCY[7] (6434), b. May 22, 1797; m., Mar. 26, 1818, Thomas Davis of New Ipswich, N. H. They celebrated their "golden wedding" with a good number of congratulating friends. He d. July 15, 1869, æ. 74. Children: —

6719. i. Mary DAVIS,[8] b. and d. in New Ipswich, 1819.
6720. ii. Ebenezer F. DAVIS,[8] b. 1820; d. 1821.
6721. iii. Richard DAVIS,[8] b. in Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 24, 1823; m. Asenath Blanchard of New Ipswich, where they res.; wheelwright. Issue: —
6722. i. Laura F. DAVIS,[9] m., Jan., 1872, C. A. C. Prutzman of Three Rivers, Mich.
6723. ii. Nettie M. DAVIS.[9]
6724. iii. Alice M. DAVIS.[9]
6725. iv. Sivona Davis,[8] b. in Enosburg, Apr. 29, 1827; m. George R. Jacquith, a farmer in Ashburnham, Mass.; res. New Ipswich. Issue: —
6726. i. George R. JACQUITH.[9]
6727. v. James DAVIS,[8] b. in Enosburg, Dec. 23, 1832; farmer in Fitchburg, Mass.

DEXTER[7] (6435), b. Apr. 19, 1799, in New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Mrs. Reed; farmer in Stoddard, N. H. They had: —

6728. i. Sarah,[8] d. young.

ROBY[7] (6437), b. in New Ipswich, June 6, 1803; m. Milly Taylor. Issue: —

6729. i. Ellen,[8] m. Samuel Weston.
6730. ii. Harriet,[8] m. Chas. Weston; res. in Wisconsin.
6731. iii. Mary.[8]
6732. iv. Sophronia.[8]
6733. v. George,[8] d. young.

ELI[7] (6438), b. in Waterford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1780; m. Olive Ballou; rem. about 1809, to Bradford Co., Penn.; m. a 2d and a 3d wife; d. in Elkhorn Grove, Ill., May 31, 1851. Issue, by 1st marriage: —

6734. i. Betsey Whitney[8] +

6735. ii. Lyndon[8] +

By 2d marriage: —

6736. iii. Byron[8] +

6737. iv. Olive,[8] b. June 16, 1816; m. Noah Bowen. No issue.

6738. v. Nelson,[8] b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Sarah Beack; lawyer in Mt. Carrol, Ill.

6739. vi. Martha[8] +

6740. vii. James R.[8] +

6741. viii. Ruggles,[8] b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. Jane Tucker; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill.; two children.

6742. ix. Burton[8] +

POLLY[7] (6439), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 29, 1783; m., July 27, 1805, Rufus Goodell; rem. about 1809 to Pennsylvania. Issue: —

6743. i. Ira W. GOODELL,[8] b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 17, 1806; m. Anna Morse; a farmer in Union, N.Y. Issue: —

6744. i. Amos GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa.

6745. ii. Harrison GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa; in the war of the Rebellion, in an Ill. cavalry regiment.

6746. iii. Horace GOODELL,[9] farmer in Iowa.

6747. ii. Chester GOODELL,[8] b. in Barnet, Vt., July 30, 1808; m. Janetta Brink; farmer in Camptown, Penn. Issue: —

6748. i. Harriet GOODELL.[9]

6749. ii. James GOODELL,[9] in the war of the Rebellion; enlisted in Aug., 1862, and served to the close.

6750. iii. George GOODELL,[9] served with his brother James in the war, the same term.

6751. iv. Mary GOODELL.[9]

6752. iii. Polly GOODELL,[8] b. in Pike, Penn., July 31, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1829.

6753. iv. Arad GOODELL,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1813; m. Nancy Gamble; farmer in Ill. Issue: —

6754. i. Frances GOODELL.[9]

6755. ii. Mary GOODELL.[9]

6756. iii. Rufus GOODELL.[9]

6757. iv. Louis GOODELL.[9]

6758. v. Adeline GOODELL.[9]

6759. vi. Charles GOODELL.[9]

6760. v. Lovina GOODELL,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Samuel Chaffee; d. in Ill. Issue: —

6761. i. Ellen CHAFFEE.[9]
6762. ii. Franklin CHAFFEE.[9]
6763. iii. Emma CHAFFEE.[9]
6764. iv. Evelyn CHAFFEE.[9]
6765. v. Ethleen CHAFFEE.[9]
6766. vi. Eliza CHAFFEE.[9]
6767. vi. Laura GOODELL,[8] b. June 16, 1816; m. Stephen Brandt, a farmer; d. in Ill. Issue:—
6768. i. Martin BRANDT.[9]
6769. ii. Samuel BRANDT.[9]
6770. iii. Rachel BRANDT.[9]
6771. vii. Horace GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1818; d. Sept. 28, 1842.
6772. viii. Ithiel GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1820; m. Margaret Grant; merchant in Ill. Issue:—
6773. i. Chester GOODELL.[9]
6774. ii. Grant GOODELL.[9]
6775. iii. Elizabeth GOODELL.[9]
6776. iv. Anna GOODELL.[9]
6777. ix. Melinda GOODELL,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. George Gamble, a farmer in Iowa. Issue:—
6778. i. Newton GAMBLE.[9]
6779. ii. Melancthon GAMBLE.[9]
6780. iii. Polly GAMBLE.[9]
6781. iv. Emma GAMBLE.[9]
5782. v. Walter GAMBLE.[9]
6783. x. Alvira GOODELL,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Elisha C. Abbott, a farmer in Pike, Penn. Issue:—
6784. i. Wallace ABBOTT.[9]
6785. ii. Mary ABBOTT.[9]

JAMES[7] (6440), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1778; m. Lois Spear; m. 2d, Sybil Jones of Hatley, Province of Quebec, where he d. Sept. 30, 1864; farmer. Issue by 1st marriage:—

6786. i. Adeline,[8] m. —— Hutchinson; res. Oshkosh, Wis.
6787. ii. Louisa.[8]

By 2d marriage:—

6788. iii. Diana J.[8] +
6789. iv. John Wesley[8] +
6790. v. Julia Ann[8] +
6791. vi. Susan B.[8] b. in Littleton, N. H., Nov. 23, 1818; m. Amos Webber of Chelsea, Mass.; d. Apr. 16, 1855; *s. p.*

6792. vii. Betsey W.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1822, in Littleton; d. Aug. 18, 1868; *s. p.*
6793. viii. Phebe Maria,[8] b. in Littleton, Mar. 11, 1824; d. Aug. 22, 1829.

JOHN C.[7] (6444), m. a dau. of Daniel Pike, one of the early settlers of Waterford, Vt. Issue:—
6794. i. Richard T.[8] +
6795. ii. Jane E.[8] +
6796. iii. Laura M.[8] m. —— Mellen; res. Valley Springs, Da.
6797. iv. John A.[8] res. North Adams, Mass.; has children.
6798. v. Jerome E.[8] res. North Adams, Mass.
6799. vi. Samuel[8] +

ARAD M.[7] (6446), b. in Waterford, Vt., Sept. 27, 1799, where he m., Apr. 17, 1838, Candace Chapman; farmer in Barnston, Province of Quebec. Issue:—
6800. i. Granville A.[8] b. in Barnston, Apr. 18, 1840; res. Eureka, Kan.; has one son.
6801. ii. Thomas Chapman,[8] b. June 4, 1842, in Barnston, where he res.; m., 1869, Lucy A. Thomas; farmer.
6802. iii. Candace,[8] b. 1847; d. young.

ALMIRA[7] (6447), b. in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1801; m. in Haverhill, N. H., Apr. 9, 1829, Reuben C. Benton, who lived in Waterford, Vt., and Lunenburg, Vt., a farmer and afterwards a lawyer. He was county sheriff, judge of the county court, and state senator. After his death, in 1857, she rem. to Johnson, Vt., where she d. Aug. 29, 1873. Children, b. in Waterford:—
6803. i. Reuben Clark BENTON,[8] b. May 13, 1830; m. in Johnson, Vt., Mar. 18, 1856, Sarah M. Leland; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1854; went to Johnson, Vt., as principal of an academy; commenced the practice of law, 1856; rem. to Hyde Park, Vt., 1858; in the war of the Rebellion, entered as captain 5th Vt. Vols.; was wounded in action Jan. 29, 1862; made lieut.-col. 11th Vt. Vols., Sept., 1863; after the war rem. to St. Albans, Vt., and in 1875 to Minneapolis, Minn., where he is engaged in the practice of the law. Issue:—

6804. i. Lucy BENTON,[9] b. June 4, 1857.
6805. ii. Mary BENTON,[9] b. May 7, 1859.
6806. iii. George Milton BENTON,[9] b. 1860; d. 1863.
6807. iv. Helen BENTON,[9] b. 1862; d. 1863.
6808. ii. Samuel Slade BENTON,[8] b. 1831; d. 1835.
6809. iii. Almira Fletcher BENTON,[8] b. July 29, 1836; m. in Johnson, Vt., Oct. 9, 1865, Le Roy Robinson, editor in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, where they res. and where were b.:—
6810. i. Mirabel ROBINSON,[9] b. Nov. 18, 1866.
6811. ii. Jessie ROBINSON,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1869.
6812. iii. Alice ROBINSON,[9] b. July 29, 1870.
6813. iv. Catharine ROBINSON,[9] b. July 6, 1873.
6814. iv. Mary Esther BENTON,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Apr. 25, 1860, Albert A. Leland, manufacturer in Johnson, Vt. Issue:—
6815. i. Frederic Adams LELAND,[9] b. May 27, 1861.
6816. ii. Lucy Louisa LELAND,[9] b. July, 1855.
6817. iii. George Benton LELAND,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1870.
6818. iv. Thomas Henry LELAND,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1872.
6819. v. Mary Almira LELAND,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1874.
6820. vi. Clarence Albert LELAND,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1877.
6821. v. Caleb Henry BENTON,[8] b. in Lunenburg, Vt., Feb. 26, 1841. He was a student in the Univ. of Vt., at the time of the Rebel war, and left his studies and enlisted as a private, afterwards was made a lieut., and served as acting adjutant in 5th Vt. Vols.; he m. in Johnson, Vt., June 25, 1866, Flora E. Hadley, who d. 1869; m. 2d, in Minneapolis, Minn., Nov., 1874, Jeanette Graham; lawyer in Minneapolis. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6822. i. Samuel Slade BENTON,[9] d. in infancy.
6823. ii. Nancy Bell BENTON,[9] d. in infancy.
By 2d marriage:—
6824. iii. Christine BENTON,[9] b. July 13, 1876.

FLORILLA[7] (6449), m. —— Jackson, a farmer; m. 2d, Willard Corliss, whom she survived; d. Dec., 1875. By the 1st marriage was one dau., who d. Aug. 26, 1850; and by the 2d marriage was:—
6825. i. Almira CORLISS,[8] who d. in Fairlee, Vt., about 1848.

AUGUSTUS[7] (6450), m. Laura Wing; farmer in Lyndon, Vt. Issue:—

6826. i. Marcellus.[8]
6827. ii. Mandana.[8]
6828. iii. Augustus.[8]
6829. iv. Julius.[8]
6830. v. Laura.[8]
6831. vi. Mary.[8]
6832. vii. Lorana.[8]
6833. viii. Wing.[8]

AMANDA M.[7] (6451), b. in Waterford, Vt., July 23, 1813; m., Sept. 27, 1846, William Buck, a farmer in Ryegate, Vt. Issue:—

6834. i. William Henry BUCK,[8] b. in Concord, Vt., June 28, 1847; m., Aug. 24, 1876, Mary M. Dunlap of Ryegate, Vt.; teacher in Wells River, Vt.
6835. ii. Amanda M. BUCK,[8] b. in Concord, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; m., Feb. 7, 1867, Charles M. Wallace; res. Ryegate, Vt. Issue:—
6836. i. Mary A. WALLACE,[9] b. in Concord, Vt., Feb. 1, 1869.
6837. ii. Mabel L. WALLACE,[9] b. in Ryegate, July 24, 1872.
6838. iii. Emma W. WALLACE,[9] b. in Ryegate, Nov. 8, 1874.
6839. iv. Blanche Amanda WALLACE,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.
6840. iii. George Elmer BUCK,[8] b. May 1, 1851; d. June 30, 1862.

SILAS[7] (6453), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Sept. 1, 1780; rem. to Canada, 1806; m. Isabel Sutherland, 1809. In the Canadian rebellion he took an active part, and was commissioned a colonel by the revolutionary government. He d. at Charlotte, Chatauqua Co., N.Y., 1847. She d. 1855, æ. sixty-two. Silas and his bro. John left the parental roof when quite young. They first visited their uncles Samuel (6326) and Joel (6331) living in Vermont. After remaining a short time with them they went to the Mohawk Valley, in New York; but soon, induced by the liberal offers of the government of Upper Canada to settlers in that province, they removed there about the beginning of the present century, and settled not far from Little York, now Toronto. Silas was an energetic man, and soon

acquired a large landed property in different parts of Upper Canada. He took part with the insurgents in the Canada rebellion, and upon its failure was obliged to flee from the country. He succeeded in exchanging his property there for some in Chatauqua Co., N.Y., whither with most of his family he rem. He reared a family of fifteen children, all of whom lived to adult age, except the youngest, who d. æ. 8; viz.:—

6841. i. Susanna,[8] b. in Canada, 1810; m. Erastus Merrill, by whom she had six children; lived in Schoharie Co., N.Y.
6842. ii. John[8] +
6843. iii. Daniel[8] +
6844. iv. Stephen,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1814; while a participant in the Canadian rebellion, he d. in Lewistown, N.Y., from effects of exposure in making escape across the Niagara River.
6845. v. Sarah[8] +
6846. vi. Elizabeth[8] +
6847. vii. Mary,[8] b. July, 1817; m. —— Holmes; res. Laonia, N.Y.
6848. viii. Joseph[8] +
6849. ix. Caroline,[8] b. June, 1822; m. John Soles, a farmer in Queensville, Ont.
6850. x. Nelson[8] +
6851. xi. Joel[8] +
6852. xii. Lydia[8] +
6853. xiii. William H.[8] +
6854. xiv. Silas C.[8] b. Oct., 1831; rem. from Woodstock, N.Y., to California, where he d.; unm.
6855. xv. David,[8] b. 1843; d. 1851.

JOHN[7] (6454), b. in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1782; received a good common-school education; started out in the world, a mere lad; first pitched in the State of New York, and at the age of eighteen, it is said, drove the first team of horses that went from the Genesee River to Buffalo. In 1803 he rem. to what was known as the "Black River Country" in Canada, and engaged in lumbering. About this time he narrowly escaped impressment in the British naval service. Going to Quebec in 1805, with a raft of timber, he encountered in a public house the press-gang of the fleet then lying in the harbor, and they at once pounced upon him. Realizing the situation, he affected a rollicking, good-humored submission, ordered

drinks for the crowd, got them seated around a table, handed the bottles, caught up the water-pitcher which he stepped to the door to fill, and — did not return!

He m., Sept. 11, 1810, Ruth Hollingshead, who is still living, and in her 89th year has given from her remarkable memory the dates of the births and deaths of one hundred members of the family.

He had escaped, as before mentioned, the navy; but in 1812 was drafted into the British army. Shortly released, however, he furnished the garrison at Toronto six thousand cords of wood by contract. Then he was made Indian agent at Lake Simcoe five years. An incident illustrates his kindness of heart, though perhaps trenching upon strict loyalty. Two sailors, condemned to a cruel punishment for a petty theft of food which they needed, deserted. Mr. Fletcher discovered them perishing with cold and hunger, and, instead of delivering them to certain punishment of death, gave them food and money to escape. Indorsing pecuniary obligations for the benefit of a friend brought the loss of his wealth; and soon after, in 1840, he rem. to the State of Illinois, and spent the rest of his days at Oswego, and lastly at Plato, where he d. Oct. 19, 1860, æ. 79. He is described as being physically a splendid specimen of a man, — a fine form, giant strength, and handsome face. He had indomitable energy, unflinching courage, unswerving integrity, with a kind disposition, and a woman's tenderness of heart. Issue: —

6856. i. William[8] +
6857. ii. George H.[8] +
6858. iii. David[8] +
6859. iv. Silas[8] +
6860. v. Joseph,[8] b. in East Gillensbury, Ont., Mar. 21, 1819. When about twenty years of age he went to Australia, and engaged in mining, and after an absence of sixteen years returned, and is now engaged in the same pursuit in Colorado.
6861. vi. Elizabeth[8] +
6862. vii. James[8] +
6863. viii. Sarah Ann[8] +
6864. ix. John C.[8] b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. 1830.
6865. x. Wesley,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1828; d. June 18, 1830.
6866. xi. Mary,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. young.
6867. xii. John Calder[8] +
6868. xiii. Charles,[8] b. and d. 1836.

ELIZABETH[7] (6458), believed to have been b. in Schoharie Co., N.Y., in 1790, where she m. Jacob Hoffman; rem., 1817, to Canada; and thence, 1839, to Genesee Grove, Ill., where she d. 1840. Issue:—

6869. i. Margaret HOFFMAN.[8]
6870. ii. John HOFFMAN.[8]
6871. iii. George HOFFMAN.[8]
6872. iv. William HOFFMAN.[8]
6873. v. Eben HOFFMAN.[8]
6874. vi. Susan HOFFMAN.[8]
6875. vii. Sarah HOFFMAN.[8]
6876. viii. Arin HOFFMAN.[8]
6877. ix. David HOFFMAN.[8]
6878. x. Silas HOFFMAN.[8]
6879. xi. Elizabeth HOFFMAN.[8]

SARAH[7] (6461), m., about 1803, Cyrus Allen, who d. 1866, æ. 88. Issue:—

6880. i. Sarah ALLEN,[8] m. David Beals Stetson; res. in Wisconsin.
6881. ii. Benjamin ALLEN,[8] b. about 1807; in the war of the Rebellion; colonel of the 16th Wis. Reg.; wounded in the battle of Pittsburg Landing; d. July, 1873; had six children.
6882. iii. Catharine ALLEN,[8] m. Leonard Prior; res. North Troy, Minn.
6883. iv. Norman Jasper ALLEN,[8] b. in Phelps, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1818; m., Dec. 15, 1840, Sarah Martin of North Ferrisburg, Vt.; m. 2d, 1873, Mrs. Lucinda Panner. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
6884. i. Martin Fletcher ALLEN,[9] m., Sept. 25, 1867, Eliza Daniels. Issue:—
6885. i. Sarah F. ALLEN,[10] b. July 14, 1868.

PARIS[7] (6465), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 21, 1794; m. Anna Miner of Bridport, Vt., who was b. Mar. 24, 1794, and d. Jan. 26, 1854; m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah M. Bucklin, dau. of Thomas White of New-York City. He rem., 1810, to Bridport, and in 1816 commenced in mercantile business, which he followed successfully until 1842, when he retired to his farm, retaining, however, considerable banking interests.

"Mr. Fletcher, always held in the highest esteem by his townsmen, held many town offices of trust and responsi-

bility, and was several times called upon to represent them in the general assembly of the State. In money circles his great wealth and unlimited ability as a financier made him conspicuous. He was one of the original directors of the Rutland and Burlington Railroad, and held the position of director and president of the bank at Middlebury, Vt., for nearly fifty years, and only resigned when the feebleness of old age compelled him to exchange the active business life with which he had so long been identified, for the quietude of an elegant country home. He entered zealously into every project to benefit his town, and made many liberal gifts. Instances are few of an equally remarkable career blessed by nature with a grand head and a strong physique, neither of which were ever abused by any rashness." Issue: —

6886. i. Friend Perry[8] +

6887. ii. Champlain Miner,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1822; m., Oct. 4, 1843, Adelia, dau. of Hon. Thomas Hammond of Orwell, Vt.; d. without issue, Sept. 13, 1857.

6888. iii. Adelia[8] +

6889. iv. Emily,[8] d. young.

6890. v. Norman,[8] d. young.

6891. vi. Norman Allen[8] +

6892. vii. Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 28, 1855, Henry Hale, and rem. to St. Paul, Minn., where they res.

6893. viii. Harriet Maria[8] +

6894. ix. Albert Augustus[8] +

THADDEUS R.[7] (6469), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 12, 1801; m., Jan. 25, 1828, Mary Lawrence Peaslee; d. in Burlington, Vt., Dec. 16, 1871; one of the most prominent citizens; he held the office of State treasurer, 1840–41. Issue: —

6895. i. Mary Martha,[8] b. Sept. 22, 1830. She established, with a generous endowment, in 1876, a public hospital in Burlington, where she res.

6896. ii. Ellen Maria,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1857.

6897. iii. Ann Eliza,[8] b. 1836; d. 1844.

6898. iv. Andrew Thaddeus,[8] b. 1843; d. 1844.

FREDERIC[7] (6470), b. in Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 21, 1804; m., Oct. 21, 1831, Maria Chittendon, who d. July 23, 1834; m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1836, Beulah Chittenden; president of the Merchants' National Bank of St. Johnsbury, Vt. Dau. by 1st marriage:—

6899. i. Mary M. B.[8] +

By 2d marriage:—

6900. ii. Frederic Fayette[8] +

6901. iii. Truman Chittenden[8] +

ARAD H.[7] (6480), m. Bethany ——. Issue:—

6902. i. Arad H.[8] b, May 20, 1823.

6903. ii. Rodney,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1825.

6904. iii. Henry,[8] b. Oct. 3, 1826.

6905. iv. Elmira,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1828.

HANNAH B.[7] (6481), b. Jan. 5, 1792; m. John Bowen. Issue:—

6906. i. Amanda BOWEN.[8]

6907. ii. Hannah BOWEN.[8]

6908. iii. Lurena BOWEN.[8]

6909. iv. Susan BOWEN.[8]

BETSEY P.[7] (6483), b. Feb. 17, 1795; m. David French; res. Hardwick, Vt. Children:—

6910. i. Annette FRENCH,[8] m. J. C. Clark; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

6911. ii. Marcia FRENCH.[8]

WELCOME J.[7] (6484), b. Apr. 5, 1797; res. Wheelock, Vt. Issue:—

6912. i. Hannah,[8] m. Samuel Dinsmore of Sutton, Vt.

6913. ii. Christopher.[8]

6914. iii. Jenks.[8]

6915. iv. Alanson.[8]

GRATIA H.[7] (6485), b. Aug. 20, 1799; m. M. Shaw, Nov. 30, 1817; m. 2d, Isaac Harrington, May 7, 1833; res. Syracuse, N.Y. Children by 1st marriage:—

6916. i. Nancy Maria SHAW,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1818; m. Rev. H. P. Cushing; d. Dec. 31, 1877; res. East Burke, Vt.

6917. ii. George S. SHAW,[8] b. Aug. 24, 1820; res. St. Johnsbury.

6918. iii. Susan Sophia SHAW,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1822.

J. Fletcher

6919. iv. Lucy Lurena SHAW,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1825.

Children of Gratia H. and Isaac Harrington:—

6920. v. Emily A. HARRINGTON,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1838.
6921. vi. Charles HARRINGTON,[8] b. June 2, 1840.
6922. vii. Ellen M. HARRINGTON,[8] b. May 30, 1842.

MARIA C.[7] (6486), b. Aug. 21, 1801; m. Dr. J. Dickerman of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. Jan. 29, 1854; he d. Aug. 28, 1869; res. Newport, Vt. Issue:—

6923. i. William DICKERMAN,[8] d. Apr. 14, 1859.
6924. ii. Jerry DICKERMAN.[8]
6925. iii. Julia M. DICKERMAN.[8]
6926. iv. Helen M. DICKERMAN,[8] d. Jan. 29, 1864.
6927. v. Mary J. DICKERMAN.[8]

JOEL[7] (6489), b. in Lyndon, Vt., Mar. 3, 1818; the last of his father's nine children, and the only issue of the 2d marriage. His mother, the widow of Levi Brackett, had five children by her former marriage; and hence Joel had a numerous circle of half-brothers and half-sisters, older than himself. Naturally enough he would be a pet in such a household; but like them he was inured in early life to hard work, and trained to industrious habits, and his youth was passed in incessant employment. His schooling was by no means neglected: yet, corresponding with the exigencies of the times, his opportunities were small, and the district-school and an academy in Haverhill furnished his educational training. His special proficiency was in mathematics, and his skill and accuracy in mental computations were greatly useful in the wide extended business of his later life. Illustrative of his energy, hardihood, and capability, it is related that when only thirteen years of age, he took a four-horse team, in midwinter, laden with surplus products of his father's farm and his mother's loom, to the city of Portland, two hundred and ten miles distant, sold his produce, and brought back goods needed from the city market; this, across a thinly settled country, through the Willey Notch, and over bleak hills, in the rigor of a northern winter.

To the rigid training of the boy was due the stern habit of the man: in labor always tireless, rapid, efficient. At an early age he stepped to the front in charge of the farm on which his father settled; and he contined until about thirty years of age engrossed in its care and management.

He m., Jan. 15, 1840, Zerviah Townsend Meigs, who was b. 1818, and survives him; a fit helpmeet in his life-work, sharing his labor, and effectually contributing to his success.

His labor was not confined to the pursuits of his private interests. He was a member of the local agricultural society, and encouraged every improvement in the farming interest.

In 1856 he turned his attention to mercantile pursuits, purchasing an interest in a business in St. Johnsbury, Vt., which he shortly assumed, and, applying his indefatigable energy, built up in a few years a very extensive and successful trade. But such application overtaxed his physical system; and, relinquishing to his son Henry E. his business in Vermont, he sought rest, removing, 1870, to Lake City, Minn., where he was president of the bank and mayor of the city. He was also largely concerned in business in St. Paul and Minneapolis.

After his removal to the West, it was his custom to return frequently to his boyhood's home and the field of his manhood's earlier achievements, to renew the memories of his youth, and to refresh himself in the society of his friends. On one of these visits he d. suddenly at St. Johnsbury, Feb. 16, 1875.

An estimate of his character, which is, no doubt, just, says: "Busy, restless, active in mind and body; aggressive, ambitious, positive in nature; enterprising, energetic, and courageous in his actions; large-hearted, straightforward, and honest in his dealings,—he was admired and respected by all. In a long life of active business he never became to the slightest extent financially embarrassed. Frank, open, and candid himself, he despised hypocrisy in others. In habits he was strictly temperate, eschewed the use of liquors and tobacco, and personally abhorred them. If there be any single characteristic of his entire life, it is the resolute, unceasing progress from small beginnings to distinguished results, accomplished by his own unaided efforts, by the most unflagging pertinacity, courage, and ability. The only genius he possessed was that for hard work, but his talents were of no inferior order. The massive granite pedestal marking his resting place and surmounted by a granite statue of heroic size, seems a fair representation of his life,—plain, enduring, and eminent for solidity." Issue:—

6928. i. Charles Haines[8] +
6929. ii. Henry E.[8] +
6930. iii. George Harley[8] +

CLARISSA[7] (6492), b. Mar. 8, 1805; m. Erastus Huntoon; d. 1874. Issue:—
6931. i. David Fletcher HUNTOON.[8]
6932. ii. Harriet HUNTOON.[8]

DAVID[7] (6493), b. July 13, 1808; m., May 7, 1826, Betsey Wakefield; m. 2d, M. Vining. Issue:—
6933. i. Calvin H.[8] +
6934. ii. David W.[8] b. Apr. 25, 1832; d. July 25, 1860; *s. p.*
6935. iii. Hiram M.[8] b. Aug. 3, 1835; m., 1853; res. North Newport, N. H.
6936. iv. Betsey Ann,[8] b. May 3, 1840; m., May 31, 1857, Richard M. J. Hastings; res. North Newport, N. H.
6937. v. John Thomas,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1846; m.; res. North Newport.

MARY A.[7] (6494), b. Mar. 1, 1810; m., June 1, 1827, Charles Wakefield. Issue:—
6938. i. Maria M. WAKEFIELD.[8]
6939. ii. Clara A. WAKEFIELD.[8]

THOMAS B.[7] (6495), b. Apr. 12, 1812; m., Nov. 24, 1830, Mary P. George. They have lived during a larger portion of their married life on a large, excellent farm in Claremont, N. H. Issue:—
6940. i. Betsey Jane[8] +
6941. ii. Benjamin G.[8] b. 1833; d. 1834.
6942. iii. Alice M.[8] b. 1837; d. 1847.
6943. iv. Mary E.[8] b. 1839; d. 1847.
6944. v. Frances A. M.[8] +
6945. vi. O. N.[8] b. 1844; d. 1847.
6946. vii. Thomas Walter[8] +

BETSEY[7] (6496), b. 1814; m. Reuben Johnson; d. 1838. Issue:—
6947. i. Edwin JOHNSON.[8]
6948. ii. David JOHNSON.[8]

LUTHER J.[7] (6497), b. Nov. 25, 1818; m., Nov. 28, 1839, Amanda P. Jennison of Langdon, N. H.; m. 2d, 1849, Caroline Greenwood of Brighton, Mass.

He was but fourteen years of age when his father d., leaving only for his children to inherit, the memory of his virtues and good instructions. It was thought best that he should follow the occupation of his father, and become a blacksmith; and he was apprenticed accordingly. But his love of books was stronger than his attachment to the forge and anvil; and at the age of seventeen his mother consented that his apprenticeship should be ended. Two years after, he was in the schoolroom as a teacher. He was graduated at Norwich University. In 1842 he was settled as pastor of the Universalist church, in Surrey, N. H. In 1845 he rem. to Brattleboro', Vt., thence to Cambridge, Mass., and soon after to Lowell, Mass., where he labored four years. Here he was induced to turn his attention to the law, was appointed commissioner of insolvency, and soon after judge. When this court was united to that of the probate, he re-entered the ministry, and returned to his old society in Lowell. Afterward he preached in Brooklyn, N.Y., then in Bath, Me., and in Buffalo, N. Y.; Doctor of Divinity. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

6949. i. Rosabella Amanda,[8] d. in Lowell, Apr. 5, 1857, æ. 16.

By 2d marriage:—

6950. ii. Ella Frances,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1850.
6951. iii. Eugene E.[8] b. Apr. 7, 1851.

MELITA J.[7] (6498), b. May 13, 1820; m., Apr. 19, 1839, Austin Stockwell. Issue:—

6952. i. Mary Jane STOCKWELL,[8] b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. John Page.
6953. ii. Ellen L. STOCKWELL,[8] b. July 1, 1843; m. Edgar Borden.
6954. iii. Charles H. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1845.
6955. iv. Austin E. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1848.
6956. v. Ada M. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1851.
6957. vi. Clara A. STOCKWELL,[8] b. Mar. 5, 1855.

QUARTUS[7] (6501), b. Apr. 22, 1799; m. Ann Kelly; res. Cornish, N. H. Issue:—

6958. i. William Kelly,[8] b. in Cornish, Feb. 12, 1828; grad. Dart. Coll., 1860; M. D. at Harvard Medical School, 1862; acting asst. surgeon U. S. army, 1862–64; settled in medical practice, 1865, in Somerville, Mass.
6959. ii. Ruel H.[8] +
6960. iii. James W.[8] +
6961. iv. Elizabeth A.[8] m. Edwin Fletcher ( ).
6962. v. Charles F.[8] +
6963. vi. Ursula K.[8] +
6964. vii. Oliver M.[8] +
6965. viii. Orpha M.[8] m. Benjamin T. Atwood.
6966. ix. Henry L.[8] m. Angeline Freeman.
6967. x. Loella.[8]
6968. xi. Emma.[8]
6969. xii. Joel M.[8]

BELA J.[7] (6506), b. Jan. 16, 1811. Issue:—
6970. i. Francis E.[8]

LYMAN M.[7] (6508), b. Mar. 26, 1819. Issue:—
6971. i. Ama.[8]
6972. ii. Alice.[8]
6973. iii. Charles F.[8]

CYRUS K.[7] (6520), b. Oct. 8, 1812, in Newport, N. H.; rem., 1824, to Croyden, N. H.; m., Mar. 8, 1835, Rachel S., dau. of Luther Jacobs, who d. June 15, 1867, æ. 52; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1869, Mrs. Joanna Sprague of Newport; res. Croyden Flat. Issue:—
6974. i. Aurora W.[8] b. Dec. 21, 1835; d. young.
6975. ii. Silas J.[8] b. Feb. 9, 1838; d. young.
6976. iii. Melvin Silas[8] +
6977. iv. Evaline A.[8] b. Aug. 10, 1849.

STILLMAN T.[7] (6522), b. Aug. 6, 1817, in Newport, N. H.; rem. to Croyden, 1824; m. Pamela Spicer, Sept. 13, 1840, who d. June 1, 1858; m. 2d, Mary Allen, Dec. 21, 1859; farmer at Croyden Flat, N. H. Children:—
6978. i. Mary Spicer,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. 1843.
6979. ii. Edward Selwyn,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1842; m. Elizabeth Dixon of Dayton, O.; res. Boston, Mass.
6980. iii. Charles Bradford,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. 1846.
6981. iv. Henry Wyman,[8] b. June 12, 1846; m. Laura

Morse of Groveland, Mass.; farmer in Newport, N. H.

6982. v. Miriam Lois,[8] b. June 30, 1848; m., Nov. 26, 1868, David Newton, a farmer in Newport, N. H.

6983. vi. Malvina Lucy,[8] b. May 25, 1850.

6984. vii. George Milon,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1853.

6985. viii. William Stillman,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1855.

6986. ix. Aurilla Parmela,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1862.

6987. x. Laura E.[8] b. Feb. 11, 1869.

JOEL[7] (6525), b. Mar. 28, 1784. Issue:—

6988. i. Alanson.[8]

6989. ii. Anthony S.[8]

6990. iii. Ariel K.[8]

6991. iv. Joel.[8]

6992. v. Daniel M.[8]

6993. vi. Charles G.[8]

6994. vii. Delia S.[8]

6995. viii. Matilda G.[8]

6996. ix. Rebecca.[8]

JAMES H.[7] (6584), b. 1812; m. Abigail H. Colburn. Issue:—

6997. i. Abigail Ann,[8] d. æ. 18.

6998. ii. Fristam H.[8] +

6999. iii. James Augustus,[8] m. Elizabeth Miller of New Durham, N. H.; res. Farmington, N. H.; three children.

7000. iv. George W.[8]

7001. v. Lucy Jane,[8] m. —— Smith.

7002. vi. Matilda,[8] m. —— Fowle of New Durham, N.H., where they res.

JOEL P.[7] (6585), m. Harriet Lincoln of Cohasset, Mass.; d. æ. 35. Issue:—

7003. i. Susanna L.[8] m. Edward Butler of Dracut, Mass., who d. æ. 28.

7004. ii. Levi L.[8] res. Lawrence, Mass.

7005. iii. Joel Parsons,[8] m. Caroline Taylor of Lawrence, Mass.; civil engineer.

LYDIA A.[7] (6586), b. in Salem, N. H., Apr. 16, 1819; m., May, 1845, William H. Clark of Topsham, Me.; res. Salem. Issue:—

7006. i. Alvin B. CLARK,[8] d. in infancy.
7007. ii. Madella J. CLARK,[8] m. George Major of Derry, N. H. Issue:—
7008. i. Nellie J. MAJOR.[9]
7009. iii. Lucina F. CLARK,[8] b. Aug., 1854.
7010. iv. Elburton CLARK,[8] b. 1857.
7011. v. Roella H. CLARK,[8] b. 1863; d. in infancy.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JAMES[8] (6591), b. Sept. 5, 1823; grad. Dart. College, 1843; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1846; m., Oct. 10, 1849, Lydia Middleton, dau. of Rev. Henry Woodward, missionary to Ceylon; Cong. min. in Danvers, Mass., from 1849 to 1864, and afterwards principal of Holton high school in that place. In 1878 he took charge of the Burr and Burton Seminary in Manchester, Vt., where he res. His wife Lydia d. in Groton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1877. Issue:—

7012. i. Mary Wheelock,[9] b. Feb., 1851.
7013. ii. James,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1853; d. 1858.
7014. iii. Henry Woodward,[9] b. 1855; d. 1858.

JOHN[8] (6542), b. Aug. 8, 1827; m., April 25, 1850, Martha Taylor; shoe manuf. in Acton, Mass.; rep. and afterwards senator in legislature. Issue:—

7015. i. Silas Taylor,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1854; m., July 21, 1879, Sarah F., dau. of Elbridge Robbins of Acton, where they res.
7016. ii. Clara Sophia,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1856.

EDWIN[8] (6593), b. Oct. 14, 1829; m. Mary Jenkins; they had one child d. young; m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1867, Susan Smith of Danvers, Mass. Issue:—

7017. i. Eveline Stanwood,[9] b. June 5, 1869.

ABIGAIL B.[8] (6595), b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Henry M. Smith, May 3, 1857. Issue:—

7018. i. Harriet Emily SMITH,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1863.
7019. ii. Albert Henry SMITH,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1864.
7020. iii. Martha Fletcher SMITH,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1867.
7021. iv. Edwin Fletcher SMITH,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1872.

WILLIAM E.[8] (6630), b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Emma E. Heal, 1862. Enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg., Me. Vols. Issue:—

7022. i. William E.[9]

BENJAMIN S.[8] (6677), b. Nov. 30, 1809; carpenter in Cornish, N. H. Issue:—

7023. i. Edwin N.[9] +
7024. ii. Hannah A.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1835; res. Cornish.
7025. iii. David S.[9] b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. July 6, 1862.
7026. iv. Isabel M.[9] b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. July 28, 1870.
7027. v. Caroline L.[9] b. Oct. 20, 1846.

SIBYL L.[8] (6685), b. Oct. 2, 1826; m. Peleg Barrows of Brattleboro', Vt. Issue:—

7028. i. Fletcher K. BARROWS,[9] merchant in Brattleboro'.

SAMUEL C.[8] (6687), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 1805; m. M. E. Barnum, Oct. 9, 1831; farmer in Enosburg, Vt.; rem. to Ashburnham, Mass. Children:—

7029. i. Lyman B.[9] +
7030. ii. Bartlett M.[9] +
7031. iii. Sarah E.[9]
7032. iv. Homer C.[9] enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 1861, as fifer in 13th Reg., Vt. Vols.; d. of typhoid fever, Nov. 18, 1862, in Alexandria, Va.

FANNY W.[8] (6689), b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Rev. E. J. Comings of Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 1, 1839; res. North Kingsville, O. Children:—

7033. i. Sarah Dawes COMINGS,[9] b. in Oberlin, O., July 5, 1840.
7034. ii. Eliza Stewart COMINGS,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1847, in Montpelier, Vt.; res. Highgate, Vt.

ELIZABETH F.[8] (6690), b. May 5, 1818; m. Reuben Taylor of New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 19, 1842. Children:—

7035. i. Martha Fidelia TAYLOR,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1844.
7036. ii. Mary Elizabeth TAYLOR,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1850.
7037. iii. Harriet Lillian TAYLOR,[9] b. 1854; d. 1859.

JOHN B.[8] (6692), b. Feb. 5, 1824; m., Sept. 3, 1843, Louisa B. Williams of Enosburg, Vt., who d. Jan. 16, 1862; m. 2d, Apr. 21, 1863, Susan Appleby of Oberlin, O. He is supt. of Nat. Car Co., St. Albans, Vt. Children:—

7038. i. Lucy C.[9] +
7039. ii. Martha L.[9] +
7040. iii. Nellia M.[9] +
7041. iv. William B.[9] b. Jan. 7, 1862; cadet in U.S. Naval Academy.
7042. v. Arthur G.[9] b. Oct. 5, 1868.
7043. vi. Josephine B.[9] b. Oct. 16, 1871.

MARY C.[8] (6693), b. Dec. 15, 1825; m. William A. Comings; res. East Berkshire, Vt. Children:—

7044. i. Homer Fletcher COMINGS,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1852.
7045. ii. Frederic William COMINGS,[9] b. July 14, 1858.
7046. iii. Frances Louisa COMINGS,[9] b. July 4, 1861.

MARTHA P.[8] (6694), b. in Enosburg, Vt., Aug. 22, 1829; m. Rev. A. A. Whitmore, Cong. minister, Sept. 17, 1849; rem. to Ohio, thence to Barry, Ill., and thence to Anita, Io. Issue:—

7047. i. Charles Henry WHITMORE,[9] b. in Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1850; merchant in Anita, Io.
7048. ii. Albert Barnes WHITMORE,[9] b. in Fairfield, O., Nov. 3, 1853; res. Colorado Springs, Col.
7049. iii. John Fletcher WHITMORE,[9] b. in Windsor, O., Sept. 5, 1856.
7050. iv. Walter WHITMORE,[9] b. in Troy, O., July 5, 1859.
7051. v. Mary Ella WHITMORE,[9] b. in Henry, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866.

BETSEY W.[8] (6734), b. in Vt., Aug. 24, 1806; m., Feb. 25, 1826, Samuel Matthews, a millwright in Plymouth, Conn., who was b. May 16, 1794; he served in the war of 1812. They rem. to Orwell, Penn., where she d. Dec. 30, 1845; and he d. Oct. 10, 1846. She was of a quiet, kind disposition, and a devoted Christian. Issue:—

7052. i. Lucetta M. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1840; m., May 5, 1853, Thomas Griffin Haight; res. Sterling, Kan. Issue:—
7053. i. Flora Adell HAIGHT,[10] b. Sept. 15, 1854.

7054. ii. Caroline Bell HAIGHT,[10] b. 1856; d. 1862.
7055. iii. Emma Delphine HAIGHT,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1860.
7056. iv. Burton Matthews HAIGHT,[10] b. and d. 1867.
7057. v. Fay Martin HAIGHT,[10] b. and d. 1871.
7058. ii. Caroline MATTHEWS,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1832; m., Oct. 7, 1860, Salmon Root of Fairhaven, Conn.; res. East Bridgeport, Conn. Issue:—
7059. i. Edith Eliza ROOT,[10] b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. 1873.
7060. ii. Charlotte M. ROOT,[10] b. Mar., 1869; d. 1873.
7061. iii. Alice ROOT,[10] b. 1876; d. 1877.
7062. iii. Emily MATTHEWS,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1833; m., Apr. 27, 1865, Stephen Allen Califf of East Smithfield, Penn., where they res. He is a Presbyterian min., grad. of Princeton College. Issue:—
7063. i. Alden Matthews CALIFF,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1866.
7064. ii. Alice Louisa CALIFF,[10] } twins; b. June 20,
7065. iii. Caspar Allen CALIFF,[10] } 1868.
7066. iv. Martha CALIFF,[10] b. and d. 1871.
7067. v. Grace CALIFF,[10] b. 1873; d. 1874.
7068. iv. Charlotte MATTHEWS,[9] b. June 9, 1835; res. Birmingham, Conn.; school-teacher.
7069. v. George T. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1837. Enlisted in the war of the Rebellion; merchant in East Bridgeport, Conn. Issue:—
7070. i. Charles Fletcher MATTHEWS,[10] b. July 7, 1863.
7071. ii. John Llewellyn MATTHEWS,[10] b. July 18, 1869.
7072. iii. George Henry MATTHEWS,[10] b. June, 1872; d. 1877.
7073. iv. Abby Louisa MATTHEWS,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1875.
7074. v. Charlotte Frances MATTHEWS,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1877.
7075. vi. Olive L. MATTHEWS,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1841; m., May 1, 1864, Francis Martin Bishop, homœopathic physician; res. Newark Valley, N. Y. Issue:—
7076. i. Wilbur Franklin BISHOP,[10] b. 1867; d. 1873.
7077. ii. Charlotte Samantha BISHOP,[10] b. 1873; d. 1874.
7078. vii. Samuel Fletcher MATTHEWS,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1845. His mother d. at his birth, and his father a few months after. The latter, just before his death, gave the child to a Mrs. Beecher,

Samuel Kelley

No. 6570.

whose name he took by a legal substitution. He m., Oct. 13, 1868, Eliza Davis of Leraysville, Penn., who was b. in London, Eng., Aug. 29, 1845; res. Potterville, Penn. Issue:—

7079. i. Emily Lena BEECHER,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1871.
7080. ii. Frank M. BEECHER,[10] b. and d. 1875.
7081. iii. Charlotte E. BEECHER,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1877.

LYNDON[8] (6735), b. Apr. 27, 1808; m. Betsey Hitchcock; farmer. Issue:—

7082. i. Emily.[9]
7083. ii. Justus J.[9] res. Leraysville, Penn.; in the Rebel war.
7084. iii. Eliza.[9]

BYRON[8] (6736), b. June 1, 1814; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill.; m. Lois Johnson. Issue:—

7085. i. Simeon J.[9]
7086. ii. Helen Root.[9]

MARTHA[8] (6739), b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Nelson Taylor. Issue:—

7087. i. Byron TAYLOR,[9] in the late war.
7088. ii. Charles E. TAYLOR.[9]
7089. iii. Gertrude B. TAYLOR.[9]

JAMES R.[8] (6740), b. Oct. 8, 1822; m. Harriet Goodwin; carpenter in Montrose, Penn. Issue:—

7090. i. Ida.[9]

BURTON[8] (6742), b. Apr. 1, 1827; farmer in Elkhorn Grove, Ill. Issue:—

7091. i. Ida,[9] m. Charles Johnson.
7092. ii. Emma.[9]
7093. iii. Lyndon.[9]
7094. iv. Myron.[9]

DIANA J.[8] (6788), b. in Hatley, P. Q., Mar. 18, 1810; m., June 6, 1827, Levi Hildreth; and now res. with her son Levi W., in Barton, Vt. Issue:—

7095. i. Levi W. HILDRETH,[9] b. in Barnston, P. Q., May 2, 1829; m., May 3, 1851, in Lowell, Mass., Abbie W. Barford; station agent, Barton Landing, Vt. Issue:—

7096. i. D. Wesley HILDRETH,[10] b. in Chelsea, Me., Jan. 24, 1853; artist.
7097. ii. A. Evangeline HILDRETH,[10] b. in Barnston, P. Q., July 27, 1854; m. in Barton, Vt., Feb. 7, 1877, Daniel Buchanan.
7098. iii. Ida L. HILDRETH,[10] b. in Barnston, Apr. 27, 1858.
7099. ii. O. Lorana HILDRETH,[9] b. in Barnston; m. in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852, J. Harriman Clay. Issue:—
7100. i. Frank W. CLAY,[10] b. Nov. 25, 1868.

JOHN W.[8] (6789), b. in Stanstead, P. Q., Apr. 8, 1812; m. Frances Jones Shorey; d. in Hatley, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1877; merchant. Issue:—
7101. i. Phebe D.[9] m. Joseph Wyman.
7102. ii. S. Florence,[9] m. Timothy Aldrich.

JULIA A.[8] (6790), b. in Haverhill, N. H., July 25, 1814; m., Oct. 24, 1824, Stephen W. Darling of Coventry, Vt.; res. Hatley, P. Q., where she d. Nov. 23, 1872. Issue:—
7103. i. Julia Ann DARLING,[9] m., Sept. 23, 1876, W. H. Darling of Hatley.

RICHARD T.[8] (6794). Issue:—
7104. i. Elizabeth.[9]
7105. ii. George.[9]
7106. iii. Mary.[9]

JANE E.[8] (6795), m. —— Shorey; res. Boston, Mass. Issue:—
7107. i. Sarah J. SHOREY.[9]

SAMUEL[8] (6799), merchant in Galesburg, Ill. Issue:—
7108. i. Mark Brown,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1870.
7109. ii. Samuel Earl,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1872.

JOHN[8] (6842), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Nov. 11, 1811, where he res. Issue:—
7110. i. ——,[9] d. young.
7111. ii. William,[9] went to California.
And others.

DANIEL[8] (6843), b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Emily Morgan; res. Hustiford, Wis. Children:—
7112. i. David J.[9] +
7113. ii. Sarah C.[9] +
7114. iii. Charles N.[9] +
7115. iv. Ruth Bell,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1857.

SARAH[8] (6845), b. May, 1815; m. Robert Smith, a farmer in East Gillensburg, Ont. Issue:—
7116. i. Silas SMITH,[9] rem. to Penn.
7117. ii. Mary SMITH.[9]
7118. iii. Joseph SMITH,[9] physician in East Gillensburg.

ELIZABETH[8] (6846), b. June, 1816; m. John Evans. Issue:—
7119. i. David EVANS,[9] b. 1839; went to California.

JOSEPH[8] (6848), b. Oct. 17, 1820; m., Sept. 5, 1847, Martha A. Milsnaw; res. Hudson, Mich.; m. 2d, and rem. to Colorado. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
7120. i. Agnes,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1851.

NELSON[8] (6850), b. Mar. 18, 1825; m., Jan. 1, 1855, Olive J. Wyman; res. Oshkosh, Wis. Children:—
7121. i. Isabella S.[9] b. and d. 1856.
7122. ii. Frances,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1856; d. Sept. 4, 1857.
7123. iii. Ellen Elizabeth,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1858.
7124. iv. William Nelson,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1863.
7125. v. Caroline,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

JOEL[8] (6851), b. Sept. 18, 1826; m. Mary Eliza Maynard; farmer in Penn. Children:—
7126. i. George S.[9] b. Sept. 14, 1850.
7127. ii. Emma,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1858.

LYDIA[8] (6852), b. 1828; m. —— Bull, who d. 1856; m. 2d, and rem. to Kansas. Issue:—
7128. i. Mary BULL,[9] m. and res. in Kansas.

WILLIAM H.[8] (6853), b. Sept. 19, 1829; m., Sept. 10, 1853, Abby Wells. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. I, 8th Ill. cavalry; res. Albany, Ill. Children:—
7129. i. Henry Walter,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1860.
7130. ii. Cora,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1863.
7131. iii. Emma,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1869.

WILLIAM[8] (6856), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., May 25, 1811; m., Sept. 29, 1831, Mary Collins of the same place; rem., 1839, to Ill., and 1849 to Beloit, Wis., and thence to Avon Centre, Wis., where he is a farmer. In the war of the Rebellion two years, in 1st Wis. Cavalry. Issue: —

7132. i. Matilda J.[9] +
7133. ii. John W.[9] +
7134. iii. Elizabeth A.[9] +
7135. iv. George D.[9] b. in Canada, Jan. 10, 1839; farmer in Avon Centre, Wis.
7136. v. Martha A.[9] +
7137. vi. Frances L.[9] +
7138. vii. Lydia J.[9] +
7139. viii. M. Harriet[9] +

GEORGE H.[8] (6857), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., June 9, 1813. He engaged in the Canadian Rebellion in 1838, and in the attempt upon Toronto was wounded and taken prisoner. Being pardoned, he rem., 1838, to Oswego, Ill., where he m., Dec. 30, 1846, Jane Kennedy, who was b. in Troy, N.Y., Mar., 1822, and d. Mar., 1859. He rem. to St. Paul, Minn., where he lived a number of years, and thence to Holly Springs, Miss., where he built a saw-mill, and did a lucrative business. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was forced into the rebel ranks, and at Fort Donelson captured by the Union forces. By taking the oath of allegiance to the Union, he lost all his property in the South. He then went to Union, Or., and engaged in milling and mining, and d. there June 12, 1878. He came from that distant home to attend the first family re-union in 1876, and his tall form and pleasant countenance will be remembered by those who met him there. Issue: —

7140. i. Charles Wesley,[9] b. 1847; d. 1852.
7141. ii. Mary Jane,[9] b. and d. 1855.

DAVID[8] (6858), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Mar. 17, 1815; m., May 11, 1841, Catherine Humberstone; rem., 1840, to Oswego, Ill., thence, 1850, to Rochelle, Ill., where he is a prominent citizen, and tills a fine farm of many acres. Issue: —

7142. i. Samuel H.[9] b. May 12, 1843; m. Frances Reenes, Jan. 1, 1867. In the war of the Rebellion, Co., A, 2d Ill. Cav. In the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Vicksburg, and others.

7143. ii. William H. T.[9] } twins, b. May 4, 1849. Wil-
7144. iii. David S. H.[9]+ } liam H. T. d. Aug. 5, 1858.

SILAS[8] (6859), b. in East Gillensburg, Ont., Mar. 31, 1817; rem., 1840, to Ill., and m., May 12, 1848, Harriet Sylvester of Grand Marsh, Wis.; rem., 1851, to Cal., and returned to Ill., 1863; thence to Grand Marsh, Wis., where he res. Issue: —
7145. i. George W.[9] b. Mar. 16, 1849.

ELIZABETH[8] (6861), b. in East Gillensburg, June 30, 1831; rem., 1840, to Ill.; m., 1842, in Chicago, Dennis Flood, who d. in Tenn., 1852; m. 2d, 1855, John Crowell of Paducah, Ky. Issue: —
7146. i. Henry FLOOD,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1848.
7147. ii. Henrietta FLOOD,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1850.

JAMES[8] (6862), b. July 10, 1823; m., May 5, 1855, in Beloit, Wis., Mary Jack; farmer in Elwood, Ill. Issue: —
7148. i. Sarah,[9] b. in Elgin, Ill., Feb. 22, 1856.
7149. ii. Silas,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1857; d. May 9, 1877.
7150. iii. David,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1863.
7151. iv. John,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1865.

SARAH A.[8] (6863), b. in East Gillensburg, July 15, 1825; m. in Oswego, Ill., Jan. 24, 1841, Dinsmore Page; rem. to Wachita, Kan., where he d. Nov. 9, 1872; m. 2d, William T. Baker, an editor, who d. Apr., 1876. Issue: —
7152. i. Tyrus PAGE,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1843; d. in service in the Rebel war, at Alexandria, Va.
7153. ii. Julius L. PAGE,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1844; in the war of the Rebellion; d. Oct. 29, 1867.
7154. iii. Frances PAGE,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1846; served as nurse in the government hospital in Alexandria, and from a fever there contracted d. June 28, 1864.
7155. iv. Minnie B. PAGE,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1867.

JOHN C.[8] (6867), b. Mar. 3, 1833; m., Jan. 2, 1855, Nancy A. Frase; farmer in Rochelle, Ill. Issue: —
7156. i. George E.[9] b. Nov. 2, 1855; telegrapher in Denver, Col.

FRIEND P.[8] (6886), b. Nov. 4, 1819; m., Oct. 4, 1842, Frances Dyer; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1847, Anna Thomas; m.

3d, Oct. 9, 1856, Emma E. Gifford; m. 4th, Jan. 15, 1862, Charlotte M. Russell; merchant, and engaged in the iron-mines of Moriah and Westport, N.Y., and also in the marble business in Middlebury, Vt.; d, Jan. 21, 1875, leaving a wife and two children, by the last marriage, viz.:—

7157. i. Perry Russell.[9]
7158. ii. William Champlain.[9]

ADELIA[8] (6888), b. Dec. 1, 1823; m., Feb. 14, 1844, George C. Chapman, and rem. to Middlebury, Vt. Issue:—

7159. i. Thaddeus Miner CHAPMAN.[9]
7160. ii. Charles Perry CHAPMAN.[9]
7161. iii. Elizabeth Maria CHAPMAN.[9]
7162. iv. Paris Fletcher CHAPMAN.[9]
7163. v. Harriet Adelia CHAPMAN.[9]

NORMAN A.[8] (6891), b. Dec. 2, 1827; m., Oct. 30, 1854, Charlotte White; farmer; d. Jan. 26, 1867. Issue:—

7164. i. Thomas W.[9]
7165. ii. Gertrude.[9]

HARRIET M.[8] (6893), b. Apr. 21, 1833; m., Aug. 24, 1854, John H. Buck, and rem. to Lockport, N.Y., where they res. Issue:—

7166. i. John H. BUCK,[9] d. young.
7167. ii. Mary Annie BUCK.[9]
7168. iii. Gertrude BUCK,[9] d. young.
7169. iv. Champlain Fletcher BUCK.[9]
7170. v. Harriet Adelia BUCK.[9]
7171. vi. Frances Fletcher BUCK.[9]

ALBERT A.[8] (6894), b. Aug. 17, 1835; m., Mar. 4, 1857, Delia G. Murray; farmer in Bridport, Vt.; rep. in leg.; colonel on the governor's staff. Issue:—

7172. i. George Murray,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1860; grad. Penn. Military Academy, 1879.
7173. ii. Paris,[9] b. July 7, 1863.
7174. iii. John Albert,[9] b. June 6, 1865.
7175. iv. Henry Hale,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1869.
7176. v. Anna Miner,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1878.

MARY M. B.[8] (6899), b. Apr. 29, 1834; m., Oct. 11, 1855, William K. Gordon; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—

JOHN B. FLETCHER.

No. 6692.

7177. i. Frederic Fletcher GORDON,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1858.
7178. ii. Mary Mariah GORDON,[9] b. Dec. 11, 1861.

FREDERIC F.[8] (6900), b. Jan. 12, 1839; m., Jan. 6, 1863, Fannie P. Skiff; res. St. Johnsbury. Issue:—
7179. i. Frank Fayette,[9] b. Feb. 20, 1866.
7180. ii. Frederic Skiff,[9] b. July 25, 1867.
7181. iii. Lee Harry,[9] b. July 6, 1876.

TRUMAN C.[8] (6901), b. Oct. 27, 1845; m., Sept. 30, 1868, Catherine K. Brown; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—
7182. i. Carl Chittenden,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1870.
7183. ii. Ralph Truman,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. 1874.
7184. iii. Hugh Proctor,[9] b. July 9, 1875.
7185. iv. Grace Beulah,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1876.
7186. v. Rodney Paul,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1879.

CHARLES H.[8] (6928), b. Dec. 3, 1840; m., Jan. 14, 1874, Emma Weymouth of Clinton, Me. Issue:—
7187. i. Arthur Weymouth,[9] b. 1876; d. 1877.
7188. ii. Ralph Haines,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1878.

HENRY E.[8] (6929), b. July 31, 1843; m. Rebecca A. Smith, Dec. 18, 1866; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Issue:—
7189. i. Harry Alfred,[9] b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 24, 1870.

GEORGE H.[8] (6930), b. Sept. 19, 1852; grad. N.Y. Univ. Law School, 1874; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Ida Sharp of Brooklyn, N.Y.; lawyer in New-York City. Issue:—
7190. i. Henry,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1877.
7191. ii. Robert Sharp,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1879.

CALVIN H.[8] (6933), res. North Newport, N. H. Issue:—
7192. i. Ella E.[9] b. July 17, 1853; d. 1865.
7193. ii. Emma G.[9] b. Apr. 26, 1858; m. 1876.

BETSEY J.[8] (6940), b. Oct. 28, 1831; m., Oct. 15, 1847, Seth Clough. Issue:—
7194. i. Mary J. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1849; m., Oct. 27, 1868, W. H. Davis. Issue:—

7195. i. Elam H. DAVIS,[10] b. Mar. 31, 1870.
7196. ii. Edward A. DAVIS,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1871.
7197. iii. Emma F. DAVIS,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1873.
7198. ii. Elmira A. CLOUGH,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1850.
7199. iii. Emma F. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 18, 1853; m., 1875, Oscar Tolle. Issue:—
7200. i. Charlotte E. TOLLE,[10] b. 1876.
7201. ii. Clara A. TOLLE,[10] b. July 3, 1873.
7202. iv. Edwin T. CLOUGH,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1857.
7203. v. Cora B. CLOUGH,[9] } twins, b. Mar. 28, 1859.
7204. vi. Carrie D. CLOUGH,[9] } Carrie D. d. 1866.
7205. vii. Alice O. CLOUGH,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1861.
7206. viii. Edwin W. CLOUGH,[9] b. 1866; d. 1867.
7207. ix. Luther J. F. CLOUGH,[9] b. May 1, 1869.
7208. x. Lillie W. CLOUGH,[9] b. Nov., 1871.

FRANCES A. M.[8] (6944), b. Jan. 28, 1842; m., Sept. 9, 1863, W. E. White. Issue:—
7209. i. Wallace W. WHITE,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1864.
7210. ii. Elmer H. WHITE,[9] b. 1866; d. 1873.
7211. iii. Harriet F. WHITE,[9] b. May 5, 1872.
7212. iv. Mary A. WHITE,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1877.

THOMAS W.[8] (6946), b. Oct. 27, 1848; m., Sept. 9, 1869, Hannah Howard, who d. 1870; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1871, Sarah J. Eles. Issue:—
7213. i. Clarence E.[9] b. July 5, 1870.
7214. ii. John E.[9] b. Sept. 16, 1874.
7215. iii. Laura B.[9] b. 1876; d. 1877.

RUEL H.[8] (6959), m. Caroline R. Wyman. Issue:—
7216. i. Elizabeth W.[9]
7217. ii. Charles R.[9]
7218. iii. Caroline.[9]

JAMES W.[8] (6960), m. Lucy C. Fletcher. Children:—
7219. i. Francis R.[9]
7220. ii. Ursula E.[9]
7221. iii. Ruel M.[9]
7222. iv. Elizabeth E.[9]
7223. v. James E.[9]

CHARLES F.[8] (6962), m. Martha J. Wilmarth. Issue:—
7224. i. Etta.[9]
7225. ii. Lillian.[9]
7226. iii. Henry.[9]
7227. iv. William.[9]

URSULA K.[8] (6963), m. George W. Hilliard. Issue:—
7228. i. Ladora J. HILLIARD.[9]
7229. ii. James B. HILLIARD.[9]
7230. iii. George W. HILLIARD.[9]

OLIVER M.[8] (6964), m. Josephine Morrill. They have:—
7231. i. Frederic.[9]

MELVIN S.[8] (6976), b. Nov. 24, 1842; m., May, 1875, Georgia A. Perry of Newport, N. H. Children, b. in Croyden, N. H.:—
7232. i. Herbert M.[9] b. Oct. 14, 1876.
7233. ii. Inez A.[9] b. June 13, 1878.

FRISTAM H.[8] (6998), m. Elizabeth Hayes of New Durham, N. H; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bernes. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
7234. i. Abby Ann,[9] m. Joseph Smith, and settled in Calais, Me.
7235. ii. Matilda,[9] d. æ. 18.
7236. iii. Mary,[9] d. æ. 16.
7237. iv. Elizabeth,[9] d. æ. 14.
7238. v. Ira Hayes.[9]
7239. vi. Henry.[9]

NINTH GENERATION.

EDWIN N.[9] (7023), b Nov. 30, 1809; m. Elizabeth A. Fletcher[8] ( ); res. New York. Issue:—
7240. i. Caroline L.[10]
7241. ii. Charles V.[10]
7242. iii. Nettie J.[10]

LYMAN B.[9] (7029), res. Kane, Penn. Issue:—
7243. i. Frank S.[10]
7244. ii. Elmer H.[10]

BARTLETT M.[9] (7030), res. Coldwater, Mich. Issue:—
7245. i. Nelson P.[10]

LUCY C.[9] (7038), b. Jan. 18, 1845; m., June 5, 1865, E. B. Huntington of St. Albans, Vt. Issue:—
7246. i. Louisa F. HUNTINGTON,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1868.

MARTHA L.[9] (7039), b. July 15, 1848; m., Oct. 4, 1871, Cromwell Bowen, a lawyer in Des Moines, Io. Issue:—
7247. i. Harrison S. BOWEN,[10] b. July 13, 1872.
7248. ii. Nellie F. BOWEN,[10] b. May 3, 1875.
7249. iii. Mabel L. BOWEN,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1876.

NELLIE M.[9] (7040), b. Oct. 28, 1853; m. William B. Hatch of St. Albans, Vt. Issue:—
7250. i. Carl F. HATCH,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1878.

DAVID J.[9] (7112), b. Mar. 17, 1846; m., Oct. 1, 1874, Polly S. Baker of Hustiford, Wis., where they res. Issue:—
7251. i. Roy Morgan,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1876.
7252. ii. Annie Belle,[10] b. July 31, 1879.

SARAH C.[9] (7113), b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., Oct. 5, 1875, William C. Lyman; res. Oconomawoc, Wis. Issue:—
7253. i. Charles Morgan LYMAN,[10] b. Nov. 11, 1876.

CHARLES N.[9] (7114), b. Mar. 4, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1873, Abbie A. Ryder of Hustiford. Issue:—
7254. i. Grace Ardel,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1874.
7255. ii. Harry Elton,[10] b. May 20, 1876.

MATILDA J.[9] (7132), b. in Canada, Apr. 4, 1832; m. in Beloit, Wis., 1853, Archie Jack, a farmer. Issue:—
7256. i. Osbert W. JACK,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1854; grad. Beloit Coll., 1877; teacher; res. Beloit.
7257. ii. Cora M. JACK,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1860.
7258. iii. Frank M. JACK,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1865.

JOHN W.[9] (7133), b. in Canada, Apr. 26, 1834; rem. with his parents, 1839, to Illinois; thence, 1849, to Beloit,

Wis.; educated at Rock River Seminary; rem., 1860, to Cal.; in the Rebel war four years, 1st Reg. Cal. Vols.; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Emma Beales; res. Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7259. i. William,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1868.
7260. ii. Jessie C.[10] b. Apr. 12, 1872.
7261. iii. Glen,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1875.
7262. iv. Clyde,[10] b. Sept. 29, 1876.

ELIZABETH A.[9] (7134), b. in Canada, Aug. 5, 1836; rem. with her parents, 1839, to Illinois; thence, 1849, to Beloit, Wis.; m., July 19, 1857, Joseph Jade, a farmer in Beloit, where they res. Issue:—
7263. i. Lydia M. JADE,[10] b. 1862; d. 1873.
7264. ii. William H. JADE,[10] b. June 20, 1865.

MARTHA A.[9] (7136), b. in Chicago, Ill., Aug. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 8, 1863, Albert Young; res. Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7265. i. Rud YOUNG,[10] b. Dec. 5, 1866.
7266. ii. M. Hattie YOUNG,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1869.

FRANCES L.[9] (7137), b. Nov. 13, 1844; m., Mar. 15, 1867, Orrin Young, a farmer in Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7267. i. Marcia YOUNG,[10] b. Feb. 14, 1870.
7268. ii. Myron YOUNG,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1871.
7269. iii. Virgil YOUNG,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1874.

LYDIA J.[9] (7138), b. Jan., 1847; m., May 11, 1870, John Henry, a farmer in Avon Centre, Wis. Issue:—
7270. i. Albert,[10] b. May 8, 1872.
7271. ii. Wilbur V.[10] b. May 5, 1876.

M. HARRIET[9] (7139), b. in Beloit, Wis., Apr. 4, 1851; m., Jan. 3, 1869, Henry Taylor, a farmer in Scranton, Io. Issue:—
7272. i. J. Wesley TAYLOR,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1870.
7273. ii. William H. TAYLOR,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1872.
7274. iii. Frank A. TAYLOR,[10] b. Oct. 31, 1877.

DAVID S. H.[9] (7144), b. May 4, 1849; educated at Beloit Coll.; read law with Hon. E. A. Storrs of Chicago, Ill.; m., Dec. 14, 1871, Mary A. Lott of Mt. Morris, Ill.; lawyer in Chicago. Issue:—
7275. i. Ada Lott,[10] b. Nov. 15, 1872.
7276. ii. Eva C.[10] b. Sept. 19, 1874.

BRANCH XXVII.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[4] (96).

FOURTH GENERATION.

SAMUEL[4] (96), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 30, 1692; m. in Concord, by Justice Minot, to Abigail Hubbard, Jan. 18, 1721. Children, b. in Concord: —

7277. i. Jonathan[5] +

7278. ii. Mary,[5] b. July 15, 1724; m., Mar. 14, 1744, by Rev. T. Bliss, to Timothy Labaree, also of Concord.

7279. iii. Ebenezer[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

JONATHAN[5] (7277), b. Oct. 21, 1722; rem. to Rutland, Mass., where he m. Mary Bullard. The town records of Rutland state: "Aug. 26, 1748, Jonathan Fletcher entered intention of marriage with Mary Bullard. Certificate of publication given Sept. 21, 1748." She d. Sept. 13, 1756. Children, b. in Rutland: —

7280. i. Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1749.

7281. ii. Relief,[6] b. July 13, 1751.

7282. iii. Amy,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 10, 1756.

7283. iv. Abigail,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1756.

EBENEZER[5] (7279), b. Mar. 17, 1725–26; m. Elizabeth Fletcher ( ), Feb. 28, 1748; res. Rutland, Mass., where all his children were b., viz.: —

7284. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. Jan. 4, 1749.

7285. ii. Ebenezer,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1752.

7286. iii. Samuel,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1754.

BRANCH XXVIII.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS[4] (99).

FOURTH GENERATION.

FRANCIS[4] (99), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 12, 1698; m. Abigail, dau. of Hugh Brooks of Concord, who was b. 1700, and d. in New Ipswich, N. H., 1788. His name appears in a list of subscribers to "Prince's Chronology," commenced in 1728. He then lived in Concord, where all his children were b., and probably was advanced in years when he rem. to New Ipswich, where two of his sons had settled. Issue: —

7287. i. Josiah[5] +
7288. ii. Thomas[5] +
7289. iii. Francis[5] +
7290. iv. Abigail,[5] b. in Concord, Aug. 12, 1739.

FIFTH GENERATION.

JOSIAH[5] (7287), b. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 11, 1726. Issue: —

7291. i. Gideon[6] +
7292. ii. Daniel[6] +
7293. iii. Josiah.[6]
7294. iv. Levi[6] +

THOMAS[5] (7288), b. Dec. 10, 1729, in Concord, Mass.; m. Esther ——. He went to New Ipswich, N. H., 1754, and settled on a farm now owned by Deacon Joseph Davis. The house is yet standing. He was one of the constituent members of the first church in that town, formed Oct., 1760. He commanded, in 1770, the only military company in the town. He became a wealthy farmer, and d. Mar. 17, 1811, æ. 82. His wife Esther survived him but a few months, and d. 1812, æ. 83. Issue: —

7295. i. Sarah,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1756.
7296. ii. Josiah,[6] b. June 13, 1758; rem. to Goshen, N. H.; m. Grace ——, who d. 1789; m. 2d, —— Walton, 1790, by whom he had eight children, names not known.
7297. iii. Thomas[6] +
7298. iv. Esther,[6] b. Sept. 21, 1762; d. Mar. 20, 1783.

7299. v. Abigail,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1765.
7300. vi. Anna,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1768.
7301. vii. Benjamin,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1770.

FRANCIS[5] (7289), b. in Concord, Mass., Oct. 22, 1733; m. Sarah Parker of Westford, Mass., June 11, 1760, and in that year settled in New Ipswich, N. H., on a farm since owned by Deacon James Davis, then an unbroken forest. He commanded a militia company some years. He enlisted in the war of the Revolution, and was one of the large number of New Ipswich men who were at the capture of Burgoyne. He d. Aug. 27, 1797. His widow m. Joshua Todd, who d. Apr. 23, 1818, æ. 90. She d. in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 25, 1825, æ. 85. Children, all b. in New Ipswich: —

7302. i. Mary,[6] b. 1760; d. unm.
7303. ii. Jonathan[6] +
7304. iii. Ephraim[6] +
7305. iv. Sarah[6] +
7306. v. Joshua[6] +
7307. vi. Francis[6] +
7308. vii. Lydia,[6] b. 1776.
7309. viii. Jeremiah[6] +
7310. ix. Samuel[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

GIDEON[6] (7291). Had issue: —

7311. i. Joshua.[7]
7312. ii. John.[7]
7313. iii. Daniel.[7]
7314. iv. Josiah.[7]
7315. v. Samuel.[7]

DANIEL[6] (7292), lived in Dunstable, Mass.; rem. to Canterbury, N. H., where all his children except the eldest three joined the Shakers. Issue: —

7316. i. Phineas[7] +
7317. ii. Hannah[7] +
7318. iii. Betsey[7] +
7319. iv. Daniel,[7] b. in Dunstable, Feb. 9, 1764; d. in Canterbury, Jan. 3, 1815; Shaker.
7320. v. James,[7] b. in Dunstable, June 21, 1766; d. in Canterbury, July 7, 1819; Shaker.
7321. vi. Joanna,[7] b. in Dunstable, Oct. 16, 1768; d. in Canterbury, Jan. 8, 1835.

7322. vii. John[7] +
7323. viii. Elijah,[7] b. in Canterbury, Oct. 1, 1772; d. there Jan. 17, 1836; Shaker.
7324. ix. Joshua[7] +
7325. x. William,[7] b. in Canterbury, Mar. 12, 1777; d. there, May 26, 1849; Shaker.
7326. xi. Sarah,[7] b. in Canterbury, May 22, 1780; d. there July 14, 1849; Shaker.

LEVI[6] (7294), m. 2d, Esther ——; settled in Groton, N. H. Had issue:—
7327. i. Gideon[7] +
7327. ii. Joanna.[7]
7328. iii. Aaron[7] +
7329. iv. Moses,[7] b. Nov. 31, 1778, in Groton.

THOMAS[6] (7297), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 1, 1760; m., 1788, Betsey Hoar, who d. 1802, æ. 38; m. 2d, Peggy Smith of Peterboro', N. H.; d. 1813. Children of Thomas and Betsey:—
7330. i. Thomas[7] +
7331. ii. Hugh Brooks[7] +
7332. iii. Benjamin,[7] b. Sept. 18, 1793; probably died young.
7333. iv. Alma,[7] b. Jan. 21, 1796; m. —— Bedlow of Lowell, Mass. No children.
7334. v. Sally,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. —— Brown of Ashburnham, Mass.
7335. vi. Betsey,[7] b. July 20, 1801; d. æ. 10.
Children of Thomas and Peggy:—
7336. vii. John Smith,[7] rep. in leg. from Lowell, Mass.; unm.
7337. viii. William,[7] d. æ. 5.

JONATHAN[6] (7303), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 27, 1764. At the age of twenty-one he went with nineteen others to the State of Maine. They were called the "twenty associates," and to them were given one hundred acres of land each, by a man by the name of Barrett, who was owner of a township called Barrettstown, now Hope.

Jonathan built a log house, cleared a few acres; lived alone two years; sold his claim; rem. to Canaan, now Lincolnville, in the same State, where he bought two hundred acres which he cleared and cultivated, and upon which he spent the remainder of his life. He m., about 1790, Ruth Irish of Union, Me., and 2d, Prudence Mero. He became possessed of considerable property; was more than forty years deacon of a Baptist church; d. 1844, at the ripe age of eighty years. Of a kind and charitable disposition, his life exemplified the Christian and the good citizen. Issue:—

7338. i. Sarah[7] +
7339. ii. Lemuel,[7] d. young.
7340. iii. Mary,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1806; d. 1860; 2d wife of Francis Fletcher (7345).
7341. iv. Julia Ann[7] +

EPHRAIM[6] (7304), b. 1767; m. Lydia Knight of Lincolnville, Me., where he settled with two of his brothers, 1790; d. Oct. 3, 1838. He was a man of some distinction; went several times as representative to the legislature. Children, b. in Lincolnville:—

7342. i. Nathan[7] +
7343. ii. Ruth,[7] m. Richard Martin.
7344. iii. Orinda,[7] m. Thomas Bartlett.
7345. iv. Francis[7] +
7346. v. William[7] +
7347. vi. Betsey.[7]
7348. vii. Sally.[7]
7349. viii. Nancy.[7]

SARAH[6] (7305), b. 1770; m. William Burrows. Issue:—

7350. i. Sarah BURROWS,[7] m. Thomas Templeton, who was in the war of 1812. Issue:—
7351. i. Sarah Ann TEMPLETON,[8] m. Rev. Isaac Butterfield. Issue:—
7352. i. William BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7353. ii. Thomas BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7354. iii. Maria BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7355. iv. Lydia B. BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7356. v. Laura BUTTERFIELD.[9]
7357. ii. Lydia BURROWS,[7] m., 1815, John Parkhurst, minister, who was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 1789. She d. 1819. Issue:—

7358. i. Julius T. PARKHURST,[8] b. 1817; d. æ. 44.
7359. ii. Lydia Maria PARKHURST,[8] b. and d. 1819.
7360. iii. Ruth BURROWS,[7] m. Jonas Dutton, 1815. Issue: —
7361. i. Emily DUTTON.[8]
7362. ii. Francis DUTTON.[8]
7363. iii. William DUTTON.[8]
7364. iv. Augustus DUTTON.[8]
7365. v. John DUTTON.[8]
7366. iv. Celia BURROWS,[7] m. John Parkhurst, the widower of her sister Lydia, 1820. Issue: —
7367. i. Lydia Maria PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1820.
7368. ii. Elizabeth Ann PARKHURST,[8] b. 1823.
7369. iii. Sarah PARKHURST,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1825.
7370. iv. John PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1826.
7371. v. Celia Ellen PARKHURST,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1829.
7372. vi. Eustace M. PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1830.
7373. vii. Martha Lucinda PARKHURST,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1832.
7374. viii. Harriet H. PARKHURST,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1835.
7375. ix. Susan Emma PARKHURST,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1836.
7376. x. Charles William PARKHURST,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1838.
7377. xi. Julia Louisa PARKHURST,[8] b. June 17, 1840.
7378. v. Laura BURROWS,[7] d. æ. 19; unm.
7379. vi. William BURROWS,[7] m. Louisa Eastman. Issue: —
7380. i. William Wesley BURROWS.[8]
7381. ii. Cyrus Edwin BURROWS.[8]
7382. iii. Sarah BURROWS.[8]
7383. iv. Laura BURROWS.[8]
7384. v. John Albert BURROWS.[8]
7385. vi. Mary BURROWS.[8]
7386. vii. Charles Frederic BURROWS.[8]
7387. viii. Ella BURROWS.[8]
7388. ix. Ella BURROWS.[8]
7389. vii. Elvira BURROWS,[7] m. L. W. Hastings.

JOSHUA[6] (7306), b. Apr. 27, 1772; m., 1793, Susannah Parker; farmer in Stoddard, N. H., at the time of his marriage; rem. to Washington, N. H.; d. Feb. 20, 1841. She d. Feb. 30, 1853, æ. 78. Issue: —
7390. i. Joshua[7] +
7391. ii. Susan[7] +
7392. iii. Sarah,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1797, in New Ipswich, N. H.;

m., Apr. 7, 1818, Ezra Miller of Washington, N. H., and had two sons and three daughters.

7393. iv. Diadarnia,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1798, in New Ipswich; m., 1820, Hezekiah Davis of Washington, and had three sons and two daughters.

7394. v. Diana,[7] b. 1803; d. 1806, in Washington.

7395. vi. Francis Parker[7] + } twins; b. in Washington,
7396. vii. Diana,[7] } June 13, 1808.

Diana m., Sept. 22, 1840, Hezekiah Fuller of Newton, Mass., now a farmer in Lempster, N. H.; one dau.

7397. viii. Gilman[7] +

7398. ix. Dustin,[7] b. in Washington, Oct. 22, 1816; d. in Unity, N. H., Mar. 15, 1872.

FRANCIS[6] (7307), b. 1775; m. Hannah Fisk of Groton, Mass.; settled in Lincolnville, Me., 1790; d. May 10, 1862. He was a prominent man in the community, a stanch supporter of moral and religious enterprises and reforms. Children, all b. in Lincolnville: —

7399. i. Samuel[7] +

7400. ii. Ephraim[7] +

7401. iii. Clarissa[7] +

7402. iv. Lydia[7] +

7403. v. Mary[7] +

7404. vi. Harriet,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. George Burgess; d. 1849.

7405. vii. Sarah B.[7] +

JEREMIAH[6] (7309), b. Aug. 10, 1785. When twelve years old, he went with his bros. to Lincolnville, Me., and remained two years. Then he returned to N. H., and lived with his mother, who had m. 2d, Joshua Todd, and settled in Temple, N. H. In 1807 he went to Washington, N. H., and m. Lucy Davis, 1809. There he spent the remainder of his days, and d. Dec. 19, 1851; farmer. She d. May 27, 1852, æ. 67. Issue: —

7406. i. Mary Ann[7] +

7407. ii. Samuel[7] +

7408. iii. Lucy[7] +

7409. iv. Lydia[7] +

7410. v. Francis Parker[7] +

7411. vi. Relief,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1822; d. æ. two months.

7412. vii. Jeremiah,[7] b. May 2, 1824; d. æ. seven months.

7413. viii. Henry Ames,[7] b. Dec. 8, 1827; m. Elvira C. Cram, Apr. 24, 1851; farmer.

SAMUEL[6] (7310), b. Mar. 19, 1789. After his father's death, he went to live with Dr. James Crombie, in Temple, N. H. He m. Annie Bodwell of Antrim, N. H., 1814, where he settled, and where he lived until his death, July 9, 1845; farmer; deacon of the Presbyterian church. Whiton's History of Antrim says: "Dea. Fletcher was for years one of the most prominent and valued citizens of the town, being not only an elder in the church, but selectman, town-clerk, rep. and justice of the peace,—a man always to be trusted."

Annie was b. Mar. 19, 1795, and lives in Peterboro', N. H., in the enjoyment of comfortable health. Issue:—

7414. i. Lydia[7] +
7415. ii. Louisa[7] +
7416. iii. Hannah Knight[7] +
7417. iv. Joanna Crombie[7] +
7418. v. Rachel Bodwell,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1822; m. Samuel Fletcher[7] (7407).
7419. vi. Samuel Anson[7] +
7420. vii. Sarah Eveline[7] +
7421. viii. Francis,[7] b. May 3, 1830; d. Apr. 4, 1831.
7422. ix. Martha Jane[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

PHINEAS[7] (7316). Issue:—

7423. i. Josiah.[8]
7424. ii. Phineas.[8]
7425. iii. Susan.[8]

HANNAH[7] (7317), b. in Dunstable; christened in Westford, Sept. 3, 1758; m. Leavitt Clough. Issue:—

7426. i. Leavitt CLOUGH.[8]
7427. ii. Hannah CLOUGH.[8]

BETSEY[7] (7318), m. Jonathan Langee. Issue:—

7428. i. Jonathan LANGEE.[8]
7429. ii. David LANGEE.[8]
7430. iii. John LANGEE.[8]
7431. iv. Joseph LANGEE.[8]
7432. v. Betsey LANGEE,[8] m. Frederic Chase. Issue:—
7433. i. Elbridge CHASE.[9]
7434. ii. John CHASE.[9]
7435. iii. Charles CHASE.[9]
7436. iv. Mary Jane CHASE.[9]
7437. vi. Nancy LANGEE,[8] res. Canterbury.

JOHN[7] (7322), joined the Shakers in Canterbury, N. H., with four brothers and two sisters; but, after a time, John and his brother Joshua, becoming disaffected, left, and purchased farms in Loudon, N. H., where they d. John m. Betsey Morrill. Issue:—

7438. i. Bathsheba,[8] res. Loudon, N. H.; unm.
7439. ii. John[8] +
7440. iii. Micaijah[8] +
7441. iv. Sarah,[8] res. Colebrook, N. H.
7442. v. William.[8]
7443. vi. Mary,[8] m. —— Whitney; res. Loudon, N. H.
7444. vii. Hannah.[8]
7445. viii. Leavitt C.[8] +
7446. ix. Elijah.[8]
7447. x. Joanna.[8]
7448. xi. Nancy,[8] m. John Derby; settled in Maine.
7449. xii. Josiah,[8] m. Eunice Prescott; res. on his father's homestead; d. about 1857.
7450. xiii. Caroline,[8] m. Newell Loverin; res. Loudon.
7451. xiv. Samuel.[8]

JOSHUA[7] (7324), joined the Shakers, but left them shortly; m. and rem. to Loudon; farmer. Issue:—

7452. i. Bailey,[8] res. Concord, N. H.
7453. ii. Daniel.[8]
7454. iii. James.[8]

GIDEON[7] (7327), b. Sept., 1766. His mother d. when he was very young. He settled in Kennebec, Me., and d. June 15, 1813. Issue:—

7455. i. Phebe[8] +
7456. ii. Atwood,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1793; d. Nov. 6, 1819, leaving one dau. who is Mrs. G. Robinson of Mt. Vernon, Me.
7457. iii. Levi[8] +
7458. iv. Samuel,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1797; killed in the battle of Lundy's Lane, July 25, 1814.
7459. v. Gideon[8] +
7460. vi. Polly,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1802; d. Dec. 2, 1819.
7461. vii. Betsey,[8] b. 1804; d. 1805.
7462. viii. John,[8] b. July 9, 1806; has one son and several daus. living in Maine.
7463. ix. Isaac,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1809.
7464. x. Oliver[8] +
7465. xi. Eliza Ann,[8] b. 1815; d. 1819.

AARON[7] (7328), b. in Groton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1775; m. Betsey ——. Children, b. in Groton:—

7466. i. Sarah,[8] b. June 8, 1802.
7467. ii. Lucy,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1805.
7468. iii. Eliza,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1808.
7469. iv. Ransom[8] +
7470. v. Silvina,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1812.
7471. vi. Esther Bennett,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1814.
7472. vii. Ziba Colburn,[8] b. 1819; res. Vershire, Vt.

THOMAS[7] (7330), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 3, 1789; m., Sept. 29, 1811, Elizabeth Pratt. Commencing life as a business man, he suffered a loss by fire, which induced him to undertake teaching, which he followed until 1823, when he entered the Presbyterian ministry. As a minister of the gospel he had great success. He preached at Schaghticoke, North-East, and other places in Eastern N.Y. At Southwick, Mass., he preached ten years, and d. there Dec. 4, 1846, universally beloved and respected. She was b. Apr. 17, 1791; d. Sept. 2, 1867. Issue:—

7473. i. Eleanor Read[8] +
7474. ii. Eliza Smith[8] +
7475. iii. William Otis[8] +
7476. iv. Harriet Newell[8] +
7477. v. Dwight Livingston,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

HUGH B.[7] (7331), b. Mar. 9, 1791; m. Sally Fletcher (6433). He left New Ipswich and went West, and all that is known of him afterwards is, that among the published deaths in California, in 1856, was the name of Hugh B. Fletcher, æ. 65. His wife d. 1856. Children, all b. in Hanover, N.Y.:—

7478. i. Josiah,[8] rem. to Illinois; m.
7479. ii. Gilman,[8] res. New Ipswich, N. H.; unm.
7480. iii. James,[8] res. New Ipswich; unm.

SARAH[7] (7338), b. 1792; d. 1852; m. Robert Moody. Children, b. in Lincolnville, Me.:—

7481. i. Jonathan F. Moody,[8] b. 1814; res. California.

7482. ii. William M. MOODY,[8] b. 1816; d. 1863.
7483. iii. Robert B. MOODY,[8] b. 1818; res. on the home farm.
7484. iv. Joseph B. MOODY,[8] b. 1825; machinist in Fitchburg, Mass.
7485. v. Franklin MOODY,[8] b. 1827; farmer in Lincolnville.
7486. vi. Willard R. B. MOODY,[8] b. 1832; farmer in Lincolnville.
7487. vii. Sarah A. MOODY,[8] b. 1833; m. W. Haynes; res. Watertown, Mass.

JULIA ANN[7] (7341), b. Aug. 20, 1808; m., Oct. 2, 1828, Abner Knight; lived on the home farm in Lincolnville, till 1873, when she rem. to Belfast, Me., where she now res. Issue:—

7488. i. Nancy F. KNIGHT,[8] b. July 20, 1829; d. Sept. 5, 1850; unm.
7489. ii. Helen M. KNIGHT,[8] b. June 5, 1831; d. May 10, 1853; unm.
7490. iii. Eliza M. KNIGHT,[8] b. Aug. 11, 1833; m., May 11, 1861, Richard H. Martin. Issue, five sons and two daus.
7491. iv. Caroline E. KNIGHT,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.

Three of the above sisters, buried side by side, d. at the ages, respectively, 20, 21, and 22 years.

7492. v. Augustus B. KNIGHT,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1837; res. Montana; engaged in banking and mining.
7493. vi. Jonathan M. KNIGHT,[8] b. May 28, 1839. At the age of twenty-two he enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Reg. Me. Vols., July 1, 1861, at Rockland, Me. At the first battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861, he was taken prisoner, and put in the prison-pen at Belle Isle. Barbarously tortured till June 6, 1862, he was paroled and turned out, starved to a skeleton, to die in hospital. His remains repose in the Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia.
7494. vii. Adelbert B. KNIGHT,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1841. At the age of twenty-one he enlisted in the Rebel war, in the 11th U.S. Infantry, Mar. 20, 1862, at Portland, Me. He took part

Austin B. Fletcher.

with his regiment in many engagements. At the battle of the Wilderness he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Andersonville prison-pen, of unspeakable horrors, where he experienced that treatment which compels sober history to take the Rebellion from the pale of civilized warfare. At the close of the war he reached home a mere wreck.

7495. viii. Ethol O. KNIGHT,[8] b. June 1, 1845; m., Mar. 4, 1868, Delia F. Moody; machinist; res. Worcester, Mass.

7496. ix. Charles L. KNIGHT,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1850; d. 1852.

NATHAN[7] (7342), m. Harriet Young; died soon after his marriage; farmer. Issue:—

7497. i. Antoinette.[8]

FRANCIS[7] (7345), m. 2d, Aug. 20, 1829, Mary Fletcher (7340); m. 3d, C. C. Perry; farmer in Natick, Mass. Children:—

7498. i. Eliza Ann,[8] m. Daniel Bartlett; res. Hope, Me.

7499. ii. Lucy E.[8] +

7500. iii. Oscar F.[8] b. 1839; d., 1863, at Hilton Head, S. C., where he was engaged as sutler in the army.

WILLIAM[7] (7346), b. Sept. 11, 1802; m. Mahala Whitcomb of Hope, Me.; d. Oct. 7, 1850. Issue:—

7501. i. Nathan H.[8]

7502. ii. Ruth A.[8] +

7503. iii. Lydia T.[8]

7504. iv. Ephraim D.[8]

7505. v. William F.[8]

7506. vi. Amanda M.[8]

7507. vii. Charles.[8]

7508. viii. Mary R.[8]

7509. ix. Ellen M.[8]

7510. x. Harris R.[8]

JOSHUA[7] (7390), b. in Stoddard, N. H., July 30, 1794; m., Dec. 22, 1818, Eliza Stephens of Goshen, N. H., who was b. Jan. 21, 1794, and d. in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 23, 1868, while on a visit to her dau. Eliza. He d. in Waltham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855. Children, b. in Washington, N. H., except the youngest, viz.:—

7511. i. Harriet[8] +
7512. ii. Eliza[8] +
7513. iii. Lorinda[8] +
7514. iv. Emily[8] +
7515. v. John,[8] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 1833; d. 1835.

SUSAN[7] (7391), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Feb. 25, 1796; m., Apr. 7, 1818, Isaac Green of Hillsboro', N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1876, in Peterboro', N. H. He was b. in Hillsboro', Jan. 7, 1793, and d. in Peterboro', June 9, 1844. Children, b. in Hillsboro':—

7516. i. Tryphenia Tufts GREEN,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1819; m., June 5, 1838, Luther Nichols, who d. in Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 3, 1849, æ. 38; m. 2d, Apr. 7, 1852, Richard Baxter Richardson, who was b. in Reading, Mass., Nov. 28, 1820, and d. in Peterboro', May 23, 1866; m. 3d, Dec. 5, 1872, Daniel B. Cutter, M. D., of Peterboro'. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
7517. i. Eliza Ann NICHOLS,[9] b. 1842; d. 1843.
7518. ii. Josephine Augusta NICHOLS,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1845; m., June 12, 1869, Daniel Thomas Winch of Langdon, N. H., now merchant in Peterboro', where they res.
7519. iii. Isaac Girard NICHOLS,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1848; m., June 12, 1871, Emily Felch; dentist in Newport, N. H. Issue:—
7520. i. Nella Gertrude NICHOLS,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1873.
By 2d marriage:—
7521. iv. Leroy A. RICHARDSON,[9] b. May 6, 1853, in Peterboro'; m., Nov. 28, 1878, Ellen A. Gilman of Goshen, N. H.; res. Westboro', Mass.
7522. ii. Eliza Ann GREEN,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1846, in Peterboro'; unm.
7523. iii. Susan Fletcher GREEN,[8] b. June 10, 1823; d. June 3, 1843, in Peterboro'; unm.
7524. iv. Julia Josephine GREEN,[8] b. July 13, 1825; m., Mar. 25, 1845, George W. Ames of Peterboro', where she d. Feb. 4, 1859. Issue:—
7525. i. Joseph F. AMES,[9] b. Dec. 21, 1851; m., Jan. 4, 1877, Harriet Wheeler of Peterboro'. Issue:—
7526. i. Helen Winifred AMES.[10]
7527. ii. Charles Green AMES,[9] b. 1852; d. 1854.

FRANCIS P.[7] (7395), b. in Washington, N. H., June 13, 1808; m., Apr. 19, 1831, Pamelia Frost, who d. June 25, 1834; m. 2d, Joanna Thompson, Aug. 23, 1835; res. Lempster, N. H. Issue:—

7528. i. Francis.[8]

Issue, by 2d marriage:—

7529. ii. Harriet P.[8] b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. 1855; d. 1857, leaving no children.

7530. iii. George S.[8] b. Oct. 22, 1838. When the first call was made for volunteers, in the war of the Rebellion, he was prompt to enlist. He was in ten battles. From wounds at the battles of Five Oaks, and again at Fredericksburg, he never fully recovered, though he lived to see the triumph of his country over the slaveholders' rebellion. He d. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 21, 1867; unm.

7531. iv. Phineas D.[8] b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Apr. 2, 1864. In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in the 7th Reg. Mass. Vols., for three years. He endured great hardships, and was in many battles, but returned home in safety.

7532. v. Eliza A.[8] b. Feb. 25, 1846.

GILMAN[7] (7397), b. in Washington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1812; m., 1840, Mary W. Pratt, who was b. Apr. 9, 1818; d. while crossing the Isthmus, in route to California, June 7, 1852. Issue:—

7533. i. George,[8] b. and d. 1842.

7534. ii. Georgiana,[8] m., Dec. 23, 1863, Edward M. Hayden.

7535. iii. Charles G.[8] +

7536. iv. Herbert S.[8] b. Feb. 7, 1850; res. Auburndale, Mass.

7537. v. Frank B.[8] b. Aug. 22, 1852; res. Auburndale, Mass.

SAMUEL[7] (7399), b. 1802; m. Hannah Bicknell. Settled in Belmont, Me., 1829; farmer. Issue:—

7538. i. Augustus A.[8] +

7539. ii. Alonzo E.[8] +

7540. iii. Sarah E.[8] +

7541. iv. Helen A.[8] +

7542. v. Harriet,[8] b. 1843; d. 1863; unm.

7543. vi. Francis[8] +

7544. vii. Armaldo,[8] b. 1847; farmer.

EPHRAIM[7] (7400), b. 1812; m. Julia Philbrook. Farmer in Lincolnville, Me., where were b.: —

7545. i. Edward F.[8] b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. Ellen Lancaster; in the war of the Rebellion; he left a lucrative business to serve his country. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, and among other battles at that of Port Hudson. The hardships of the service broke down his health, and he d. Apr. 20, 1865.

7546. ii. John M.[8] physician in Belfast, Me.

7547. iii. Sarah J.[8] b. 1851; m. Oscar Hurry; rem. to Jacksonville, Fla.; d. Oct. 20, 1871.

7548. iv. Abbie Ellen,[8] b. 1853.

7549. v. Harriet E.[8] b. 1857; music-teacher in Lincolnville.

CLARISSA[7] (7401), m. Asa Allenwood. Issue: —

7550. i. Francis ALLENWOOD,[8] res. California.

7551. ii. Ephraim ALLENWOOD,[8] in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Me. Vols., served through the war; res. Lincolnville.

7552. iii. Noah ALLENWOOD,[8] res. Belmont, Me.

7553. iv. Amanda ALLENWOOD,[8] d. unm.

7554. v. Joseph ALLENWOOD,[8] res. California.

7555. vi. Oscar ALLENWOOD,[8] served three years in the war of the Rebellion, 8th Reg., Me. Vols.

7556. vii. Hannah ALLENWOOD,[8] m. William Knight; res. Belmont, Me.

7557. viii. Augusta ALLENWOOD,[8] unm.

LYDIA[7] (7402), b. Feb. 19, 1805; m., Feb. 2, 1825, Benjamin McAlister; res. Hope, Me.; m. 2d, Benjamin Barnes. Issue: —

7558. i. Matilda MCALISTER,[8] m. Lewis Robbins; res. Union, Me.

7559. ii. Albion K. P. MCALISTER,[8] served in the U. S. navy though the war of the Rebellion; res. Camden, Me.

7560. iii. Samuel MCALISTER,[8] d. 1850, in Savannah, Ga.

7561. iv. Julia MCALISTER,[8] m. James Prescott; res. Hermon, Me.

7562. v. DeWitt C. MCALISTER,[8] served in U. S. navy in the war; res. Rockport, Me.

7563. vi. Ellen MCALISTER,[8] d. unm.

By 2d marriage: —

7564. vii. Francis BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.
7565. viii. Harriet BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.
7566. ix. Lydia BARNES,[8] res. Hermon, Me.

MARY[7] (7403), b. July 14, 1807; m. Joseph Thomas; res. Palmyra, Me. Issue:—
7567. i. Francis S. THOMAS,[8] d. æ. 4.

SARAH B.[7] (7405), b. June 10, 1815; m., 1844, John B. York; rem. to Hermon, Me. Issue:—
7568. i. Frank B. YORK,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1846; engaged in mercantile business in Chicago, Ill., Denver, Col., and bank-president in St. Louis, Mo.
7569. ii. Calista M. YORK.[8]

MARY A.[7] (7406), b. May 29, 1811; m., 1840, Benjamin Cram, a farmer in Bradford, N. H. They had:—
7570. i. Albert D. CRAM,[8] b. July 25, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1861.
7571. ii. Mary Ann CRAM,[8] b. 1849; d. 1851.
7572. iii. Orlen D. CRAM,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1863.

SAMUEL[7] (7407), b. in Washington, N. H., Feb. 1, 1812; m. Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Nathan Ames, who d. 1852; m. 2d, Rachel B. Fletcher (7418); farmer in Washington. Children:—
7573. i. Edwin S.[8] m. Elizabeth A. Stewart of Westminster, Mass., 1864; merchant in Manchester, N. H.
7574. ii. Nathan Ames[8] +
7575. iii. George Howard,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1844; m., July 8, 1866, Luthera Barney of Washington, N. H. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. H. 10th Reg., N. H. Vols. He was in most of the battles of the regiment, and served till the close of the war.
7576. iv. Margaret R.[8] b. Oct. 14, 1848; m., Apr. 20, 1866, George Mellen of Washington, N. H., where they res. In the war of the Rebellion he enlisted with his brother-in-law, and fought with him, side by side, till the end of the war.
7577. v. Ida Florence,[8] b. June 26, 1859.
7578. vi. Nellie Elmore,[8] b. May 25, 1864; d. Dec. 9, 1865.

LUCY[7] (7408), b. Nov. 15, 1814; m., Apr. 9, 1846, Joel Severance, a farmer; d. Mar. 7, 1852, leaving a son one day old:—

7579. i. Arthur F. SEVERANCE.[8]

LYDIA[7] (7409), b. 1820; m., May 20, 1841, Edmund Dole, a farmer in Claremont, N. H. They had:—

7580. i. Charles DOLE,[8] b. 1843; m., 1864; res. Claremont.

7581. ii. John DOLE,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1845; res. Claremont.

FRANCIS P.[7] (7410), b. in East Washington, N. H., Aug. 25, 1820. He lived with his father, working upon the farm, and obtaining such education as the district school afforded, and then teaching school until the age of twenty-five, when he m. Pauline C. Ingalls. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, Aug. 11, 1862, Co. H, 10th Reg., N. H. Vols., and was in the battle before Fredericksburg; res. on the homestead of his father. Children:—

7582. i. Mandana P.[8] b. 1849; m., 1865, Alvin Ritter.

7583. ii. Francis G.[8] b. 1854.

7584. iii. Charles W.[8] b. 1856.

7585. iv. Herman P.[8] b. 1858.

LYDIA[7] (7414), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m., Nov. 4, 1834, Reuben Hills, a manufacturer. Children:—

7586. i. Samuel Fletcher HILLS,[8] b. July 31, 1839; d. in San Francisco, June 25, 1865.

7587. ii. James Austin HILLS,[8] b. July 26, 1841. Enlisted in 2d Reg. N. H. Vols. in the war of the Rebellion, and served through the war; res. Manchester, N. H.

7588. iii. Helen M. HILLS,[8] b. Feb. 6, 1845; schoolteacher in Manchester, N. H.

LOUISA[7] (7415), b. June 26, 1816; m., Feb., 1842, G. W. Winship, a mechanic of Nashua, N. H.; d. Aug. 30, 1845. They had:—

7589. i. Georgiana WINSHIP,[8] b. Dec., 1840.

7590. ii. Louisa WINSHIP,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1845; m., Nov. 27, 1865, John Hall.

HANNAH K.[7] (7416), b. Mar. 17, 1818; m. Milton Hills of Hancock, N. H., Oct. 23, 1838; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1859; thence to Council Grove, Kan., 1865. Children:—

7591. i. Lorenzo M. HILLS,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1840; m. Anna Shepard. In the war of the Rebellion, Co. F, 9th Mass., and afterwards in 59th Ill. In the battles of Wilson's Creek and Pea Ridge; also in all the engagements under Gen. Grant down the Mississippi River, from Island No. 10 to Vicksburg; farmer in Council Grove, Kan.

7592. ii. Elizabeth HILLS,[8] b. June 10, 1842; m., Aug. 15, 1861, Reuben Bates, who was killed in the war of the Rebellion; m. 2d, Aylmer Keith, a druggist in Leavenworth, Kan.

JOANNA C.[7] (7417), b. Jan. 24, 1820; m., Sept. 27, 1847, J. H. Muzzey, a mechanic in Antrim, N. H.; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1854; d. May 6, 1864. He d. Jan. 19, 1858. They had:—

7593. i. Caroline J. MUZZEY,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1847.
7594. ii. Mary E. MUZZEY,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1850.
7595. iii. Eva Jane MUZZEY,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1853.
7596. iv. John MUZZEY,[8] b. 1857; d. 1858.

SAMUEL A.[7] (7419), b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Harriet M. Crane, Apr. 29, 1851; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., 1857; cattle-broker. Issue:—

7597. i. James Anson,[8] b. Feb. 27, 1852.
7598. ii. William Francis,[8] b. June 7, 1860.
7599. iii. Frances May,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1868.

SARAH E.[7] (7420), b. Dec. 27, 1827; m., May 20, 1847, John R. Gregg, a farmer of Peterboro', N. H. Children:—

7600. i. Anna Jane GREGG,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1848.
7601. ii. Sarah Eveline GREGG,[8] b. Apr. 24, 1852.
7602. iii. Harriet L. GREGG,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1860.

MARTHA J.[7] (7422), b. May 15, 1832; m. John Johnson, a mechanic, who d. Jan. 29, 1857; rem. to Bunker Hill, Ill., and m. 2d, 1864, Henry Wise of Summerfield, Ill.; d. Aug. 18, 1867. Children, both by 1st marriage:—

7603. i. Nellie JOHNSON,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1855.
7604. ii. Henry Herbert JOHNSON.[8]

EIGHTH GENERATION.

JOHN[8] (7439), b. Mar. 16, 1795; m. Nancy Sinclair, and settled in the town of Canterbury, N. H., on a farm about a mile from where he was b.; d. Apr. 23, 1876; wife Nancy was b. Oct. 2, 1799, and d. May 24, 1875. Issue:—

7605. i. Lavina Ann,[9] m. Edmund D. Hill, a blacksmith in Canterbury.
7606. ii. William Morrill[9] +
7607. iii. John Morris,[9] m. Lucy A. Adams of Pembroke, N. H.; dentist in Bradford, N. H. They have one dau.
7608. iv. Charles Horace,[9] m. —— Peverly; stone-cutter in East Concord, N. H. They have four children.

MACAIJAH[8] (7440), settled in Coos Co., N. H. Issue:—

7609. i. John.[9]
7610. ii. Albert.[9]
7611. iii. Hubbard.[9]
7612. iv. Isaiah.[9]
7613. v. Betsey Ann.[9]
7614. vi. Eliza Jane.[9]
7615. vii. Frederic.[9]

LEAVITT C.[8] (7445), res. Colebrook, N. H. Issue:—

7616. i. Alden Leonard.[9]
7617. ii. Elijah Morrill.[9]
7618. iii. Daniel.[9]
7619. iv. Brainerd.[9]
7620. v. Newell.[9]

PHEBE[8] (7455), b. Aug. 26, 1791; m. Nathaniel Jones of Mercer, Me.; d. May, 1876. Issue:—

7621. i. S. W. JONES,[9] res. Leavenworth, Kan.
7622. ii. Charles JONES,[9] res. Boston, Mass.

LEVI[8] (7457), b. Mar. 3, 1795; res. Mt. Vernon, Me.; d. May 1, 1864. Issue:—

7623. i. Eliza A.[9] b. Dec. 16, 1821; m., 1845, David Doloff; res. Readfield Depot; two sons.
7624. ii. Samuel,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1824; m., 1849, Lucretia Morse; d. Oct. 18, 1862; one son and two daus.

7625. iii. Atwood,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1826; m., Feb., 1848, Julia Gordon; d. July 31, 1839. Left one child, who d. 1866.
7626. iv. Levi,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1829.
7627. v. Loren,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1831; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
7628. vi. Cyrus,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1835; m., 1869, Sarah Rockwood; d. Feb. 7, 1880. One dau.
7629. vii. Susan,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1842; m., 1860, Albion Cram; d. 1864. Two children.

GIDEON[8] (7459), b. Aug. 8, 1799; d. July 5, 1878. Issue:—
7630. i. Isaac[9] +
7631. ii. Gideon,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1829; m.; no issue.
7632. iii. Susan[9] +
7633. iv. Erastus,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1833; unm.
7634. v. Ann E.[9] +
7635. vi. Harrison J.[9] b. Apr. 13, 1839.
7636. vii. Frances P.[9] b. Nov. 13, 1845.
7637. viii. Hubbard J.[9] +
7638. ix. Hannah E.[9] b. June 18, 1854.

ISAAC[8] (7463), b. Jan. 3, 1809; was four years old when his father d.; lived in Kennebec, Me.; rem. to Lawrence, Mass., where he now res. Issue:—
7639. i. Abby L.[9] b. 1836; m. Thomas E. Whiting; res. Lawrence, Mass.
7640. ii. George H.[9] b. May, 1838; merchant in New Orleans, La.
7641. iii. Isaac Dudley,[9] b. May 13, 1844; merchant in New-York City.
7642. iv. Horace,[9] merchant in San Francisco, Cal.

OLIVER[8] (7464), b. Mar. 17, 1811, in Mt. Vernon, Me., where he m., Apr., 1834, Emma Greenleaf; rem. to Lemonweir, Wis.; farmer. Issue:—
7643. i. Abram G.[9] +
7644. ii. Oliver,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1837, in Mt. Vernon, Me.; lumberman; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. K, 6th Reg. Wis. Vols.; d. in the rebel prison at Goldsboro', N. C.
7645. iii. Luther G.[9] b. 1839; d. 1840.
7646. iv. Charles,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1843; farmer; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 2d Wis. Vols.; d. at

Fredericksburg, Va., May 28, 1862, making three from this family slain in the war.

7647. v. Emma F.[9]

7648. vi. Eugene,[9] b. in Caledonia, Wis., Oct. 14, 1851; m., July 25, 1880, Mary Ann Hoile.

RANSOM[8] (7469), b. in Groton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1810; m., Nov., 1836, Elsie Lewis of Rumney, N. H.; res. Haverhill, N. H. Issue:—

7649. i. Charles Baxter,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1841.

7650. ii. Esther Eliza,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1843.

7651. iii. Elsie Elizabeth,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1846.

ELEANOR R.[8] (7473), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 19, 1812; m., May 30, 1838, John Scoville, M. D., who was b. in Cornwall, Conn.; grad. Brown Univ. They had:—

7652. i. Helen Amelia SCOVILLE,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1839; m., Dec. 27, 1864, Samuel B. P. Knox, M. D., who served as a surgeon in the war of the Rebellion; res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

7653. ii. Harriet Elizabeth SCOVILLE,[9] b. Jan., 1843; m., June 24, 1862, Joseph L. Pease; res. Salisbury, Conn. Children:—

7654. i. Edwin Scoville PEASE,[10] b. May 13, 1864.

7655. ii. Charles H. F. PEASE,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1867.

7656. iii. Caroline E. PEASE,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1869.

7657. iii. Dwight Fletcher SCOVILLE,[9] b. and d. 1845.

7658. iv. Eleanor Louisa SCOVILLE,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1847; m., May 13, 1867, William E. Cutting.

7659. v. William Fletcher SCOVILLE,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1850.

ELIZA S.[8] (7474), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 12, 1816; m., May 8, 1842, Oliver Wolcott Kellogg, M. D., in Southwick, Mass. He was a practising physician in Suffield, Conn., from 1842 to 1867; res. Ellington, Conn. Children:—

7660. i. Mary Eveline KELLOGG,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1843; d. June 10, 1852.

7661. ii. Thomas Fletcher KELLOGG,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. June 16, 1852.

7662. iii. Eliza Harriet KELLOGG,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Mar. 13, 1852.

7663. iv. Harriet Maria KELLOGG,[9] b. June 23, 1853; d. June 9, 1858.
7664. v. Oliver Wolcott KELLOGG,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1855.
7665. vi. Eliza Fletcher KELLOGG,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1860.

WILLIAM O.[8] (7475), b. in Kinderhook, N.Y., July 28, 1818; m., May 4, 1841, Persis Ann Clark, who was b. in Windsor, Conn., 1814, and d. Feb. 21, 1854; banker and merchant in Westfield, Mass.; d. suddenly in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1876. After receiving a good education he set out in life as merchant's clerk in Westfield. In 1847 he commenced business, and became one of the ablest and best-known business men in that community. He was State senator in 1855, and filled various positions of trust and responsibility. A published notice of him says: "He was the very soul of business honor, ever doing as he would be done by. His word was as good as his note. In business capacity he was broad, in impulse generous, and in philanthropy eminently practical. He despised hypocrites and denounced hypocrisy." Children: —
7666. i. Ellen Maria,[9] b. May 20, 1842; m. Frank Merriman, Sept. 9, 1861, who was b. July 27, 1836; res. Boston, Mass. She d. 1874.
7667. ii. William Thomas,[9] d. young.
7668. iii. Harriet Frances[9] +

HARRIET N.[8] (7476), b. June 16, 1828; m. Lewis Rufus Norton, June 16, 1858, who was b. in Agawam, Mass., Feb. 23, 1821; res. Westfield, Mass. One child: —
7669. i. Frederic Lewis NORTON,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1865.

LUCY E.[8] (7499), b. Nov., 1833; m., Dec. 23, 1855, James Keeting; res. Natick, Mass. Issue: —
7670. i. Charles W. KEETING,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1863.

RUTH A.[8] (7502), b. in Lincolnville, Me., Oct. 30, 1832; m., Feb. 22, 1854, W. C. Davis of Natick, Mass., who was b. in Framingham, Mass., May 22, 1830. Children, b. in Natick: —
7671. i. Clara J. DAVIS,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1855; m., June 5, 1876, F. J. Bernard of Westboro', Mass.
7672. ii. William Fletcher DAVIS,[9] b. 1857; d. 1858.

7673. iii. Anna L. DAVIS,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1858; m., Apr., 1875, Melvin Brown of Cochituate, Mass.
7674. iv. Nellie M. DAVIS,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1860.
7675. v. Elizabeth Fletcher DAVIS,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1862; m., Aug. 6, 1878, Newell B. Wentworth of Appleton, Mass.
7676. vi. Minnie R. DAVIS,[9] b. and d. 1864.
7677. vii. George A. DAVIS,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1867.
7678. viii. Minnie E. DAVIS,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1871.

HARRIET[8] (7511), b. Apr. 4, 1819; m., Aug. 25, 1844, Samuel E. Locke of Hallowell, Me.; res. Waltham, Mass. Children, b. in Waltham: —
7679. i. Alonzo Stephens LOCKE,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1847; m., June 13, 1878, Clara J. Pratt of Waltham, where they res.; machinist.
7680. ii. Frank E. LOCKE,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1856; d. 1866.

ELIZA[8] (7512), b. Dec. 24, 1821; m., June 5, 1842, Nathaniel W. Farwell of Waltham, a manufacturer; res. Boston, Mass. Children, b. in Waltham: —
7681. i. John Whittemore FARWELL,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1843; m., May 8, 1870, Ruby F. Howe of Lowell, Mass.; res. Melrose, Mass.
7682. ii. Mary Eliza FARWELL,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1845; m., Apr. 4, 1877, Dr. James B. Ayer of Boston, where they res., and where were b.: —
7683. i. Mary F. AYER,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1878.
7684. ii. Nathaniel Farwell AYER,[10] b. June 24, 1879.
7685. iii. Evelyn Almena FARWELL,[9] b. July 23, 1848.

LORINDA[8] (7513), b. Apr. 10, 1825; m., June 10, 1845, Emery Hill; res. Saxonville, Mass., where were b.: —
7686. i. Adeline A. HILL,[9] b. Mar. 13, 1848.
7687. ii. Frederic M. HILL,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1854; d. in Saxonville, Mar. 13, 1877.

EMILY[8] (7514), b. Jan. 22, 1827; m., Oct. 25, 1846, Samuel Bent of Waltham, Mass., who d. (*s. p.*) Apr. 29, 1849; m., 2d, Aug. 23, 1852, Warren Wetherbee of Harvard, Mass., who is engaged in the laundry business; res. Waltham. Children, b. in Hanover, N. H.: —
7688. i. Ella F. WETHERBEE,[9] b. 1853; d. 1859.
7689. ii. Emma A. WETHERBEE,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1854.

7690. iii. Edwin Delevan WETHERBEE,[9] b. July 1, 1856; m., Dec. 31, 1879, Clara A. Butman of Montague, Mass.
7691. iv. Frank W. WETHERBEE,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1859; m., Feb. 6, 1879, Elizabeth J. Rowan, who was b. Apr. 27, 1859, in Waltham, where they res.

CHARLES G.[8] (7535), b. Mar. 7, 1847; m., May 19, 1875, Adelaide A. Wilmarth. Issue:—
7692. i. Charles F.[9] b. June 16, 1877.

AUGUSTUS A.[8] (7538), grad. Waterville Coll.; m. Helen Knowlton of Northport, Me. They have:—
7693. i. Elizabeth.[9]

ALONZO E.[8] (7539), m. Malvina Knowlton; schoolteacher in Northport, Me. They have:—
7694. i. Anna.[9]
7695. ii. Helen.[9]

SARAH E.[8] (7440), b. 1836; m. Alonzo Wilson; d. 1859. They had:—
7696. i. Frank J. WILSON,[9] b. 1858.

HELEN A.[8] (7541), b. 1841; m. S. Y. Jordan of Belmont, Me. They had:—
7697. i. Harriet M. JORDAN.[9]
7698. ii. Charles JORDAN.[9]

FRANCIS[8] (7543), b. 1845; farmer. Issue:—
7699. i. Edward.[9]
7700. ii. Henry.[9]

NATHAN A.[8] (7574), m. Emily Stowers of Pawtucket, R. I., where he res.; merchant. Issue:—
7701. i. Curtis A.[9]
7702. ii. N. Howard.[9]

NINTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM M.[9] (7606), b. Dec. 31, 1827; m. Lucina J. Hill, who was b. Jan. 24, 1833, and d. Oct. 11, 1868; farmer in Canterbury, N. H. Issue:—
7703. i. John T.[10] b. Feb. 5, 1853; res. Canterbury.

7704. ii. Charles W.[10] b. Jan. 12, 1855.
7705. iii. Albert O.[10] b. July 7, 1857.
7706. iv. Annette D.[10] b. 1860; d. 1862.
7707. v. Iva M.[10] b. Sept. 20, 1861.
7708. vi. Cora B.[10] b. Oct. 6, 1863.
7709. vii. George M.[10] b. Jan. 12, 1865.
7710. viii. Lucina J.[10] b. Sept. 23, 1868.

ISAAC[9] (7630), b. Dec. 23, 1826; res. Monticello, N.Y. Issue:—
7711. i. Guy C.[10] b. Nov. 25, 1860.
7712. ii. Bertram S.[10] b. Nov. 7, 1867.

SUSAN[9] (7632), b. Jan. 23, 1832; m. —— Melvin; d. Oct., 1865. Issue:—
7713. i. Selden J. MELVIN,[10] b. May 9, 1851.
7714. ii. Henry A. MELVIN,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1852.
7715. iii. John A. MELVIN,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1854.
7716. iv. Thomas MELVIN,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1856.
7717. v. Hannah E. MELVIN,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1858.
7718. vi. Basil MELVIN,[10] b. Aug. 11, 1860.
7719. vii. Harrison J. MELVIN.[10]

ANN E.[9] (7634), b. Nov. 21, 1836; m. —— Faulkner. Issue:—
7720. i. Lelia FAULKNER,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1865.
7721. ii. Nellie J. FAULKNER,[10] } twins, b. May 18,
7722. iii. Edward A. FAULKNER,[10] } 1874.

HUBBARD J.[9] (7637), b. Sept. 13, 1849. Issue:—
7723. i. Celia,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1872.
7724. ii. Delbert,[10] b. Feb. 11, 1877.
7725. iii. Alice,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1879.

ABRAM G.[9] (7643), b. Jan. 10, 1835; m., June 8, 1856, Sarah J. Cary; in the war of the Rebellion, Co. K, 6th Wis. Vols.; killed in the battle of Gettysburg, 1863; lumberman. Issue:—
7726. i. Ira A.[10] b. Aug. 8, 1858; farmer in Mankato, Minn.
7727. ii. Eliza A.[10] b. Dec. 13, 1861; res. Mankato.

EMMA F.[9] (7647), b. in Sun Prairie, Wis., Apr. 12, 1849; m., July 4, 1868, Melvin Odell; res. Lemonweir, Wis. Issue:—

7728. i. Nettie J. ODELL,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1869.
7729. ii. Agnes Emma ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 19, 1871.
7730. iii. Oliver Eugene ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 4, 1873.
7731. iv. Nellie E. ODELL,[10] b. and d. 1875.
7732. v. Millie M. ODELL,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1876.
7733. vi. Charles M. ODELL,[10] b. Feb. 10, 1878.

HARRIET F.[9] (7668), b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. E. W. Dickerman; res. Westfield, Mass. Issue:—
7734. i. William O. DICKERMAN.[10]
7735. ii. Helen M. DICKERMAN.[10]

BRANCH XXIX.

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH[4] (101).

The descendants of Doctor Hezekiah, so far as known, and which are here recorded, number 154 names.

FOURTH GENERATION.

HEZEKIAH[4] (101), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 15, 1704; m. Susanna ——. A physician in Rutland, Mass. He lived about fifty rods east of the meeting-house in R., as did also his son Alpheus, who succeeded him in his profession. Both were town and proprietor's clerks. Hezekiah d. Jan. 22, 1754. Issue:—

7736. i. Alpheus[5] +
7737. ii. Dorothy,[5] b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1733; d. young.
7738. iii. Lucy[5] +
7739. iv. Susanna,[5] b. June 17, 1743; m., 1775, Thomas Staples of Mendon, Mass.
7740. v. Dorothy[5] +
7741. vi. Thomas,[5] b. Apr. 6, 1748.

FIFTH GENERATION.

ALPHEUS[5] (7736), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 2, 1731–32; m., Aug. 23, 1761, Jane Brooks of Concord, Mass.; physician in Rutland, Mass.; d. June 12, 1766. She d. Mar. 10, 1801.

7742. i. Elizabeth,[6] b. and d. 1762.
7743. ii. Elizabeth,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1763.
7744. iii. Sarah,[6] b. July 26, 1765; m. and lived in Washington, D. C.

LUCY[5] (7738), b. Mar. 12, 1735; m., Sept. 9, 1755, Capt. John Stone of Rutland, who was b. Dec. 18, 1732, d. July 30, 1819, and was son of Deacon John Stone of Lexington, Mass. She d. Jan. 31, 1824. Children, b. in Rutland:—

7745. i. *Hezekiah Stone*,[6]
b. Aug. 13, 1756; d. 1761.

7746. ii. *Elizabeth Stone*,[6]

b. July 8, 1758; m., Mar. 17, 1782, Capt. Caleb Clap of Greenfield, Mass., who was b. Feb. 9, 1752, and d. June 5, 1812, and was son of Joel and Elizabeth [Burke] Clap. She d. in Greenfield, Sept. 14, 1843. Issue: —

7747. i. Joel John CLAP,[7] b. in Rutland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1783; d. by drowning, Apr. 24, 1789.

7748. ii. Harriet CLAP,[7] b. in Rutland, June 5, 1785; d. in Greenfield, Oct. 13, 1795.

7749. iii. Daniel CLAP,[7] b. 1787; d. 1791.

7750. iv. Lucy Stone CLAP,[7] b. in Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 9, 1789; d. Sept., 1869; unm.

7751. v. Isabella Frink CLAP,[7] b. in Hardwick, 1791; d. 1796.

7752. vi. Eliza CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, 1793; d. 1795.

7753. vii. Susanna CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 29, 1795, where she m., Sept. 15, 1815, Thomas Wadsworth Ripley of the same place; d. in Worcester, Mass., May, 1870. Issue: —

7754. i. Charles RIPLEY,[8] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 30, 1816; m. Margaret Breckenridge of Louisville, Ky., where he d. Feb., 1866; lawyer. Issue: —

7755. i. Garnet Duncan RIPLEY,[9] b. in Louisville, Mar. 30, 1861.

7756. ii. John Clap RIPLEY,[8] b. in Greenfield, Aug. 18, 1818; m., Apr. 21, 1847, Sarah Paine Trumbull[8] (7785). He was a bank cashier in Worcester, where he d. 1869, and where were b.: —

7757. i. Thomas Wadsworth RIPLEY,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1852.

7758. ii. Edward H. RIPLEY,[9] b. 1854; d. 1857.

7759. iii. Susan Louisa RIPLEY,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1857; res. Philadelphia, Penn.

7760. iv. George Arms RIPLEY,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1859.

7761. iii. George RIPLEY,[8] b. 1820; d. 1823.

7762. iv. Thomas Wadsworth RIPLEY,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Ella, dau. of the late Judge Grinnell of Greenfield. In the Rebel war, captain in 34th Reg. Mass. Vols. Issue: —

7763. v. Elsie RIPLEY.[9]

7764. viii. Louisa CLAP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Sept. 24, 1798;

m. there Sept. 20, 1815, George Augustus Trumbull of Worcester, who was son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Paine) Trumbull, and who was b. June 23, 1792, and d. Aug. 17, 1868 ;. res. Worcester, where all their children were b., viz.: —

7765. i. Elizabeth TRUMBULL,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1816; m., Oct. 22, 1835, William S., son of Gov. Levi Lincoln. In the war of the Rebellion, lieut.-col. 34th Reg. Mass. Vols.; wounded and taken prisoner at New Market. As he was about to be sent to the infamous Libby Prison, he escaped, and after wandering three weeks in the woods reached the Union lines. He was promoted to colonel of the same reg., and afterwards made brig-gen.; res. Worcester. Issue: —

7766. i. William LINCOLN,[9] b. in Alton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1839. In the war of the Rebellion, he served three months in the Worcester Light Inf. in 1863; d. in Worcester, Aug. 13, 1869.

7767. ii. Levi LINCOLN,[9] b. in Alton, Ill., Apr. 27, 1844; m. Mary Susan Maynard of North Brookfield, Mass. In the Rebel war, lieut. 34th Mass. Vols.; res. Worcester. Issue: —

7768. i. William S. LINCOLN,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1870.

7769. ii. Charles Levi LINCOLN,[10] b. 1871; d. 1872.

7770. iii. George Trumbull LINCOLN,[9] b. in Worcester, Feb. 5, 1847; where he d. Feb. 7, 1869.

7771. iv. Winslow S. LINCOLN,[9] b. in Worcester, Oct. 31, 1848.

7772. ii. George Clap TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 1, 1818; m. in Antrim, N. H., Mrs. Nancy More, dau. of Mark Woodbury of that place; res. Cambridge, Mass.

7773. iii. Caroline Burling TRUMBULL,[8] b. June 24, 1820; m., June 14, 1842, Francis, son of Francis Blake of Worcester, where they res. Issue: —

7774. i. Francis Arthur BLAKE,[9] b. 1843; d. 1845.

7775. ii. Elizabeth Chandler BLAKE,[9] b. and d. 1845

7776. iii. Louisa Trumbull BLAKE,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1846; m., Aug. 11, 1868, Charles B. Wells, a merchant in Omaha, Neb. Issue:—

7777. i. Louisa WELLS,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1869.

7778. iv. Charles H. M. BLAKE,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. in Limerick, Me., June 15, 1871, Margaret Swaley of that place; civil engineer in Pawtucket, R. I.

7779. v. Francis BLAKE,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. in Newton, Mass., June 24, 1873, Elizabeth L. Hubbard of that place, where they res.; officer in U. S. Coast Survey service. Issue:—

7780. i. Agnes BLAKE,[10] b. 1876.

7781. ii. Benjamin Sewall BLAKE,[10] b. 1877.

7782. iv. Louisa Jane TRUMBULL,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1822; m., Sept. 2, 1845, Henry, son of James and Elizabeth [Gilson] Lea of Wilmington, Del., where they res. Issue:—

7783. i. James Henry LEA,[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1846; m. in Harrisonburg, Va., May 12, 1873, Anna Blackwell, dau. of Dr. William and Frances [Pannell] Williams of Culpepper Co. Va. Issue:—

7784. i. Frances Trumbull LEA,[10] b. in Wilmington, Del., Jan. 18, 1875.

7785. v. Sarah Paine TRUMBULL,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1824; m., Apr. 22, 1847, John Clapp Ripley[8] (7756); res. Worcester, Mass., where she d. Aug. 27, 1871.

7786. vi. Joseph TRUMBULL,[8] b. July 22, 1826; m., Oct. 24, 1847, Frances Towne, dau. of Charles Hamilton of Worcester, who d. Jan. 24, 1859; m. 2d, in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 9, 1864, Mary Moore Johnston. Issue:—

7787. i. Helen Carnes TRUMBULL,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1856.

7788. ii. Frances Hamilton TRUMBULL,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1859; name altered by law from "Trumbull" to "Cross."

7789. iii. Mary Johnston TRUMBULL,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1868.

7790. iv. Harriet Davis TRUMBULL,[9] b. July 24, 1869.

7791. vii. John TRUMBULL,[8] b. 1828; d. 1833.
7792. viii. Charles Perkins TRUMBULL,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875, Mary Norwood.
7793. ix. Susan TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1832; res. Worcester.
7794. x. Isabella Frink TRUMBULL,[8] b. May 20, 1834; m., July 18, 1855, George Franklin Hartshorn of Taunton, Mass. Issue:—
7795. i. Trumbull HARTSHORN,[9] b. Oct. 20, 1860.
7796. xi. Mary Abbott TRUMBULL,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1837; m., July 19, 1858, J. B. D. Cogswell, a lawyer in Milwaukie, Wis.; d. May 24, 1864. Issue:—
7797. i. Mary Louisa COGSWELL,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1860.
7798. xii. John TRUMBULL,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1841; bank teller in Boston, Mass.
7799. ix. Elizabeth CLAPP,[7] b. in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1801, where she m., Jan. 2, 1828, Rev. Wales Tileston, who was for many years settled in Rockford, Ill. Issue:—
7800. i. Rebecca Elizabeth TILESTON,[8] b. July 17, 1830.
7801. ii. John Franklin TILESTON,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1832.
7802. iii. Caleb Wales TILESTON,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1834.
7803. iv. William Stone TILESTON,[8] b. 1836; d. 1838.
7804. v. Sarah Perkins TILESTON,[8] m. Henry L. TILESTON; res. Malden, Mass. They have two children.

7805. iii. *Lucy Stone*,[6]

b. Aug. 31, 1860; m., July 5, 1784, Dr. John Frink of Rutland, Mass.; d. June 20, 1788.

7806. i. John FRINK,[7] b. May 17, 1785; d. Apr. 29, 1807; physician.
7807. ii. Isabel FRINK,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Moses H. White; d. in Princeton, Nov. 9, 1810. Issue:—
7808. i. Isabel WHITE,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1809.

7809. iv. *John Stone*,[6]

b. May 11, 1763; m., Dec. 25, 1782, Sally, dau. of Francis Barnard of Deerfield, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1815, Mrs. Martha Jones; d. Sept. 12, 1838; physician. Issue:—

7810. i. John STONE,[7] b. in Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1794; d. in New Orleans, La., Nov. 10, 1818.
7811. ii. Lucy Frink STONE,[7] b. Aug. 17, 1796.
7812. iii. Samuel Barnard STONE,[7] b. 1798; d. 1804.

7813. v. *Susanna Stone*,[6]

b. 1865; d. 1867.

7814. vi. *Hezekiah Stone*,[6]

b. Sept. 9, 1769. He devoted himself to the care of his aged parents, remaining with them to the close of their lives; d. unm.

7815. vii. *Hannah Stone*,[6]

b. Apr. 19, 1772; d. 1776.

7816. viii. *Susanna Stone*,[6]

b. 1774; d. 1776.

7817. ix. *Alpheus Fletcher Stone*,[6]

b. May 17, 1778; physician; m. in Greenfield, Mass., July 17, 1807, Rachel Willard, who d. Oct. 30, 1808, *s. p.*; m. 2d, in Rutland, Sept. 3, 1809, Harriet Russell, who d. May 26, 1817; m. 3d, in Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1822, Mrs. Fanny L., widow of George Arms. Children of Alpheus and Harriet:—

7818. i. Harriet Russell STONE,[7] b. June 14, 1810; res. Greenfield, Mass.
7819. ii. Rachel Catharine STONE,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1812.
7820. iii. Alpheus Henry STONE,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1813.
7821. iv. Almy Elery STONE,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1815; res. Greenfield.
7822. v. Hezekiah Fletcher STONE,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1816.

By 3d marriage:—

7823. vi. John Cushing STONE,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1822; m., and has children; res. in California.
7824. vii. Charles Pomery STONE,[7] officer in U. S. army in the rebel war; now chief of staff to the Khedive of Egypt, and res. in Cairo; m. and has children.
7825. viii. Fanny Cushing STONE,[7] m. —— Parker of Cambridge, Mass.; res. in Oxford, Eng., where she has two sons studying for the ministry. Issue:—
7826. i. Herbert PARKER.[8]

7827. ii. Edward PARKER.[8]
7828. iii. Daisy PARKER.[8]
7829. iv. Charles S. PARKER,[8] d. young.
7830. ix. Isabella White STONE,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1830.
7831. x. Lucy Fletcher STONE,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1832.

7832. x. *Hannah Buckminster Stone*,[6]

b. Nov. 9, 1780; m. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 16, 1800, Jonas Howe of that place, who was b. Aug. 30, 1771, and d. Nov. 16, 1822. Issue:—

7833. i. Sarah Stone HOWE,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1802; m. in Rutland, Mass., June 11, 1820, Joseph Caldwell of Hartford. Issue:—
7834. i. George Jones CALDWELL,[8] b. in Rutland, Sept. 3, 1821.
7835. ii. Harriet Helen CALDWELL,[8] b. in Rutland, May 18, 1823.
7836. iii. John CALDWELL,[8] b. 1824; d. 1825, in Rutland.
7837. iv. Joseph Howe CALDWELL,[8] b. in New York, July 24, 1826.
7838. v. Edward Everett CALDWELL,[8] b. in Hartford.
7839. vi. Caroline Elizabeth CALDWELL.[8]
7840. vii. Sarah Sophia CALDWELL.[8]
7841. viii. William James CALDWELL.[8]
7842. ix. Henry Clay CALDWELL.[8]
7843. x. Lucy Stone CALDWELL,[8] b. in H., and d. there Dec. 5, 1838.
7844. ii. Abigail HOWE,[7] b. May 16, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1825.
7845. iii. Lucy Fletcher HOWE,[7] b. 1806; d. 1814.
7846. iv. Jonas Hapgood HOWE,[7] b. 1808; d. 1825.
7847. v. Caleb Clap HOWE,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1810.
7848. vi. George Augustus HOWE,[7] b. 1812; d. 1814.
7849. vii. Lucy Fletcher HOWE,[7] b. 1815; d. 1817.
7850. viii. Elizabeth Clap HOWE,[7] b. May 13, 1817.

DOROTHY[5] (7740), b. May 10, 1745; 2d wife of Samuel Stone; m. Aug. 12, 1761; d. Aug. 13, 1840. He was b. in Rutland, Mass., 1739, and d. Dec. 10, 1775. Issue:—

7851. i. Thomas STONE,[6] b. 1762.
7852. ii. Dorothy STONE,[6] b. 1764.
7853. iii. Alpheus F. STONE,[6] b. 1767.
7854. iv. Abigail STONE,[6] b. 1769.
7855. v. Susanna STONE,[6] b. 1772.

BRANCH XXX.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM[4] (102).

FOURTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[4] (102), b. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 20, 1706; m. Mary ——; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1731, Bethiah Aldrich; lived in Mendon, Mass. Issue:—

7856. i. Abram[5] +
7857. ii. Mary.[5]
7858. iii. Benjamin,[5] b. Mar. 6, 1730; m., Jan. 15, 1758, Lucy Johnson.
7860. iv. Bethiah,[5] b. June 5, 1733.
7861. v. Asa[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

ABRAM[5] (7856), b. in Mendon, Mass.; m. Margaret Crocker; settled, at the age of twenty-three, in Machias, Me. Issue:—

7862. i. James.[6]
7863. ii. William.[6]
7864. iii. Timothy.[6]
7865. iv. Abraham[6] +
7866. v. Ephraim.[6]
7867. vi. Asa.[6]
7868. vii. Crocker.[6]
7869. viii. Benjamin.[6]
7870. ix. Hezekiah.[6]
7871. x. Elizur.[6]

ASA[5] (7861), m., Apr. 6, 1762, Thankful Staples; res. Mendon; d. Dec. 12, 1823. Issue:—

7872. i. Nahor[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[6] (7865). Issue:—

7873. i. Lorin,[7] res. Lowell, Mass.

NAHOR[6] (7872), b, in Mendon, about 1782. Issue:—
7874. i. Abraham[7] +
7875. ii. William[7] +
7876. iii. Royal Harris[7] +
7877. iv. Eliza,[7] d. æ. 17.
7878. v. Asa,[7] d. in infancy.
7879. vi. Charles[7] +
7880. vii. Asa Austin[7] +

SEVENTH GENERATION.

ABRAHAM[7] (7874), b. 1813; d. 1849. Issue:—
7881. i. Frank.[8]

WILLIAM[7] (7875), b. 1815. Issue:—
7882. i. Frederic.[8]
7883. ii. Chloe.[8]

ROYAL H.[7] (7876), b. 1817; d. 1876. Issue:—
7884. i. Clark.[8]
7885. ii. Clarence.[8]

CHARLES[7] (7879), b. 1821. Issue:—
7886. i. Ada.[8]
7887. ii. Leslie.[8]
7888. iii. Charles Austin.[8]

ASA A.[7] (7880), b. in Mendon, 1823. Children, b. in Mendon:—
7889. i. Eliza,[8] b. 1849.
7890. ii. Austin Barclay,[8] b. 1852; professor in Boston University.

BRANCH XXXI.

COMPRISING THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[4] (104).

This branch, resident to the present day largely in Massachusetts and Maine, numbers 236.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] (104), b. in Concord, Mass., Dec. 15, 1710; m. Dorcas Heald, Jan. 28, 1734–35. The Concord record of his marriage reads, "William Fletcher of Townsend," and the births of only three of his children are there recorded. According to a family tradition he rem. to the "New Hampshire grants," now Vermont. Issue:—

7891. i. William[5] +
7892. ii. John[5] +
7893. iii. Elisha or Elijah,[5] was living in Vt. in 1812, very old.
7894. iv. James,[5] lived in Sempronia, N. H.
7895. v. Elizabeth,[5] m. —— Rich, and lived in the State of New York.
7896. vi. Mary,[5] m. —— Pratt.
7897. vii. Amos.[5]
7898. viii. Nathan[5] +

FIFTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[5] (7891), m. Sarah Frost, in Concord, Mass., Apr. 19, 1764; m. 2d, widow Sarah Kemp. The family of his 2d wife was as follows: Josiah Kemp, b. Jan. 26, 1735; d. 1763. His wife Sarah Parrott, b. Mar. 21, 1740, d. Apr. 26, 1831. Issue: Sarah Kemp, b. in Westford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1759. Rachel Kemp, b. in same place, Aug. 21, 1761. After the death of Josiah Kemp, his widow, Sarah, m. in Westford, William Fletcher, and they rem. to Norridgewock, Me., and afterwards to Bingham, Me., where they spent the remainder of their lives, she surviving him some years. Their gravestones may be seen in the burying-ground in Bingham.

The "History of Norridgewock" says: "William War-

ren of Ashby explored this place for the purpose of settlement, in 1772. He built a house that year, the first built in the town, and removed his family, in company with William Fletcher, into this house in the spring of 1773." Issue:—

7899. i. Amos[6] +
7900. ii. William[6] +
7901. iii. Thomas[6] +
7902. iv. Dorcas.[6]
7903. v. Sarah.[6]
7904. vi. Asa[6] +
7905. vii. Polly.[6]
7906. viii. Lucy.[6]

JOHN[5] (7892), lived in Newburyport, Mass., where were b.:—

7907. i. Lucy.[6]
7908. ii. Polly.[6]
7909. iii. Sally.[6]
7910. iv. Nathan[6] +
7911. v. John,[6] b. 1772.
7912. vi. Robert.[6]
7913. vii. Henry.[6]
7914. viii. Edward.[6]

NATHAN[5] (7898), m. a daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland; sea-captain; sailed from Sandy Bay, now Gloucester; rem. to Boston, and was there at the burning of Charlestown. He was drowned, æ. 28, leaving one son:—

7915. i. Jabez Baker[6] +

SIXTH GENERATION.

AMOS[6] (7899), b. in Concord, Mass., Mar. 18, 1765. Went with his father to Norridgewock, Me., when very young; m. Elizabeth Baker; d. July, 1812, in Bingham, Me. Issue:—

7916. i. Amos[7] +
7917. ii. Elizabeth.[7]
7918. iii. Dorcas,[7] d. young.
7919. iv. Levi[7] +
7920. v. Nathan[7] +
7921. vi. Sarah.[7]
7922. vii. Mary.[7]

7923. viii. Cyrus[7] +
7924. ix. Dorcas.[7]
7925. x. Lucinda.[7]
7926. xi. Dorinda.[7]

WILLIAM[6] (7900). Had issue:—
7927. i. George.[7]
7928. ii. Dorcas.[7]
7929. iii. William.[7]
7930. iv. Betsey.[7]

THOMAS[6] (7901). Had issue:—
7931. i. William.[7]
7932. ii. Sally.[7]
7933. iii. Lydia.[7]

ASA[6] (7904), b. 1782; m. Lydia McIntyre, who d. Mar. 21, 1858, æ. 76; captain in the war of 1812; farmer in Moscow, Me.; d. June 6, 1862. Children, b. in Bingham, Me.:—
7934. i. Parrot[7] +
7935. ii. Thomas[7] +
7936. iii. Azubah[7] +
7937. iv. Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1810; m., May 13, 1839, Zebina Houghton; res. Darien, Wis.
7938. v. Asa[7] +
7939. vi. Ezra M.[7] +
7940. vii. Amos[7] +
7941. viii. Lydia,[7] b. Apr., 1819; m., Mar. 10, 1842, Enoch Webster; res. Amherst, Wis. They have two children:—
7942. ix. Lucy,[7] d. young.
7943. x. William[7] +

NATHAN[6] (7910), m. Catharine Moss; res. Charlestown and Milford, Mass. Issue:—
7944. i. Silas.[7]
7945. ii. Purley.[7]
7946. iii. James Moss.[7]
7947. iv. Rhoda.[7]
7948. v. Martin.[7]
7949. vi. James M.[7] d. 1813.
7950. vii. Hosea.[7]
7951. viii. John.[7]

7952. ix. Polly.[7]
7953. x. Catherine.[7]

JABEZ B.[6] (7915), a man of considerable note; a sea-captain; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; owned mills at Lisbon Falls, Me.; rem. about 1804 to Bath, Me. Issue:—
7954. i. Maria Rowe[7] +
7955. ii. Nathan Cleveland[7] +
7956. iii. Matilda,[7] m. Charles Rogers of Newburyport.
7957. iv. Jabez Baker,[7] lost at sea.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

AMOS[7] (7916), b. Oct. 22, 1789, at Carritunk, now Concord, Me.; m., Mar. 11, 1811, Sally Ware, who d. July 11, 1877, æ. 87. She was a woman of extraordinary excellence, remarkable for energy and active labor in every good cause, and wonderfully retaining her faculties to the time of her death. He d. in Norridgewock, Feb., 1830. Issue:—
7958. i. Sybil W.[8]
7959. ii. Caroline[8] +
7960. iii. Mary.[8]
7961. iv. John Ware[8] +
7962. v. Abel W.[8]
7963. vi. Amos.[8]
7964. vii. Amos.[8]

LEVI[7] (7919). Had issue:—
7965. i. Hannibal G.[8] d. in Bingham, Me., 1836.
7966. ii. Clarissa.[8]
7967. iii. Ephraim H.[8]
7968. iv. Emily F.[8]
7969. v. Dorinda.[8]
7970. vi. Amos.[8]
7971. vii. Levi G.[8] d. in Bingham, July 12, 1833.
7972. viii. Elizabeth.[8]

NATHAN[7] (7920). Had issue:—
7973. i. Elizabeth F.[8]
7974. ii. Sarah.[8]
7975. iii. Nathan.[8]

7976. iv. Levi.[8]
7977. v. Dorinda.[8]
7978. vi. Abby.[8]

CYRUS[7] (7923). Had issue:—
7979. i. Sarah S.[8]
7980. ii. Charles.[8]
7981. iii. Helen.[8]

PARROT[7] (7934), b. Dec. 27, 1804; m., Nov. 19, 1829, Susanna Sawyer; rem., 1825, to Madison, Me., where he d. Apr. 23, 1877. He was a very successful farmer, and accumulated a considerable property. Issue:—
7982. i. Thomas P.[8] +
7983. ii. Flavilla S.[8] +
7984. iii. Charles E.[8] b. Aug. 1, 1834; d. Apr. 16, 1863.
7985. iv. Seth H.[8] +
7986. v. James H.[8] +
7987. vi. Asa[8] +
7988. vii. Frances S.[8] b. 1841; d. 1849.
7989. viii. Albert F.[8] +
7990. ix. Lydia,[8] b. June 7, 1845; m., Apr. 1, 1861, C. Wasson, a farmer in Madison, Me.
7991. x. Almon S.[8] +
7992. xi. Susan Albina,[8] b. 1850; d. 1854.
7993. xii. Ezra M.[8] b. Jan. 2, 1853; m., May 25, 1876, Abbie L. Town; farmer in Madison.
7994. xiii. Maria[8] +

THOMAS[7] (7935), b. Apr., 1806; m. Frances Hunnewell; m. 2d, Harriet Woodman, in Riper, Wis., where he d. 1870. Children, b. in Moscow, Me.:—
7995. i. Danville,[8] b. June 6, 1836; res. California.
7996. ii. Thomas,[8] b. 1838; d. 1847.

AZUBAH[7] (7936), b. May 4, 1808; m., 1831, Edward Webster; res. Bingham, where she d. Jan. 9, 1874. Children, b. in Carrituck, Me.:—
7997. i. Sophia WEBSTER.[8]
7998. ii. Livingston WEBSTER.[8]
7999. iii. Sarah WEBSTER,[8] b. 1839; d. young.
8000. iv. William WEBSTER,[8] in the war of the Rebellion, Co. A, 9th Ill. Reg.; killed in battle, Oct. 5, 1864, at Altoona, Ga.

8001. v. Hannibal WEBSTER,[8] twin bro. of Charles; in the rebel war, Co. H, 24th Me. Vols.; d. in hospital at Baton Rouge, La., 1864.
8002. vi. Charles WEBSTER,[8] res. Bingham, Me.
8003. vii. Helen WEBSTER.[8]
8004. viii. Lydia WEBSTER,[8] m. Russell S. Bradbury, and lives in Auburn, Me.
8005. ix. Albert WEBSTER,[8] res. Bingham, Me.
8006. x. Sarah WEBSTER,[8] res. Lewiston, Me.

ASA[7] (7938), b. Jan. 1813; m., 1841, Elizabeth H. Whitney. He went, in 1852, to California; returned, 1859, and settled as a farmer in Solon, Me.; rep. in leg. Issue:—
8007. i. Sophronia,[8] b. in Bingham, May 13, 1843; m. Alfred T. Cates, widower of her sister Elvira J.; res. Lowell, Mass.
8008. ii. Silas W.[8] +
8009. iii. Elvira J.[8] b. May 28, 1846; m., Sept. 6, 1871, Alfred T. Cates; d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1873, leaving no children; she was a devoted Christian.
8010. iv. Thomas A.[8] b. in Moscow, Me., June 1, 1848; grad. N. Y. College of Dentistry, 1878; in practice of his profession in New-York City.

EZRA M.[7] (7939), b. Nov. 10, 1814; m., 1841, Mary Ann Williams; res. Solon, Me., where their children were b., viz.:—
8011. i. Clara A.[8] b. July 25, 1843; m. Alonzo McIntyre; res. Skowhegan, Me.
8012. ii. Charles H.[8] b. July 4, 1845.
8013. iii. Luther W.[8] b. Oct. 6, 1847; m. Emma Spittle; res. Muskegan, Mich.; two children.
8014. iv. Sarah,[8] b. June 10, 1850; d. June 6, 1867.
8015. v. Ella,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1854; m., Sept. 9, 1878, Horatio Foss; res. Auburn, Me.
8016. vi. Alice B.[8] b. June 6, 1859.
8017. vii. Frederic,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1865.

AMOS[7] (7940), b. Sept., 1816; m., Feb. 18, 1847, Clara A. Furson of Francestown, N. H.; res. Nashua, N. H., where their children were b.:—
8018. i. Ansel W.[8] b. Nov. 20, 1848; in the war of the Rebellion, 1st Reg. N. H. Artillery; enlisted at the age of seventeen for three years.

8019. ii. John A.[8] b. and d. 1850.
8020. iii. Amos Miron,[8] b. 1851; d. 1854.
8021. iv. Clara A.[8] b. Apr. 11, 1854.
8022. v. John F.[8] b. Dec. 13, 1857.
8023. vi. Flora A.[8] b. Dec. 9, 1861; d. 1867.
8024. vii. William C.[8] } twins; b. May 7, 1864.
8025. viii. Lillie M.[8] }
8026. ix. Ada M.[8] b. Mar. 10, 1868.
8027. x. Viola J.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1872.

WILLIAM[7] (7943), b. Jan. 2, 1823; m., Feb. 3, 1853, Lavinia Rowley, who d. Mar. 27, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1857, Mrs. Sarah Spittle; res. East Boston, Mass., where were b.:—
8028. i. Ferdinand R.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
8029. ii. Lavinia W.[8] b. May 20, 1861.

MARIA R.[7] (7954), b. in Newburyport, Mass.; m., July 8, 1818, Colcord Patten, who was b. in Kingston, Sept. 22, 1789, and d. July 18, 1866. Issue, all b. in Kingston, N. H.:—
8030. i. William Colcord PATTEN,[8] b. June 24, 1819; admitted to the bar, 1857; m., 1842, Laura F. Prescott of Kingston; m. 2d, Sarah Ann Weare of Kensington, N. H.; he filled many civil offices; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
8031. ii. Jabez Fletcher PATTEN,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1852.
8032. iii. Maria Rowe PATTEN,[8] b. July 2, 1823; d. May 26, 1847.
8033. iv. Ichabod Bartlett PATTEN, b. Apr. 28, 1825; res. Boston, Mass.
8034. v. Claudius Buchanan PATTEN,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1828; cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass.
8035. vi. Ora Pearson PATTEN,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1831; res. Montreal, Can.
8036. vii. Mehitable PATTEN,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1833.
8037. viii. Henry Lyman PATTEN,[8] b. Apr. 4, 1836; grad. Harvard College, 1858; teacher in several situations; studied law a year, then teacher in St. Louis, Mo., then resumed the study of law. In the war of the Rebellion he entered

the army, and was successively 2d and 1st lieut., capt., and major of 20th Mass. Vols.; was a skilful officer; wounded at Nelson's Farm, July 30, 1862; also, in the battle of Gettysburg and in the Wilderness; yet again Aug. 17, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va., from which he d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1864. Before his death his commissions were issued as col. and then brig.-gen. by brevet. A member of the Cong. church from the age of fifteen. "He was earnest and devout, and cheerful and affectionate, and conscientious and brave."

NATHAN C.[7] (7955), b. in Newburyport, Nov. 1, 1804; rem. at the age of fifteen with his father to Maine; received a liberal education, and in 1828 commenced studying for the ministry, and preached as a Universalist minister in Charlestown, Mass.; m., 1830, Lucy A. Prescott of Monmouth, who was b. 1812. He then preached a short time in Ohio, and soon returned and settled in Thomaston, Me., where he continued fourteen years; representative in the legislature, 1836 and 1837. He started and edited in Thomaston "The Christian Telescope," and afterward edited other religious papers. He held various positions of public trust. At one time chaplain in the U. S. navy; colonel on the governor's staff; present res., Camden, Me. Issue: —

8038. i. Eliza Jane[8] +

8039. ii. Adelaide R.[8] b. in Lisbon, Me., Feb. 25, 1833.

8040. iii. Edwin C.[8] b. in Rockland, Me., Mar. 8, 1835; druggist in Camden, Me.; m., June 7, 1857, Aura A. Pitcher of Belfast, Me.

8041. iv. Ann F. J.[8] b. in Belfast, Me., Nov. 7, 1852.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

CAROLINE[8] (7959), b. in Norridgewock, Me., July 22, 1817; m., June 16, 1842, Nathan Dole of the same place, who was b. in Bloomfield, Me., May 11, 1811; grad. Bowdoin Coll., and Bangor Theol. Sem., and minister in Brewer, Me., where he d. June 16, 1855. Issue: —

8042. i. Charles Fletcher DOLE,[9] b. in Brewer, May 17, 1845; grad. Harvard, 1868, and Andover Theol. Seminary; m., Mar. 4, 1873, Frances

John W. Fletcher

Drummond, who was b. Feb. 4, 1846; min. in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Issue:—

8043. i. James Drummond DOLE,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1877.
8044. ii. Katherine DOLE,[10] b. July 29, 1879.
8045. ii. Sarah Ware DOLE,[9] b. 1847; d. 1849.
8046. iii. Nathan Haskell DOLE,[9] b. in Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; grad. Harvard, 1874.

JOHN W.[8] (7961), *president of the FLETCHER FAMILY UNION*, was b. in Norridgewock, Me., Apr. 11, 1824. In the war of the Rebellion, lieut. in 43d Reg. Mass. Vols., and afterwards capt. in 36th U. S. colored troops; mayor of Chelsea, Mass., 1871 and 1872; rep. in leg., 1873 and 1874; m., June 3, 1846, Elizabeth Douglass Hyde of Portland, Me., who d. Aug. 8, 1862, æ. 38; m. 2d, May 25, 1864, Mary Gould Brown of Chelsea, Mass., where they res.; engaged in the insurance business in Boston. Issue, by 1st marriage:—

8047. i. John Amos[9] +
8048. ii. Charles Richardson,[9] b. in Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1854; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; continued two years of further study in Germany; lecturer on chemistry in Boston Univ.; Mass. State assayer.

By 2d marriage, b. in Chelsea:—

8049. iii. Marion Ware,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1869.
8050. iv. Annie Brown,[9] b. and d. 1870.
8051. v. Alice Mary,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1872.
8052. vi. Lawrence Brown,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.
8053. vii. Albert Tripp,[9] b. July 24, 1878.

THOMAS P.[8] (7982), b. Nov. 24, 1830; m. Eliza A. Moore; merchant in Elk Falls, Kan. Issue:—

8054. i. Alice J.[9] +

FLAVILLA S.[8] (7983), b. Aug. 24, 1832; m., Apr. 13, 1854, George Washburn; res. Madison, Me. Issue:—

8055. i. Charles W. WASHBURN,[9] b. 1859; d. 1861.
8056. ii. Albina M. WASHBURN,[9] b. Nov. 13, 1863.

SETH H.[8] (7985), b. in Madison, Me., Dec. 24, 1835; m., May 17, 1857, Betsey M. Sawyer; farmer in Eau Claire, Wis. Issue:—

8057. i. Mary E.[9] b. in Madison, Mar. 21, 1858.

8058. ii. Charles E.[9] b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., Sept. 22, 1868.
8059. iii. Helen G.[9] b. in Ottawa, Kan., Apr. 13, 1871.

JAMES H.[8] (7986), b. in Madison, Mar. 14, 1837; m. Caroline Davis; res. in California. Issue: —
8060. i. Nettie,[9] b. 1868.

ASA[8] (7987), b. in Madison, July 9, 1839; m. Mary C. Sawyer; res. Eau Claire, Wis. Issue: —
8061. i. Frederic E.[9] b. Feb. 27, 1864.
8062. ii. Alvin L.[9] b. Sept. 19, 1868.
8063. iii. Gertrude M.[9] b. Oct. 8, 1875.

ALBERT F.[8] (7989), b. July 30, 1843; m. Emma C. Bragg; farmer in Madison, Me. Issue: —
8064. i. William P.[9] b. Nov. 5, 1871.
8065. ii. Susan B.[9] b. in Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874.

ALMON S.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1848; m., Mar. 20, 1877, Sophronia Desilets; res. Eau Claire, Wis. Issue: —
8066. i. Clair Roy,[9] b. Mar. 20, 1848.

MARIA[8] (7994), m. Neice Wasson; res. Madison. Issue: —
8067. i. J. P. F. WASSON.[9]

SILAS W.[8] (8008), b. in Moscow, Me., Aug. 23, 1844; m., May 18, 1870, Ruth Guise of Millville, N. J.; manufacturer in Lowell, Mass. Issue: —
8068. i. Amanda E.[9] b. in Millville, Jan. 29, 1872.
8069. ii. Amos Bell,[9] b. in Lowell, 1875; d. 1876.
8070. iii. Asa F.[9] b. Nov., 1877.

ELIZA J.[8] (8038), b. in Lisbon, Me., Apr. 26, 1831; m., Aug. 16, 1852, William H. Thorndike of Rockland, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1875. Issue: —
8071. i. Walter H. THORNDIKE,[9] b. in Rockland, May 29, 1854.
8072. ii. Ralph W. E. THORNDIKE,[9] b. Jan. 12, 1857.

NINTH GENERATION.

JOHN A.[9] (8047), b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 14, 1850; m., Oct. 14, 1875, Katharine Taylor Hicks of Charlestown, Mass., who was b. Feb. 15, 1852; res. Chelsea, Mass.; manufacturer and merchant in Boston. Children, b. in Chelsea: —

8073. i. Ethel Hyde,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1876.
8074. ii. Charles Hicks,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1878.

ALICE J.[9] (8054), b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Cassius W. Rambo; res. Elk Falls, Kan. Issue: —

8075. i. Clayton C. RAMBO,[10] b. June 19, 1875.

Gee, you must are dumb for doing all this. Tee Hee!!

ADDENDA.

BRANCH I. (p. 35.)

DOROTHY[5] (117), m. Aaron, son of Aaron and Abigail Parker. He was a man of piety, belonging to what were called "New Lights." He d. of consumption, Sept. 30, 1762, æ. 49. She m. 2d, —— Reed. Children, all by 1st marriage, and all b. in Westford:—

(150). i. Aaron PARKER,[6] rem. to Cavendish, Vt. Issue:—

8076. i. Joseph PARKER,[7] m. Emma Baldwin; dea. Baptist church. She m. 2d, Rev. Ariel Kendrick; lived and d. in Cavendish. Issue:—

8077. i. Joseph M. PARKER,[8] Baptist min.

8078. ii. Harvey J. PARKER,[8] Baptist min.

8079. iii. Florella PARKER,[8] m. Addison Tarbell.

8080. iv. Lavinia PARKER.[8]

8081. ii. Aaron PARKER,[7] m. Marcia Sherman; lived and d. in Cavendish. Issue:—

8082. i. Addison PARKER.[8]

8083. ii. Amanda PARKER.[8]

(144). ii. Dorothy PARKER,[6] m. Amos Boynton; they rem. and settled in Plymouth, Vt. Issue:—

8084. i. Isaiah BOYNTON,[7] and others.

(152) iii. Joshua PARKER,[6] settled in Cavendish. Issue:—

8085. i. Joshua PARKER,[7] res. Cavendish. Issue:—

8086. i. Levi PARKER.[8]

8087. ii. Joshua PARKER.[8]

8088. iii. Betsey PARKER,[8] m. Amasa Proctor of Cavendish.

8089. iv. Abigail PARKER,[6] m. —— Hildreth; d. Aug. 30, 1769, æ. 23.

(143). v. Deborah PARKER,[6] m. Henry Fletcher (4026).
(153). vi. Ebenezer PARKER,[6] m., and had a large family.
(154). vii. Sarah PARKER,[6] m. Salmon Dutton (see p. 35). Issue: —
(145). i. Salmon DUTTON,[7] m. Sarah Fletcher (4660).
(146). ii. Elizabeth DUTTON,[7] m. Ebenezer Lakin.
8090. iii. Sarah DUTTON,[7] m. Asa Wheeler. Issue: —
8091. i. Asa WHEELER,[8] m. Sally French; lawyer.
8092. ii. Sarah WHEELER,[8] m. Asaph Fletcher (4661).
(147). viii. Isaiah PARKER,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1752; m., Feb. 20, 1773, Sibyl Willard of Westford, who was b. Jan. 13, 1755, and d. June 23, 1820; m. 2d, Betsey Whitcomb, who was b. in Alstead, N. H., Sept. 13, 1791, and d. in St. Charles, Ill., July 6, 1874; physician; commenced practice in Harvard, Mass., 1772; he also preached, first as a Baptist, and afterwards as a Universalist; volunteer surgeon in the Revolution; published a political newspaper in Boston; rem., 1806, to Cavendish, Vt., where he spent the rest of his life, which reached almost to a century; d. Jan. 16, 1848. Children, by the first marriage, all b. in Harvard: —
8093. i. Rachel Willard PARKER,[7] b. 1773; d. young.
8094. ii. Isaiah PARKER,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1774; d. Sept. 6, 1802.
8095. iii. Samuel Stilman PARKER,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1776; m. Rebecca Thomas; d. at River Raisin, Mich., Aug. 6, 1811; physician; two daus.
8096. iv. Sally PARKER,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1778; m. Joseph Bullard; d. in New-York City, Oct. 22, 1840. Issue: —
8097. i. —— BULLARD,[8] m. Alvah Spear; res. New-York City. Issue: —
8098. i. Charles SPEAR,[9] broker in New York.
8099. ii. Helen SPEAR,[9] m. —— Hill; res. England.
8100. iii. Sarah SPEAR,[9] d. young.
8101. iv. Margaret SPEAR,[9] res. New York.
8102. v. Joseph SPEAR,[9] res. New York.
8193. v. Luther PARKER,[7] b. June 24, 1781; m. Sophia Hartwell; m. 2d, Sarah Hull; d. in Mich.

8104. vi. Sewell PARKER,[7] b. June 19, 1783; m. Sally Willard; d. in New York, May 3, 1845. Issue: —

8105. i. Samuel Stilman PARKER,[8] d. in New York.

8106. ii. Isaiah PARKER,[8] d. in N.Y.

8107. iii. Sewell PARKER,[8] d. in N.Y.

8108. iv. Adeliza PARKER,[8] m. —— King; res. N.Y.

8109. v. Sarah PARKER,[8] m. —— Ritter; res. N.Y.

8110. vi. James M. PARKER,[8] druggist in N.Y.

8111. vii. Miranda PARKER,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1785; m. Major Joseph Edgarton; d. Jan. 8, 1808, leaving: —

8112. i. Joseph EDGARTON.[8]

8113. ii. Rowland EDGARTON.[8]

8114. viii. Rowland PARKER,[7] b. July 15, 1787; drowned in Concord, Mass., 1806.

8115. ix. Orsamus PARKER,[7] b. July 1, 1789; m. and d. July 21, 1820, in Otsego, N. Y.

8116. x. Isaac Senter PARKER,[7] b. May 15, 1791; m. Louisa McClure; d. in Cooperstown, N.Y., May, 1875; four sons.

8117. xi. Rosalinda PARKER,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Calvin Whitney; m. 2d, —— Townsend of Lancaster, Mass.; d. Mar. 6, 1876.

8118. xii. Augustus Granville PARKER,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1796; m. Marian Hazen; physician in Shirley, Mass., where he d. June 19, 1843.

By 2d marriage: —

(148) xiii. Betsey Miranda PARKER,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1823; m., July 2, 1848, Samuel Lawrence, son of Samuel Adams of Cavendish, who was b. June 16, 1820; rem., 1860, to St. Charles, Ill., where they res.

(149) xiv. Isaiah Whitcomb PARKER,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Mary Thompson of Whitehall, N.Y.; m. 2d, Lucia E. Barton of Ludlow, Vt.; d. July 28, 1864.

PAGE 41.

GEORGE S.[8] (249), b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
ELIZA M.[8] (250), b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1870.
WILLIAM A.[8] (254), b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. May 10, 1871.
HARRIET A.[8] (256), b. 1844; d. 1845.
CHARLES S.[8] (257), b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. in Jacksonville, Feb. 1, 1870.

PAGE 42.

MARY H.[8] (273), m., Mar. 7, 1836, Archelaus Cummings, who was b. in Temple, N. H., Jan. 11, 1809, and d. Sept. 18, 1879; he was a merchant, and held various civil offices. Children, b. in Colebrook:—

8119. i. Edward N. CUMMINGS,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1837; m., Dec. 31, 1858, Lucretia Merrill; res. Woburn, Mass.

8120. ii. Augusta P. CUMMINGS,[9] b. June 7, 1839; m., Charles Parsons; res. Colebrook.

8121. iii. Anna CUMMINGS,[9] b. May 29, 1854; m., June 8, 1875, John Buckingham; res. Boston, Mass.

PAGE 46.

OSCAR W.[9] (348), m., Sept. 28, 1864, Annie L. Bliss of Titusville, Penn.; res. Petrolia, Penn. Issue:—

8122. i. Oscar,[10] b. 1865; d. in infancy.

8123. ii. Laura B.[10] b. Dec. 7, 1866.

8124. iii. Ruel Danforth,[10] b. 1869; d. 1870.

8125. iv. Jennie Cordelia,[10] b. June 15, 1871.

8126. v. Daisy,[10] b. Oct. 17, 1873.

CORDELIA A.[9] (349), b. Dec. 23, 1843; m., Dec. 1, 1861, Edward Moulton of Compton, P. Q. Issue:—

8127. i. Edson O. MOULTON,[10] b. 1862; d. 1866.

8128. ii. Nellie Fletcher MOULTON,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1865.

8129. iii. Addie M. MOULTON,[10] b. Jan. 16, 1867.

8130. iv. Edward Fletcher MOULTON,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1870.

PAGE 53.

EMILY E.[9] (470), d. Jan. 1, 1857.

RICHARD[9] (471), d. Aug. 15, 1841.

RICHARD[9] (472), m., Aug. 18, 1878, Lizzie M. Heath; res. Lancaster. Issue:—

8131. i. Richard C. E.[10] b. June 9, 1879.

LUCY E.[9] (474), m., Sept. 2, 1878, William A. Holman, a lawyer in Pittsburg, Penn. Issue:—

8132. i. Persis A. HOLMAN.[10]

PAGE 60.

ALMIRA B.[9] (469); *add* children: —
8133. iv. Roger B. LADD,[10] b. 1872; d. 1875.
8134. v. Mary E. LADD,[10] b. Dec. 24, 1878.

BRANCH IV. — PAGE 94.

Nancy GOODHUE[8] (1167), had also: —
8135. vi. Levi BIGELOW,[9] a physician.

PAGE 111.

Ruth A. SMITH[9] (1550), m., Oct. 17, 1865, Robert G. Brank, D.D. Issue: —
8136. i. Sarah Warfield BRANK,[10] b. 1866; d. 1875.
8137. ii. Ephraim McLean BRANK,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1870.
8138. iii. Rockwell Smith BRANK.[10]
8139. iv. Robert Campbell BRANK.[10]

PAGE 130.

NANCY E.[7] (1914), d. Dec. 3, 1844; her husband d. July 27, 1842. Issue: —
8140. i. Maria Ruth NICHOLS,[8] b. in Westford, Aug. 3, 1831; m., Sept. 17, 1848, Moses B. Heywood of Sterling, Mass. Issue: —
8141. i. Josephine Ardell HEYWOOD,[9] b. Feb. 13, 1852; m., Apr. 5, 1874, Walter A. Atwood.
8142. ii. Harriet Maria HEYWOOD,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1858; m., June 19, 1879, George T. Gale.
8143. iii. Emelie Gertrude HEYWOOD,[9] b. Feb. 24, 1869.
8144. iv. Frank Fletcher HEYWOOD,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1874.
8145. ii. Sarah M. NICHOLS,[8] b. 1834; d. young.
8146. iii. Norman S. NICHOLS,[8] b. 1836; d. young.
8147. iv. Sarah A. NICHOLS,[8] } twins, b. 1838; d. young.
8148. v. Samuel A. NICHOLS,[8] }

PAGE 154.

STOUGHTON J.[8] (2158). Issue: —
8149. i. Julia Bullard,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1877.
8150. ii. L. Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1878.
8151. iii. Stoughton,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1879.

ALLEN M.[8] (2159). Issue:—
8152. i. Mary F.[9] b. June, 1877.
8153. ii. Fanny,[9] b. Nov., 1878.

PAGE 166.

William H. BURR[10] (2398), b. Nov. 25, 1850; m., Dec. 3, 1871, Nellie M. Titus. Issue:—
8154. i. Clarence H. BURR,[11] b. Dec. 10, 1874.
8155. ii. Arthur M. BURR,[11] b. Aug. 8, 1879.

PAGE 172.

Elizabeth HOLT[9] (2490). Issue:—
8156. i. Louisa H. SCOTT,[10] b. Jan. 23, 1877.
8157. ii. Laura A. SCOTT,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1879.

PAGE 173.

EDMUND L.[9] (2516), m., Dec. 25, 1879, Josephine Kinnear of Little Rock, Ark.

PAGE 174.

FRANK A.[9] (2518), merchant in Cincinnati, O. Issue:—
8158. i. Betsey,[10] b. Aug., 1876.
8159. ii. E. T.[10] b. and d. 1879.

SARAH H.[9] (2522), m., Sept. 18, 1879, Theodore A. Wagner, a physician in Indianapolis.

PAGE 175.

WILLIAM[9] (2526). Issue:—
8160. i. Eugene,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1876.

LAURA[9] (2528), b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. E. T. Hodges, M.D., of Boston; res. Indianapolis. Issue:—
8161. i. Stoughton,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1878.
8162. ii. Harry,[10] b. Nov. 29, 1879.

PAGE 176.

STEPHEN K.[8] (2144), m. 2d, Dec. 10, 1879, Laura Maxwell.

BRANCH VII.—PAGE 200.

NATHAN B.[8] (2967), m. Emily Clapp Lewis. Issue:—
8163. i. Charles Warren.[9]
8164. ii. Nellie Estelle.[9]
8165. iii. Amy Evelyn.[9]

ANN M.[8] (2969), m. Horace Eames. Issue:—
8166. i. Harry EAMES.[9]

BRANCH VIII.—PAGE 203.

JOHN[4] (39). Later discovery indicates that he was b. and d. about ten years earlier than the dates given, respectively. Consequently, his parentage as here given is erroneous. That he was a great-grandson of Robert, is established by the family recollections and tradition.

BRANCH XVI.—PAGE 270.

AI D.[9] (4122), b. in Groton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1850; rem. with his parents to Wintersett, Io. Issue:—
8167. i. Ella May,[10] b. Nov. 17, 1874.

ELIZA[9] (4075), m., Oct. 27, 1845, William H. Drake. Issue:—
(4125) i. William Alden DRAKE,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1854; m., Dec. 14, 1878, Lilla Ann Gilson of Groton, Mass. Issue:—
8168. i. Alden Miles DRAKE,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1879.

PAGE 271.

ALDEN[8] (4078); children b., except the oldest, in Iowa City:—
(4133). i. Gilman Folsom[9] +
8169. ii. Susan Elizabeth,[9] b. 1854; d. 1856.
(4134.) iii. Francis Alden,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1858.
(4136.) iv. Mary Emily,[9] b. May 4, 1861.
(4135.) v. Lucy Helen,[9] b. Nov. 3, 1863.

GILMAN F.[9] (4133), b. May 6, 1848, in Dorchester, N. H.; m., Mar. 29, 1868, Martha S. Robinson of Iowa City, where were b.:—

8170. i. Edna Grace,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1871.
8171. ii. Mary Augusta,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1872.
8172. iii. Paul,[10] b. July 17, 1874.
8173. iv. Susan,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1876.
8174. v. Emily,[10] b. 1878; d. 1879.

BRANCH XVII. — PAGE 282.

SOPHIA[6] (4212), d. Aug. 30, 1812.

PAGE 285.

The office of Alderman was held by Samuel F. Pratt (4292) instead of Pascal P. Pratt (4313).

PAGE 287.

The war experience related of George F. Young (4337) belongs to John F. Young (4354).

UNCONNECTED.

8175. MOSES came in "The Mayflower," and d. in a few months; unm.

8176. EDWARD, of Boston; cutler by trade; admitted townsman, member of church, and freeman, in 1640. Probate overseer; became a preacher, and preached at Dover, N. H.; went back to England, and had a living (says Calamy, II. 330) at Dunsburn, from whence he was ejected, and he then came again to Boston. In his will, February, 1660, he mentions no children, and probably had none. — *Savage's Gen. Dict.*

8177. JOSEPH, MILES, and LUDOVICK are found among immigrants to Virginia in 1635.

8180. JOHN, of Wethersfield, m. before 1641, Mary, dau. of widow Joyce Ward; rem. to Milford, and joined the church 1641, after living there two years; d. Apr. 18, 1662. His children were: —

8181. Sarah, christened 1641.

8182. Hannah, christened 1643.

8183. Elizabeth, christened 1645.

8184. Samuel, christened 1649; d. young.

8185. Abigail, christened 1652.

And thus leaving no male issue. — *Savage's Gen. Dict.*

8186. JOSEPH, of Salisbury, Mass., was probably an immigrant. It is recorded, May 18, 1653, "Josep Fletcher servant to William Hall of Salisbury is exempted from any presse this summer, being the chief stay of his [Hall's] family." He m., June 18, 1660, and was then twenty-four years old, and a farmer. They had a dau. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1662, who d. Jan. 23, 1683. He d. March 15, 1700, and his wife three days previous.

8187. Col. BENJAMIN, governor of New York, 1693; left no children in this country.

8188. WILLIAM of Saco, Me., d. Jan. 1, 1668. A family tradition says that Robert (1) had a brother William, in this country; and this William of Saco may have been that brother, but there is no evidence. Folsom, in his "History of Saco," says, "It is not unlikely he was the father of Rev. Seth."

8189. Rev. SETH was a minister settled in Wells, Me., 1655; dismissed 1660; commenced preaching in Saco, 1662, and preached one year only; but was re-settled there, 1669, and continued till 1675; he then rem. to South Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.; rem. and settled in Elizabethtown, N. J., where he d. Aug., 1682. (There is a contract of marriage between him and Mrs. Mary Pierson of Long Island, on record. Liber 4, p. 20.) His estate was valued £559. 5s. Folsom says he m. Mary, the only dau. of Major Bryan Pendleton. This is disputed, and Folsom says, "We deem it proper to add that descendants now living have a tradition that their ancestor who m. the dau. of Major Pendleton was a common laborer in his service, although they agree that his name was Seth." It appears from Bradbury's "History of Kennebunk, Me.," that the Seth Fletcher who m. Major Pendleton's dau. was at Kennebunk in 1661 and witnessed a will, in 1663 attended a town meeting there, and in 1671 witnessed another will. The Rev. Seth was appointed in 1667, with another, to divide land between Saco and Cape Porpoise (Arundel); recorded in the records of both towns. He is called both "Rev." and "Mr." in the same record, and there is but little ground for supposing two Seth Fletchers. The only child of Seth: —

8190. PENDLETON, b. 1666, and when fourteen years old adopted by his grandfather, Major Bryan Pendleton; m. Sarah, dau. of Roger Hill, and had several children, whose names are unknown. He and two sons were captured by the Indians in 1697, and carried prisoners to Canada, where he and one son died in captivity before 1702. One son, Pendleton, was afterwards rescued. His widow m. Andrew Brown of Kennebunk.

8191. PENDLETON, son of Pendleton, after his captivity m. Hannah ——, and settled in Biddeford, Me., but he had a lot of land laid out to him in Arundel (Kennebunk Port) in 1728, and rem. to that town. He must have died subsequent to 1746, at which time he conveyed his property to his six sons. Issue: —

8192. i. Pendleton, b. 1707; remained in Biddeford, where he d. 1807, æ. 100.
8193. ii. John +
8194. iii. Joseph +
8195. iv. Brian +
8196. v. Seth.
8197. vi. Samuel +
8198. vii. Hannah.
8199. viii. Abigail.

JOHN (8193), m. Elizabeth ——; lived in Arundel. Issue: —

8200. i. Pendleton +
8201. ii. Jonathan +
8202. iii. Samuel.
8203. iv. Stephen +
8204. v. Susanna.
8205. vi. Mary.
8206. vii. Priscilla.
8207. viii. Sarah.
8208. ix. Lydia.
8209. x. Olive.

JOSEPH (8194), m. Mary Smith, and rem. to Arundel. His widow m. William Goodrich. Issue: —

8210. i. Joseph +
8211. ii. Margaret, m. Lemuel Tarbox.

BRIAN (8195), went from Saco and settled at Augusta, Me.; m., 1749, Anna Young, who m. 2d, Deacon Samuel Cony, and d. Aug. 29, 1819, æ. 90. He d. Apr. 11, 1791. Children: —

8212. i. Brian +
8213. ii. Robert +
8214. iii. Anna +
8215. iv. David +
8216. v. Mary +
8217. vi. Eunice +

8218. vii. Hannah +
8219. viii. Joseph.
8220. ix. Thomas.
8221. x. Desire.
8222. xi. Sarah.

SAMUEL (8196), m. Mary Carr. Issue:—
8223. i. Elizabeth.
8224. ii. Jeremiah.
8225. iii. Elizabeth.
8226. iv. Hepsibah.
8227. v. Sarah.

PENDLETON (8200), m. Lydia ——. Issue:—
8228. i. Reuben, and several more.

JONATHAN (8201), m. Abigail Joy. Issue:—
8229. i. Benjamin, m. Polly Curtis; res. Biddeford.
8230. ii. John, and a dau. d. young.

STEPHEN (8203), m. Lydia Whitten; m. 2d, Sarah Shepard. Issue, by 1st marriage:—
8231. i. Roger.
8232. ii. George, m. Lydia Huff.
8233. iii. Stephen, m. Abigail Ricker.
8234. iv. Lydia, m. Thomas Batts.
By 2d marriage:—
8235. v. Robert, d. at sea.
8236. vi. Sarah.

JOSEPH (8210), m. Sarah Edgecomb. Issue:—
8237. i. Joseph, christened 1776; m. Deborah Jacobs.
8238. ii. Sally, m. Elisha Cousins.
8239. iii. Thomas +
8240. iv. Hannah, m. Joshua Emmons.
8241. v. Jeremiah, m. Huldah Dorman.
8242. vi. Robert, m. Catharine Littlefield.
8243. vii. Margaret, m. Isaac Edgecomb.
8244. viii. Catherine, m. Joseph Hutchins.

BRIAN (8212), m. Amy Pettengill; d. June 24, 1829, æ. 77. She d. Jan. 6, 1835, æ. 77. They had:—
8245. i. Anna, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. 1834.
8246. ii. Amy +
8247. iii. Elizabeth +

8248. iv. Foxwell +
8249. v. Sarah, b. Apr. 24, 1790; unm.
8250. vi. Joseph +
8251. vii. Abigail +
8252. viii. Jerusha, b. Feb. 15, 1796.
8253. ix. Eunice, b. Apr. 17, 1799; unm.
8254. x. Brian B., b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. 1860.
8255. xi. Omar +

ROBERT (8213), m. Mary Church. Issue:—
8256. i. Nancy.
8257. ii. Mary +
8258. iii. Susan, m. Foxwell Fletcher (8248).
8259. iv. Zeruah.

ANNA (8214), m., 1773, Joseph Stackpole. Issue:—
8260. i. Elias STACKPOLE.
8261. ii. Nahum STACKPOLE.
8262. iii. Robert STACKPOLE.
8263. iv. Joseph STACKPOLE.
8264. v. Brian STACKPOLE.
8265. vi. Anna STACKPOLE.
8266. vii. Sarah STACKPOLE.
8267. viii. Hannah STACKPOLE.

DAVID (8215), m. Esther Deniston; res. Corinth, Me. Issue:—
8268. i. David.
8269. ii. Robert +
8270. iii. Esther.
8271. iv. Margaret, m. —— Coleridge.

MARY (8216), m. —— Savage. Issue:—
8272. i. Daniel SAVAGE.
8273. ii. Robert SAVAGE.
8274. iii. Elizabeth SAVAGE.
8275. iv. Anna SAVAGE.

EUNICE (8217), m. —— Hall. Issue:—
8276. i. Benjamin HALL.
8277. ii. Ziba HALL.
8278. iii. Abner HALL.
8279. iv. Bial HALL.
8280. v. Joseph HALL.
8281. vi. Brian HALL.

8282. vii. Eunice HALL.
8283. viii. Mary HALL.

HANNAH (8218), m. —— Whitten. Issue: —
8284. i. Samuel WHITTEN.
8285. ii. John WHITTEN.
8286. iii. Deborah WHITTEN.

THOMAS (8239), m. Priscilla Cousins. Issue: —
8287. i. Thomas +
8288. ii. Priscilla, b. 1810; m. Lyman Wood.
8289. iii. Jeremy +
8290. iv. Hannah, b. 1814; unm.
8291. v. Sophia, b. 1816; m. Joshua Emmons.
8292. vi. Sarah, b. 1818; m. Daniel Poor.

AMY (8246), b. Nov. 9, 1783; m. Howard Pettengill; d. Mar. 18, 1874. Children, b. in Augusta: —
8293. i. Amy PETTENGILL, d. unm.
8294. ii. Benjamin PETTENGILL.
8295. iii. Foxwell PETTENGILL, m. Lois Ann Fletcher (8315); d. 1847.
8296. iv. Howard PETTENGILL, m. Caroline Homane. Issue: —
8297. i. Elizabeth PETTENGILL.
8298. ii. Edward PETTENGILL.
8299. iii. Angie PETTENGILL.
8300. iv. Brooks PETTENGILL.
8301. v. Frances J. PETTENGILL.
8302. v. Mary Ann PETTENGILL, d. young.
8303. vi. Mary Ann PETTENGILL, m. Noah B. Kent.

ELIZABETH (8247), b. June 4, 1786; m. Lewis Allen. Children, b. in Augusta: —
8304. i. Mary Ann ALLEN.
8305. ii. Joseph ALLEN.
8306. iii. John L. ALLEN.
8307. iv. Sarah ALLEN.

FOXWELL (8248), b. Aug. 1, 1788; m. Susan Fletcher (8258); m. 2d, Mary Norton (8346); sea-captain; res. Augusta. Children, by 2d marriage: —
8308. i. Emily, m. George Allen.
8309. ii. Melvin.
8310. iii. Susan, m. —— Swain.

8311. iv. Hannah N., res. Lansing, Mich.
8312. v. Anna P.
8313. vi. Foxwell, d. young.

JOSEPH (8250), b. Mar. 22, 1792; m., Jan., 1813, Lois, dau. of William and Ruth Bartlett, who was b. in Camden, Me.., Aug. 24, 1799, and d. in Searsmont, Me., June 25, 1846; m. 2d, July 30, 1846, Mary H. Frost, who was b. Dec. 25, 1810. Issue, by 1st marriage, b. in Searsmont:—

8314. i. Joseph Pettengill +
8315. ii. Lois Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1819; m. Foxwell Pettengill (8295); m. 2d, Arthur Clark; d. in Augusta, May 15, 1853, *s. p.*
8316. iii. Orinda, b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Thomas B. Bailey; d. Dec. 22, 1844.
8317. iv. Foxwell +
8318. v. Ruth Waterman, b. July 10, 1826; m. (2d wife) Thomas B. Bailey. No issue.
8319. vi. Brian W. +
8320. vii. Amy P., b. May 31, 1831; m. George A. Manning; d. in Augusta, Oct. 23, 1851. One son.
8321. viii. Charles Omar, b. 1833; d. 1836.
8322. ix. Legh Richmond, b. June 13, 1836; m. Mary Lippincott of Cumming City, where they res.; seven children.
8323. x. Roland Rodolphus, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. Martha Stone of Augusta; res. Herman, Neb.
8324. xi. Mary Farnham, b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. William T. Bailey; res. Blair, Neb.

By 2d marriage:—

8325. xii. Amariah K., b. 1847; d. 1848.
8326. xiii. Freeman Edward, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. Mary E. Cram; res. Blair; four children.
8327. xiv. Ernest Manly, b. Mar. 6, 1854; Baptist min.
8328. xv. Alma Anna, b. 1856; d. 1864.

ABIGAIL (8251), b. Oct. 19, 1794; m. Capt. Samuel Ingraham; m. 2d, Albert Mersereau; res. Freedom, Me. Issue:—

8329. i. Andrew INGRAHAM.
8330. ii. Melvina INGRAHAM, m. William Prescott. Issue:—
8331. i. Abby PRESCOTT.
8332. ii. Samuel PRESCOTT.

8333. iii. Hannah MERSEREAU, m. Andrew Prescott. Issue: —
8334. i. Betsey PRESCOTT.

OMAR (8255), b. Aug. 10, 1803; m. Abigail Ingraham; m. 2d, Emily Hixon; m. 3d, Ruth Bartlett; rem. from Augusta, Me., to Vandalia, Mo. Issue, by 1st marriage: —
8335. i. Grenville T. +
By 2d marriage: —
8336. ii. Susan, d. young.
8337. iii. Melvin, d. young.
By 3d marriage: —
8338. iv. Wendall Omar +
8339. v. Charles F. +
8340. vi. Henry C. +
8341. vii. Martha J. +
8342. viii. Lida B., b. Feb. 30, 1852; m. John Dye; res. Vandalia, Mo.
8343. ix. William B. +
8344. x. Frederic F., b. July 22, 1856; d. Nov. 14, 1874.
8345. xi. Elmer R., b. 1861; d. 1877.

MARY (8257), m. —— Norton. Issue: —
8346. i. Mary NORTON, m. Foxwell Fletcher (8248).
8347. ii. Hannah NORTON, m. —— Eaton; res. Farmington, Mass.
8348. iii. Fletcher NORTON, res. Farmington, Mass.

ROBERT (8269), res. Augusta. Issue: —
8349. i. Ziba +
8350. ii. David, m. —— Nicholas; res. Augusta.

THOMAS (8287), b. 1809; m. Sarah T. Hayes, at Bath, Me., where his children were b.; d. 1840, on passage to Europe. Issue: —
8351. i. Morgiana C., b. 1834; m., 1855, Ephraim Debeck; m. 2d, 1871, George S. Comins.
8352. ii. Luther Augustus +
8353. iii. Emina J., b. 1838; m. Melvin Crooker; d. 1872.
8354. iv. Thomas W., b. 1840; d. 1853.

JEREMY (8289), b. 1812; m. Mary Lewis. Issue: —
8355. i. Mary E., b. 1847.
8356. ii. Martha, b. 1851.

JOSEPH P. (8314), b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. Prudence Harden of Camden, Me.; res. Colorado. Issue:—
8357. i. Emma.
8358. ii. Edwin K.
8359. iii. Orilla.
8360. iv. Mary.

FOXWELL (8317), b. June 5, 1824; m., Dec. 30, 1849, Rachel Ann Frost, who was b. Nov. 7, 1851, and d. in Belfast, Me., Jan. 5, 1864; res. Herman, Neb. Issue, b. in Searsmont:—
8361. i. Syreno R., b. May 6, 1851.
8362. ii. Mary E., b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. 1864.
8363. iii. Melinda Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1855.
8364. iv. James Robert, b. 1857; d. 1864.

BRIAN W. (8319), b. Dec. 17, 1828; m., Dec. 12, 1850, Hannah R. Harden; res. Rockland, Me.; joiner; in the war of the Rebellion, 4th Me. Reg.; killed in battle, July 21, 1861. Issue:—
8365. i. Charles L., b. 1852.
8366. ii. Susan H.
8367. iii. Josiah.

GRENVILLE T. (8335), b. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Clara Fisk; res. Augusta, Me. Issue:—
8368. i. Annie F.
8369. ii. Grenville H.

WENDALL O. (8338), b. May 19, 1843; m. Emily J. Conrad; Prin. Biddeford High School, Me. Issue:—
8370. i. Clarence C.
8371. ii. Lulu.

CHARLES F. (8339), b. June 30, 1846; m. Ella Lowell; res. Augusta. Issue:—
8372. i. Frank M.
8373. ii. C. Frederic, } twins.
8374. iii. George W. }

HENRY C. (8340), b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. Cynthia M. Bronson; res. Vandalia, Mo. Issue:—
8375. i. Frederic F.
8376. ii. Leon Omar.

MARTHA J. (8341), b. Feb. 27, 1850; m. G. H. Cunningham; res. Vandalia. Issue:—
8377. i. Leslie F. CUNNINGHAM.
8378. ii. Susan L. CUNNINGHAM.
8379. iii. Ruth CUNNINGHAM.
8380. iv. James J. CUNNINGHAM.

WILLIAM B. (8343), b. June 18, 1854; m. Lillie Moore; res. Vandalia. Issue:—
8381. i. Daisey P., b. Jan. 8, 1880.

ZIBA (8349), m. Caroline Bolton; m. 2d, Hannah Bolton. Children, by 1st marriage:—
8382. i. Charles.
8383. ii. Frank.

LUTHER A. (8352), b. 1837; m., 1860, Sarah J. Stevens; res. Charlestown, Mass. Issue:—
8384. i. Sadie Louise, b. 1863.
8385. ii. Julia Florence, b. 1864.
8386. iii. Emma Frances, b. 1866.
8387. iv. Alice May, b. 1868.
8388. v. Lot Harmon, b. 1870; d. young.
8389. vi. Nellie Isabel, b. 1873.
8390. vii. Lillian Augusta, b. 1875.
8391. viii. Lotta, b. Oct. 23, 1878.

8392. THOMAS, settled in Salisbury, Md.; m. —— Bell. A very worthy man; member of Meth. church; d. 1792. Had only one son, Clement Bell.

8393. Clement Bell, last named, was b. 1791, in Salisbury, Md., and m. there Margaret S. Byrd; rem., 1818, to Missouri. He was only six months old when his father d., and never learned of his father's connections. Issue:—
8394. i. Perry V., killed in the war of the Rebellion, July 3, 1861.
8395. ii. Thomas C., b. Jan. 22, 1829; m. Clara Honey. In the war of the Rebellion, colonel 31st Missouri Inf. In the assault at Chickasaw Bayou, near Vicksburg, Dec. 29, 1862, he was wounded and taken prisoner; exchanged,

May 6, 1863; in the siege of Vicksburg; with Hooker at Lookout Mountain, Nov. 27, 1863; in 1864 resigned, and organized the 47th Missouri Inf., of which he was colonel, and which he commanded at Pilot Knob and Leesburg battles. A noble and earnest champion of freedom, he had the honor of being the first governor of *free* Missouri. Children: Edwin L., Frances Ella.

8396. iii. John W., res. in De Sota, Mo.
8397. iv. Charles C., res. in Hillsboro', Mo.
8398. v. Margaret, m. Gen. Madison Miller.
8399. vi. Ann, m. S. P. Moore.
8400. vii. Cecilia, m. Col. L. J. Rankin.
8401. viii. Clementine.

8402. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 20, 1750; rem. from lower Virginia to Fauquier Co., in the same State, about 1780. Two or more of his brothers, one of them named William, settled in Kentucky, and one brother in Georgia. He m. Aggie, dau. of Robert Hutchins; farmer; d. 1812. Issue: —

8403. i. Robert +
8404. ii. Anna, b. Dec. 18, 1779; m. Samuel Dillon of Nebraska.
8405. iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1782; m. Robert Marten.
8406. iv. William, b. July 13, 1784; res. on the homestead of his father; accumulated great wealth; d. unm., Aug. 10, 1856.
8407. v. John +
8408. vi. Joshua +
8409. vii. Agnes, b. Apr. 21, 1791; m. —— Hopper; d. Oct. 8, 1807; one son.
8410. viii. Benjamin, b. Feb. 21, 1796; unm.

ROBERT (8403), b. Oct. 16, 1777; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Whiteford; d. Aug. 18, 1845. Issue: —

8411. i. William +
8412. ii. John, b. 1805; d. 1806.
8413. iii. Matilda, b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. Benjamin Chappalear; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
8414. iv. Agnes, b. Dec. 7, 1808; m., Jan. 4, 1831, John G. Robinson.

8415. v. Joshua +
8416. vi. Elias Washington +
8417. vii. Eliza, b. 1819; d. 1820.
8418. viii. Alice Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1820; m., Apr. 30, 1846, John Gibson Fletcher (8420).
8419. ix. Ann Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1825; m., Feb. 29, 1844, Richard Eugene Lake; d. July 11, 1863.

JOHN (8407), b. Sept. 13, 1786; m. Tacie, dau. of John Gibson; m. 2d, —— Baker; physician. Issue: —
8420. i. John Gibson +
8421. ii. Eliza Ann, m. Joshua Fletcher (8415).
8422. iii. Emily, m. Thomas Glascock.
By 2d marriage: —
8423. iv. Mary, m. —— Garnett of Fredericksburg, Va.

JOSHUA (8408), b. Oct. 17, 1788; m. Marcia Lanham. Issue: —
8424. i. Portia.
8425. ii. Lemuel +
8426. iii. William.
8427. iv. Burnett.
8428. v. Caroline Rust, m. William Smith.
8429. vi. Eliza Virginia, m. James E. Fanson of Alexandria, Va.
8430. vii. Joshua +
8431. viii. Helen Edmonds, m. Marshall Lake.
8432. ix. Benjamin L., res. Missouri.

WILLIAM (8411), b. Jan. 1, 1804; m., 1826, Harriet Lake. Issue: —
8433. i. Alpheus +
8434. ii. Eliza Virginia.
8435. iii. William H. +
8436. iv. Sarah Elizabeth.
8437. v. Robert.
8438. vi. Isaac +
8439. vii. John E.
8440. viii. Harriet Ann.
8441. ix. Francis Marion, b. July 20, 1841.
8442. x. Benjamin F.
8443. xi. Mary Cornelia.
8444. xii. Kate Louisa.
8445. xiii. Albert Eugene.

JOSHUA (8415), b. May 21, 1810; m., Sept. 15, 1834, Eliza Fletcher (8421); d. Mar. 21, 1862.
8446. i. John.
8447. ii. Tacie Ann.
8448. iii. Robert, m., 1877, Tacie Glascock.
8449. iv. Sarah Elizabeth, d. Aug. 24, 1861.
8450. v. Mary Eliza.
8451. vi. Clinton.
8452. vii. William +
8453. viii. Emily, m., Oct. 29, 1872, George Frazier.
8454. ix. Jennie, } twins.
8455. x. Julia, }
8456. xi. Joshua.
8457. xii. Ella, d. Jan. 1, 1876.
8458. xiii. Ida, m., Feb. 13, 1877, Bedford Glascock.
8459. xiv. Gibson, d. 1866.

ELIAS W. (8416), b. July 7, 1813; m., Mar. 4, 1842, Catherine Foley, who d. Sept. 4, 1862; he d. Mar. 11, 1854. Issue: —
8460. i. Benton +
8461. ii. Lavina, m. Perry Johnson.
8462. iii. Maria, m. Henry Browning.
8463. iv. Ann Elizabeth, m. John Thomas.
8464. v. William, res. Texas.
8465. vi. James Enoch, res. Texas.
8466. vii. Benjamin, res. Texas.

JOHN G. (8420), m. Alice J. Fletcher (8418); d. 1856. Issue: —
8467. i. John.
8468. ii. Cornelia.
8469. iii. Ann Elizabeth.
8470. iv. Tacie L.
8471. v. Robert.
8472. vi. Mark Reid.
8473. vii. Alice Gibson.

LEMUEL (8425), m. Lucy Smith. Issue: —
8474. i. Dora.
8475. ii. Nellie.
8476. iii. Norman.
8477. iv. Philip.

JOSHUA (8430), m. Maggie Bland; m. 2d, —— Eaton. Issue: —

8478. i. Ada.
8479. ii. Pauline.
8480. iii. Maud.
8481. iv. Bland.
8482. v. Gibson G.

ALPHEUS (8433), m., Dec. 11, 1861, Mrs. Tabitha (Johnson) Wheatly. Issue: —
8483. i. Harriet Ann, b. Jan., 1863.
8484. ii. James William.
8485. iii. Wheatly.
8486. iv. Meta Lake.

WILLIAM H. (8435), m., Dec. 6, 1865, Molly V. Skinner. Issue: —
8487. i. Edgar Eugene, b. Feb. 13, 1867.
8488. ii. Katie Lee.
8489. iii. Lizzie H.
8490. iv. Richard Ernest.

ISAAC (8438), m., Nov. 7, 1860, Mary C. Castleman. Issue: —
8491. i. Henry Lee.
8492. ii. William Alfred.
8493. iii. Rosa.
8494. iv. Albert.
8495. v. Maggie.
8496. vi. Ernest.

WILLIAM (8452), m. Anna Glascock. Issue: —
8497. i. William Glascock, b. 1877.

BENTON (8460), m. Mollie Nelson. Issue: —
8498. i. Eula.
8499. ii. Clarence.

8500. COTTON, b. near Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1729; rem., 1774, to Poultney, Vt., where he d. Nov. 28, 1777. Issue: —
8501. i. Polly, b. June 29, 1757; m. —— Winters.
8502. ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1758.
8503. iii. Grace, b. July 18, 1760.

8504. iv. Silas, b. July 20, 1762.
8505. v. Hannah, b. Mar. 9, 1764.
8506. vi. Eunice, b. Dec. 31, 1765.
8507. vii. Ipsi, b. Dec. 2, 1767.
8508. viii. Cotton, b. Oct. 12, 1769.
8509. ix. Lorica, b. July 29, 1773.
8510. x. Amos, b. Apr. 2, 1776.
8511. xi. Calvin, b. Jan. 29, 1778; rem. to South Hero, Vt., 1787, where he m., Oct. 1, 1800, Lydia Dixon, who was b. Sept. 12, 1784, and d. Oct., 1859. He d. May 14, 1857. Issue: —
8512. i. Calvin, b. July 23, 1801; d. 1860.
8513. ii. Asenath, b. Apr. 27, 1803; d. 1865.
8514. iii. Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. 1828.
8515. iv. William M., b. Apr. 22, 1808.
8516. v. Thomas D., b. Oct. 29, 1810.
8517. vi. Ruth M., b. Nov. 29, 1812; d. 1854.
8518. vii. Cotton +
8519. viii. Morris D., b. 1816; d. 1818.
8520. ix. Edward F. M., b. Jan. 6, 1819.
8521. x. Morris D., b. 1821; d. 1822.
8522. xi. Lydia, b. May 29, 1823.
8523. xii. Eunice, b. July 15, 1826; m., Jan. 5, 1858, Gideon H. Rice. Children, b. in South Hero: —
8524. i. Bertha L. Rice, b. 1859.
8525. ii. Caroline B. Rice, b. 1861; d. 1864.
8526. iii. Mary A. Rice, b. 1865.

COTTON (8518), b. Oct. 19, 1814; m., Jan. 1, 1839, Anna Landon, who was b. Aug. 20, 1819, and d. 1861. He served in the Rebel war. Issue: —
8527. i. Bird Landon, b. Oct. 27, 1839; in the Rebel war.
8528. ii. Winfield Scott, b. Apr. 29, 1841; in the Rebel war; real estate dealer in Washington, D. C.
8529. iii. Edgar Alphonso, b. Jan. 11, 1843.
8530. iv. Charlotte Ransom, b. Oct. 21, 1845.
8531. v. William Warren, b. Dec. 31, 1847; in the war of the Rebellion.
8532. vi. Leslie Combs, b. Apr. 1, 1848; in the war.
8533. vii. Edward Irving, b. July 13, 1850.
8534. viii. Edwin Graham, b. May 31, 1852.
8535. ix. Morris Dixon, b. June 20, 1856; res. Amherst, Mass.
8536. x. Homer Boardman, b. Apr. 2, 1859.

APPENDIX A.

Page 27.

The following is the form of the freeman's oath as administered in 1634: —

I, A. B. being by God's providence, an inhabitant & ffreeman within the jurisdiccon of this comonweale, doe heere sweare, by the greate & dreadfull name of the everlyveing God, that I will be true & faithfull to the same & will acordingly yeilde assistance & support thereonto, with my person & Estate, as in equity I am bound, and will also truely indeavor to mainetaine & preserve all the libertyes & previlidges thereof, submitting my selfe to the wholesome lawes & orders made & established by the same; and further that I will not plott nor practise any evill against it, nor consent to any that shall soe doe, but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawfull authority, nowe here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover I doe solemnly bynde myselfe in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice touching any such matter of this state, wherein ffreemen are to deal, I will give my vote & suffrage, as I shall judge in myne owne conscience may best conduce and tend to the publique weale of the body without respect of persons, or favour of any man. Soe help me God, in the Lord Jesus Christ.

APPENDIX B.

PAGE 175.

[From "The New York Ledger," Oct., 1870.]

AN ADVENTURE OF THE WAR.

BY HON. OLIVER P. MORTON, UNITED STATES SENATOR FROM INDIANA.

THERE were a number of Indiana regiments in the Union army that fought the battle of Shiloh, and many of them suffered severely. Immediately upon getting the news of the battle, as the Governor of the State, I caused to be prepared such sanitary supplies as would contribute to the comfort and recovery of the wounded and sick, and chartered several steamboats to carry them to the field, and to bring home such of the wounded as were capable of being removed. I also determined to go upon one of these boats to visit the Indiana troops, inspect their condition, and see what could be done for their comfort and health. By way of explanation, I will state what may not be familiar to all your readers, that the battle of Shiloh was fought upon the west bank of the Tennessee River, about one hundred and fifty miles above the point where it empties into the Ohio. It was arranged that the boat should start from Evansville, on the Ohio River, which is on the south-western border of Indiana, on Sunday morning, and the supplies were forwarded so as to be on board at that time. To get there myself, I was to leave Indianapolis at eight o'clock on Saturday evening, on the Terre Haute train, and, on my arrival at Terre Haute, take a special train for Evansville, which is one hundred miles south of that point.

Calvin Fletcher was an old and highly esteemed citizen of Indianapolis, one of its pioneers, a lawyer by profession, but for many years had applied himself to banking and agriculture, and was one of the wealthiest men of the State. He was a devout Christian, distinguished for his benevolence, and wielded an influence second to that of no other citizen. He was also a man of intense patriotism, and when the war broke out gave his mind and heart to the support of the government and the preservation of the Union. He was among the foremost in all efforts for the relief of our army, and took part in the first organization of the Indiana Sanitary Commission, and worked with it faithfully until the end of the war.

When I announced my purpose to visit the army, he at once volunteered to go with me, and said he would be in readiness to start at the time fixed.

About three hours before the time for departure he came to my office in the State House, and said that circumstances had transpired which would prevent him from going, but that he was determined to be represented, and would send his son "Mily;" and said he, "If 'Mily' never gets back I will take care of his wife and children." This was the familiar name by which he called Miles J. Fletcher, a young man of twenty-eight years, and then State Superintendent of Public Instruction, an office to which he had been elected by the people the year before. He was a ripe scholar, possessing classical and scientific attainments of a very high order, and was, at the time of his election, a professor in the Asbury University, at Greencastle. He had an ardent temperament, pure character, lofty ambition, and was, perhaps, all things considered, the most promising young man in the State. I arrived at the depot about twenty minutes before the train was to start, and found the old gentleman there. Said he, "I have put into the baggage-car a box containing two dozen bottles of Catawaba wine for the use of yourself and 'Mily,' for the food and water may be bad where you are going. 'Mily' is not here yet, and I am in a hurry; and if I do not see him, tell him that if he never gets back I will take care of his wife and children." It was the second time he had made the remark, and it struck me with peculiar force. Had he a presentiment that his son would never return? The journey was not entirely free from danger, for the banks of the Tennessee River were in many places infested with guerillas, who sometimes fired upon passing boats; and there were other perils beyond those attending ordinary life at home. He then bade me good-by, and with a "God bless you," left the depot. In a few minutes the professor arrived in high spirits, and I gave to him his father's message. We went into the sleeping-car, and, being very tired from the labors of the day, I at once entered a berth, the professor assisting me in undressing, and saying he would call me before we arrived at Terre Haute. He said he should sit up to see his wife at Greencastle, which was on the line of the road, and where his family resided; that he had telegraphed her to be at the depot when the train passed, and to bring his overcoat. Just before midnight he aroused me, and said, "We will be in Terre Haute in a few minutes." He was very lively, and said, among other things, "I have the advantage of you. I have kissed my wife since you kissed yours; she received my despatch, and was at the depot waiting for me." At Terre Haute we left the car, and entered the special train which was in waiting to take us to Evansville, and which consisted of a

locomotive and a single passenger-car. The conductor said we should make a very quick run, for they had telegraphed down the road to have the track clear, and we should only stop for wood and water. We soon started at a rapid gait; and the whole party, some nine persons in all, were wide awake and full of fun. The professor produced a small carpet-bag, from which he took some lunch, which was served around; and, while we were discussing it, he told several stories — and he was an excellent story-teller — of his speech-making tour the year before in the county of Sullivan, through which we were about to pass; and after some twenty or thirty minutes spent in this way, the company made their several dispositions for the ride. The stove had been taken out of the car, and in the middle, where it had stood, the seats ran lengthwise, instead of crosswise, in the usual way. I lay down with my head to the rear, and my feet forward, on the long side seat, and the professor lay down on the same seat, with his head to the front, which brought our feet together. We were soon asleep, and about that time entered the county of Sullivan, in which there lived a class of people who were disaffected toward the government, and sympathized strongly with the rebellion, and some of them carried their opinions to the extent of overt treason, and had already obtained for the county a disagreeable notoriety.

We had not been long asleep when we were awakened by a terrible shock and crash. I immediately sprang to my feet, which brought me at the side of the professor, and felt that the car was still on the track, and moving. The professor threw his feet off the seat upon the floor, raised his head from the carpet-bag upon which it was lying, and with his left hand threw up the window at his side, and put his head out to see what was the matter.

It flashed through my mind that this was dangerous, but there was no time to speak; it was all the work of a moment. At the instant of putting his head out of the window, it was darkened as by some passing object, and his face dropped upon the window-sill. I took him by the shoulders, and laid him back with his head upon the carpet-bag, and he was already dead. The blood spurted from the side of his head in torrents, and ran across the floor of the car in a stream. A portion of the left side of the skull, as large as the palm of my hand, had been knocked out, and the brain was protruding from the mortal wound. By this time the car was stopped, and all was still. Never before had I so powerfully realized the awful presence of death.

Our company stood around and gazed with horror upon the face of the dead, and for several minutes not a word was spoken. A horrible suspicion entered my mind that it was not accidental; that it was murder; that it was intended for me,

but, by an inscrutable dispensation of Providence, had fallen upon him, and this was strongly confirmed by subsequent disclosures.

It was a bright moonlight night; and when we went out of the car, the cause of the disaster was apparent. Our locomotive and car were still upon the track, but the locomotive much broken. Some distance in the rear, and close alongside of the track, and nearly at a right angle with it, were the shattered remains of a large cattle-car, with which it was obvious the locomotive had collided. Subsequent investigation showed that this car had for two weeks been standing upon a switch, some two hundred yards from the point of collision, and had been seen in its accustomed place as late as eleven o'clock that night, and must have been shoved, shortly before our arrival, down the switch with such force as to carry the forward truck over upon the main track, the rear truck still remaining upon the switch; that when struck by the locomotive it was shoved down the switch and down the main track, until it stood at a right angle with our train, when it was cleared by the locomotive, the end of it grazing the side of the passenger-car at the fatal instant when Professor Fletcher put his head out of the window. The scene of disaster was near the depot, in the town of Sullivan; and report had it that a man, notorious for his disloyal sentiments, at a late hour of the night, at a low drinking-house in the town, had said to several boon companions: —

"Now, boys, let's take a drink, and then go to the depot and knock h—l out of this d—d abolition governor that's coming down the road to-night!"

Another man was arrested and tried for the offence, but the trial amounted to nothing, and he was acquitted.

I sent for the telegraphic operator, but he could not get a despatch through to Indianapolis until eight o'clock in the morning. I studied in what words I should break the dreadful news to his father. The first despatch I tore up, then the second, then the third; and finally communicated with my private secretary, with the instruction to convey the awful intelligence to the father and family as best he could.

In the afternoon I sent the corpse by special train to Greencastle, and, procuring another locomotive, started on my way to the army. For many days the horrible scene was ever present in my mind, and I was filled with apprehensions of disaster which I had never before experienced; and it was not until my return home, some five weeks afterward, that the spell was broken, and I was able to put away for a time the terrible impressions of that night.

APPENDIX C.

Page 189.

The first meeting-house at Wilton, N. H., was built in 1752. It was an inconsiderable building, used about twenty-one years, and then demolished. The second meeting-house which is now standing is a very decent, commodious building. At the raising of this meeting-house, Sept. 7, 1773, a distressing accident happened. When the frame was nearly completed, in consequence of the failure of a supporting timber, one of the beams broke and fell, and several men being on it at the same time fell with it, three of whom, George Lancey, Simeon Fletcher, and Reuben Stiles, were instantly killed. [*Farmer & Moore's Hist. Coll. of N. H.*, vol. i. p. 67.]

The following are the first six of forty stanzas composed by Nathaniel Allen, and published on the occasion: —

1 Attention give, and you shall hear
  A melancholy theme,
Of such an instance as there is
  But very seldom seen.

2 In seventeen hundred seventy-three,
  September, seventh day,
At Wilton, did Almighty God
  His anger there display.

3 Of men a great collection met,
  A meeting-house to raise;
Therein to speak God's Holy word,
  And for to sing His praise.

4 God did their labor prosper, in
  The erection of this frame;
Until it was almost complete,
  And joyfull they became.

5 They tho't the worst was past and gone,
  And they grew bold and brave;
Poor souls! how little did they think
  They were so near their grave.

6 All on a sudden broke a beam
  And let down fifty-three;
Full twenty-seven feet they fell, —
  A shocking sight to see.

APPENDIX D.

Page 190.

Extracts from a diary of James (2763) relating to a journey on horseback which he took to find his brother John, who was in the army: —

"*Feb. 17, 1777.* I set out and travelled to Pitskill, and crossed the river to North Casel, and there I got information that the regiment to which my brother John belonged was gone into the Jarsies. Then I made the best of my way to overtake them. I crossed the North River, and staid at a place called Cacet, at a Frenchman's house. 18th. — I started at three o'clock in the morning, and overtook them at noon. The company told me that John was left at White Plains with Jo Wright that was sick. 19th. — I came about twenty-five miles that day, and lodged at a Dutchman's house, where I got my horse shod. 20th. — Set out, and fell in with four men that had been to Congress for money, and got with them eleven hundred thousand dollars, a part of which was to pay the Northern army, and the rest to Boston."

APPENDIX E.

PAGE 408.

THE following is the full title of the little pamphlet referred to: —

"NARRATIVE of the Captivity and Sufferings of Ebenezer Fletcher, of New Ipswich, who was severely wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Hubbardston, Vt., in the year 1777, by the British and Indians, at the age of 16 years; after recovering in part, made his escape from the enemy, and travelling through a dreary wilderness, followed by wolves, and beset by tories on his way, who threatened to take him back to the enemy, but made his escape from them all, and arrived safe home. Written by himself, and published at the request of his friends. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. New-Ipswich, N. H. Printed by S. Wilder, 1827."

INDEX OF FLETCHERS.

Aaron, 215, 265, 384, 457.
Aaron D., 43.
Aaron E., 349.
Aaron J., 386.
Aaron S., 386.
Abel,[5] 329.
Abel,[6] 190, 331, 402.
Abel,[7] 194, 262, 334.
Abel,[8] 132, 140.
Abel B., 338.
Abel T., 164.
Abel W., 492.
Abby,[7] 237.
Abby,[8] 374, 493.
Abby,[9] 177, 250.
Abby A., 290, 451.
Abby C. S., 198.
Abby E., 298, 468.
Abby J., 246, 251.
Abby L., 473.
Abigail,[5] 235, 379, 391, 455.
Abigail,[6] 35, 93, 258, 454, 456.
Abigail,[7] 39, 237, 334, 335, 382.
Abigail,[8] 41, 45, 155, 242, 243, 245, 384.
Abigail,[9] 56.
Abigail, 507, 509, 511.
Abigail A., 344, 438.
Abigail B., 416.
Abigail D., 131.
Abigail M., 309.
Abigail S., 139.
Abijah, 130, 262.
Abisha B., 363.
Abner, 238.
Abner H., 250.
Abner W., 224.
Abraham,[4] 32.
Abraham,[6] 487.
Abraham,[7] 262, 488.
Abraham,[8] 140.
Abram, 487.
Abram G., 473.
Achsah, 74.
Ada,[8] 184, 225, 397, 488, 520.
Ada F., 260, 352.
Ada H., 185.
Ada L., 62, 453.
Ada M., 69, 162, 227, 495.
Adams, 43, 93, 130.
Addie, 182, 270.
Addison, 171, 306, 317.
Addison A., 388.
Addison C., 385.
Addison M., 316.
Adelaide A., 86.
Adelaide R., 496.
Adelia, 431.
Adelia S., 231.
Adeline, 43, 78, 424.
Adeline E., 295, 324.
Adin B., 352.
Adin H., 333, 356.
Adolphus, 282.
Adolphus B., 295.
Adoniram J., 394.
Adriana, 273.
Agnes, 176, 255, 445, 517, 518.
Agnes G., 232.
Agnes P., 230.
Ai, 270.
Aileen, 176.
Alanson, 432, 438.
Albert,[7] 370.
Albert,[8] 219, 231, 268.
Albert,[9] 225, 472.
Albert, 520.
Albert A., 86, 431.
Albert A. K., 388.
Albert C., 176.
Albert E., 154, 519.
Albert F., 159, 493.
Albert G., 142, 232.
Albert H., 350.
Albert L., 357.
Albert M., 385.
Albert O., 478.
Albert T., 497.
Albert W., 338.
Albion, 245.
Alden, 266.
Alden B., 134.
Alden L., 472.
Alfred, 393.
Alfred A., 363.
Alfred M., 170.
Alfred P., 224.
Alfreda A., 396.
Alice,[8] 324, 437.
Alice,[9] 169, 352.
Alice,[10] 182, 478.
Alice A., 178.
Alice B., 494.
Alice C., 50.
Alice G., 395, 519.
Alice H., 348.
Alice J., 352, 497, 518.
Alice L., 301.
Alice M., 253, 327, 375, 435, 497, 516.
Alice S., 367.
Allanshaw, 48.
Allen, 141.
Allen F., 320.
Allen M., 154, 172.
Alma, 250, 457.
Alma A., 513.
Almanzor, 375.
Almira,[6] 331.
Almira,[7] 332, 409.
Almira,[8] 40, 242, 421.
Almira B., 53.
Almira H., 339.
Almira M., 49.
Almon, 335.
Almon S., 493.
Alonzo B., 86.
Alonzo E., 467.
Alpheus,[5] 480.
Alpheus,[6] 306.
Alpheus,[7] 214, 410.
Alpheus,[8] 324.
Alpheus, 518.
Alphonso, 375.
Alta H., 353.
Alureda, 155, 177.
Alvah A., 206.
Alvan, 73.
Alvin, 39, 46, 333.
Alvin C., 226.
Alvin D., 334.
Alvin D. M., 46.
Alvin L., 498.
Ama, 90, 101, 437, 454, 510.
Ama E., 162, 506.
Amy P., 513.
Amanda, 68.
Amanda E., 498.
Amanda M., 82, 409, 465.
Amariah K., 513.
Amasa, 186.
Amelia, 78.
Amelia C., 42.
Americus V., 320.
Amos,[5] 261, 489.
Amos,[6] 261, 402, 490.
Amos,[7] 38, 236, 262, 262, 412, 490, 491.
Amos,[8] 40, 41, 243, 265, 492, 492, 492.
Amos,[9] 47.
Amos, 521.
Amos B., 498.
Amos K., 49.
Amos M., 495.
Andrew,[5] 211.
Andrew,[6] 211, 214, 235.
Andrew,[7] 238.
Andrew,[8] 220, 247.
Andrew J., 340.
Andrew M., 349.
Andrew T., 431.
Andrew W., 245.
Angelia V., 56.
Angeline, 47, 225.
Ann, 270, 325, 380, 517.
Ann E., 246, 395, 431, 473, 518, 519.
Ann F. J., 496.
Ann H., 333.
Ann M., 200, 320.
Ann M. P., 161.

Ann R., 223, 267.
Ann S., 66.
Anna,[6] 279, 331, 402, 456.
Anna,[7] 66, 123, 210, 213.
Anna,[8] 67.
Anna,[9] 68, 477.
Anna,[10] 186, 398.
Anna, 509, 510, 517.
Anna A., 356.
Anna C., 309.
Anna D., 41, 70, 352.
Anna E., 176.
Anna K., 353.
Anna M., 180, 200, 317, 448.
Anna P., 269, 513.
Anna T., 57.
Anna W., 59.
Anne, 72.
Annette D., 478.
Annie, 183, 257, 258.
Annie B., 452, 497.
Annie F., 515.
Annie L., 356.
Annira, 135.
Annis, 308.
Ansel, 337.
Ansel W., 494.
Anthony S., 438.
Antoinette, 465.
Ara D., 69.
Arad H., 410, 432.
Arad M,, 409.
Aratus, 290.
Archibald, 258, 259.
Ardelia, 242.
Ariel K., 413, 438.
Armaldo, 467.
Artemas, 75, 204.
Arthur, 40, 41, 59, 273.
Arthur B., 186.
Arthur F., 48.
Arthur G., 441.
Arthur H., 351.
Arthur J., 162.
Arthur L., 254, 398.
Arthur W., 142, 449.
Arvilla, 266.
Arvilla G., 41.
Asa,[5] 487.
Asa,[6] 332, 359, 487, 490.
Asa,[7] 125, 230, 237, 491.
Asa,[8] 43, 231, 493.
Asa A., 488.
Asa F., 498.
Asa P., 339.
Asa S., 245.
Asaph, 302, 306, 308.
Asaph G., 142.
Asenath, 238, 413, 421, 521.
Aslam, 230.
Atwood, 462, 473.
Aubrey L., 397.
Augusta A., 56, 272.
Augusta B., 223.
Augusta E., 54.
Augustine G., 224.
Augustus, 387, 409, 427.
Augustus A., 382, 467.
Augustus K., 340.
Augustus N., 247.
Augustus W., 81.
Aurelia, 175.
Aurilla, 412.
Aurilla P., 438.
Aurora W., 437.
Austin B., 488.
Austin C., 412.
Azubah, 409, 491.
Bailey, 462.
Bailey N., 67.
Bartlett M., 440.
Barydiel, 242.
Bathsheba, 412, 462.
Bela J., 412.
Belinda, 243, 244.
Belle A , 274.
Belus, 325.
Benjamin,[3] 29.
Benjamin,[4] 31, 32.
Benjamin,[5] 88, 378, 400, 487.
Benjamin,[6] 91, 211, 212, 360, 402, 454, 456, 487.
Benjamin,[7] 124, 212, 230, 236, 332, 392, 410, 412, 457.
Benjamin,[8] 132, 140, 242, 245.
Benjamin,[9] 164, 250.
Benjamin,[10] 182.
Benjamin, 510, 517.
Benjamin C., 214.
Benjamin F., 224, 267, 268, 309, 321, 519.
Benjamin G., 435.
Benjamin L., 518.
Benjamin M., 56.
Benjamin R., 56.
Benjamin S., 420.
Benjamin W., 337, 338, 378.
Benton, 519.
Bertha A., 206.
Bertha L., 356.
Bertie E., 375.
Bertram S., 478.
Bessie M., 87.
Bethiah, 91, 487.
Bethiel, 30.
Betsey,[6] 92, 190, 278, 279, 331, 380, 401, 402, 403.
Betsey,[7] 39, 66, 66, 73, 74, 101, 122, 123, 130, 215, 236, 237, 258, 405, 408, 411, 456, 457, 458, 491.
Betsey,[8] 133, 231, 265, 421, 462.
Betsey,[9] 56.
Betsey,[10] 505.
Betsey A., 370, 435, 472.
Betsey C., 172.
Betsey J., 375, 435.
Betsey M., 268, 309, 342, 375.
Betsey P., 411.
Betsey S., 204.
Betsey T., 165.
Betsey W., 40, 334, 422, 425.
Beulah B., 158.
Bion B., 254.
Bird L., 521.
Blanche R., 87.
Bland, 520.
Brainerd, 472.
Brian, 509, 509.
Brian B., 511.
Brian L., 395.
Brian W., 513.
Bridget,[4] 30.
Bridget,[5] 359.
Bridget,[6] 91, 331.
Bridget,[7] 124.
Burby L., 256.
Burnet, 518.
Burton, 374, 423.
Burton I., 326.
Byron, 423.
Caddie S., 186.
Caleb, 302.
Caleb P., 215.
Caleb R., 303, 318.
Calvin,[7] 129, 129, 382, 411.
Calvin,[8] 153, 155, 384.
Calvin,[9] 179.
Calvin, 521, 521.
Calvin B., 174.
Calvin G., 244.
Calvin H., 177, 435.
Calvin J., 158, 174.
Calvin T., 76, 198, 205.
Candace, 425.
Carl C., 449.
Carlos C., 250.
Carlos E., 47.
Caroline,[7] 336, 337.
Caroline,[8] 76, 140, 161, 246, 374, 428, 462, 492.
Caroline,[9] 445, 450.
Caroline A., 159, 244.
Caroline E., 158, 200, 295.
Caroline L., 440, 451.
Caroline M., 82, 253.
Caroline P., 170.
Caroline R., 518.
Caroline S., 354.
Caroline V., 273.
Caroline W., 159, 142.
Carrie, 161.
Carrie E., 350.
Carrie H., 353.
Carrie I., 185.
Carrie L., 57.
Carshena, 333.
Cary, 26.
Cassius M. C., 375.
Catharine,[6] 229.
Catharine,[7] 122, 230, 230, 392, 410, 492.
Catharine,[8] 374.
Catharine,[9] 169, 177.
Catharine,[10] 69.
Catharine, 510.
Catharine C., 139.
Catharine E., 250.
Catharine L., 308.
Catharine M., 350.
Catharine S., 275.
Cecelia, 517.
Cedora M., 69.
Celestia, 251.
Celia, 478.
C. Frederic, 515.
Champlain M., 431.
Chandler, 417.
Charity, 412.
Charles,[5] 359, 379.
Charles,[6] 360, 361, 380.
Charles,[7] 74, 214, 332, 334, 368, 370, 380, 488.
Charles,[8] 40, 40, 198, 246, 345, 374, 429, 465, 493.
Charles,[9] 271, 376, 396, 473, 54, 73, 166, 169.
Charles,[10] 70, 182, 256.
Charles, 516.
Charles A., 49, 81, 205, 292, 345, 488. [474.
Charles B., 139, 175, 375, 437,
Charles C., 68, 517.
Charles D., 54, 231, 397.
Charles E., 77, 177, 185, 493, 498.
Charles E. D., 354.
Charles F., 224, 295, 375, 437, 477, 514.
Charles G., 268, 438, 467.
Charles H., 130, 160, 181, 251, 273, 343, 349, 395, 435, 472, 494, 499.

Charles J., 161, 389.
Charles K., 341.
Charles L., 47, 69, 155, 356, 418, 515.
Charles M., 47, 172, 272.
Charles N., 200, 445.
Charles O., 513.
Charles P., 223.
Charles R., 339, 372, 396, 450, 497.
Charles S., 41, 50, 179.
Charles T., 76.
Charles V., 224, 451.
Charles W., 53, 56, 63, 300, 327, 354, 387, 396, 446, 470, 478, 506.
Charlotte, 128, 190.
Charlotte, 39, 123, 237.
Charlotte A., 143, 210.
Charlotte F., 167.
Charlotte R., 521.
Chauncey, 204.
Chauncey L., 206.
Cherubiah, 212.
Chloe, 370, 488.
Christina, 230, 335.
Christopher, 75, 432.
Christopher C., 220, 225.
Clair R., 498.
Clara A., 298, 301, 337, 494, 495.
Clara B., 388, 397.
Clara E., 418.
Clara L., 353.
Clara R., 46, 356.
Clara S., 439.
Clarence, 488, 520.
Clarence C., 515.
Clarence D., 87.
Clarence E., 398, 450.
Clarence J., 56.
Clarence W., 352, 352.
Clarissa, 161, 265, 331, 411, 460, 492.
Clark, 205, 488.
Clark E., 207.
Clark F., 206.
Clement B., 516.
Clementine, 161, 517.
Cleora H., 205.
Clifton, 266.
Clifton N., 354.
Clinton, 519.
Clinton A., 204.
Clinton S., 205.
Clyde, 453.
Clymena A., 220.
Colby, 258.
Comings, 408.
Cora, 445.
Cora B., 478.
Cora D., 352.
Cora J., 69.
Cordelia, 46, 142, 397.
Cornelia, 310.
Cornelia A., 320.
Cotton, 521, 521.
Crocker, 487.
C. Tilden, 206.
Curtis, 76, 325.
Curtis A., 477.
Cynthia, 75, 205, 220, 292, 310, 333.
Cyrena, 177.
Cyrene, 341.
Cyrene A., 341.
Cyrus,[7] 237, 406, 491.
Cyrus,[8] 41, 244, 384, 473.
Cyrus,[9] 473.
Cyrus D., 295.
Cyrus E., 244.
Cyrus H., 159.
Cyrus K., 412.
Daisy, 503.
Daisy P., 516.
Dana A., 159.
Dana W., 170.
Danforth, 939.
Dan S., 204.
Daniel,[4] 30.
Daniel,[5] 189, 379.
Daniel,[6] 380, 392, 455.
Daniel,[7] 66, 213, 214, 380, 382, 392, 405, 406, 410, 456, 456.
Daniel,[8] 266, 384, 393, 416, 428, 462.
Daniel,[9] 387, 396, 472.
Daniel A., 219, 225.
Daniel B., 401, 406, 407.
Daniel C., 343, 355, 395.
Daniel E., 80.
Daniel H., 38, 389.
Daniel K., 340.
Daniel L., 66.
Daniel M., 438.
Daniel W., 67, 77, 179.
Danville, 493.
David,[6] 235, 391.
David,[6] 229, 235, 392, 392, 402.
David,[7] 39, 101, 237, 239, 392, 409, 411.
David,[8] 43, 67, 67, 428, 429.
David,[9] 53, 177, 396, 396, 447, 509, 511, 514.
David B., 54, 81, 86.
David C., 393.
David D., 420.
David E., 320.
David J., 445.
David S., 308, 410, 440.
David S. H., 447.
David W., 308, 435.
Dean, 53.
Dean A., 53.
Deborah, 30, 236, 265, 407.
Delbert, 478.
Delia, 413.
Delia S., 438.
Della, 376.
Della M., 398.
Desire, 510.
Dexalla, 335.
Dexter, 129, 408.
Diadarnia, 460.
Diana, 460, 460.
Diana J., 424.
Diantha E., 224.
Dix, 333.
Dolly, 332.
Dorcas, 490, 490, 491, 491.
Dorcas M., 269.
Dorcas W., 75.
Dora, 376, 520.
Dora E., 57.
Dorinda, 491, 462, 493.
Dorothy,[5] 33, 480, 480.
Dorothy,[6] 92.
Dorothy,[7] 37, 39.
Downing, 67.
Dubois, 154.
Dulcenia, 308.
Dustin, 460.
Dwight, 463.
Eben, 373.
Ebenezer,[4] 31, 32.
Ebenezer,[5] 65, 454.
Ebenezer,[6] 278, 401, 402, 454.
Ebenezer,[7] 39, 408, 409.
Ebenezer,[8] 421.
Ebenezer F., 56.
Eda, 177.
Edgar A., 326, 521.
Edgar E., 520.
Edgar W., 62.
Edith,[5] 88.
Edith,[7] 258, 258.
Edith,[9] 326.
Edith,[10] 398.
Edith L., 397.
Edith M., 181.
Edna G., 507.
Edna S., 81.
Edmund, 155, 332, 340.
Edmund D., 340.
Edmund L., 173.
Edson L , 349.
Edward,[5] 359.
Edward,[6] 360, 490.
Edward,[7] 363, 369.
Edward,[8] 223, 343, 373, 374, 375, 393.
Edward,[9] 377, 477.
Edward C., 58, 271.
Edward B., 343.
Edward E., 85, 244, 339, 341.
Edward F., 179, 468.
Edward F. M., 521.
Edward G., 81.
Edward H., 41, 200, 316.
Edward I., 522.
Edward L., 82.
Edward P., 78, 394, 420.
Edward S., 86, 301, 437.
Edward T., 162.
Edwin,[7] 369.
Edwin,[8] 393, 416.
Edwin,[9] 85, 325.
Edwin,[10] 185.
Edwin A., 372.
Edwin D., 342.
Edwin F., 75, 177.
Edwin G., 163, 496, 522.
Edwin K., 515.
Edwin N., 375, 440.
Edwin R., 387.
Edwin S., 469.
Effie J., 397.
Elbridge, 331.
Elbridge E., 143.
Elbridge F., 172.
Elbridge N., 250.
Elden P., 254.
Eleanora, 41.
Eleanor L., 76.
Eleanor R., 463.
Eleanor V., 80.
Eleazer,[4] 31.
Eleazer,[5] 277, 329, 378.
Eleazer,[6] 278, 279, 330.
Eleazer,[7] 282, 332.
Electa M., 412.
Eli, 408.
Elias S., 81.
Elias W., 518.
Elijah,[5] 228, 379.
Elijah,[6] 91, 229.
Elijah,[7] 75, 128, 230, 238, 45
Elijah,[8] 462.
Elijah M., 472.
Elijah T., 153.
Elisha,[5] 391, 489.
Elisha,[6] 72.
Elisha,[7] 75, 262.

Elisha R., 81.
Eliza,[7] 282, 488.
Eliza,[8] 40, 140, 266, 266, 344, 384, 417, 463, 466, 488.
Eliza,[9] 175, 178, 301, 386, 443.
Eliza, 518.
Eliza A., 219, 232, 369, 462, 465, 467, 472, 478, 518.
Eliza C., 77.
Eliza G., 336.
Eliza H., 342.
Eliza J., 47, 427, 496.
Eliza M., 41.
Eliza S., 76, 463.
Eliza W., 225.
Eliza V., 518, 518.
Elizabeth,[3] 28.
Elizabeth,[4] 29, 30, 32.
Elizabeth,[5] 33, 187, 188, 228, 235, 277, 277, 302, 379, 399, 400, 489.
Elizabeth,[6] 35, 90, 93, 212, 229, 229, 304, 454, 480, 480.
Elizabeth,[7] 101, 310, 363, 364, 406, 409, 409, 490.
Elizabeth,[8] 67, 144, 244, 344, 374, 416, 428, 429, 492.
Elizabeth,[9] 47, 56, 226, 444, 451, 477.
Elizabeth, 507, 510, 510, 511, 517.
Elizabeth A., 81, 178, 226, 246, 437, 446.
Elizabeth C., 160, 349.
Elizabeth D., 333.
Elizabeth E., 58, 183, 450.
Elizabeth F., 420, 492.
Elizabeth H., 343.
Elizabeth J., 250, 394.
Elizabeth L. B., 275.
Elizabeth M., 139, 169.
Elizabeth R., 41, 308.
Elizabeth S., 179. 343, 391.
Elizabeth V., 233.
Elizabeth W., 450.
Elizur, 487.
Ella, 316, 417, 494, 519.
Ella A., 47, 160, 178, 318, 321, 376.
Ella E., 449.
Ella F., 436.
Ella G., 169, 350.
Ella M., 62, 395, 418, 506.
Ella S., 177.
Ellen, 67, 142, 292, 345, 373, 422.
Ellen A., 41.
Ellen B., 355.
Ellen E., 445.
Ellen F., 56.
Ellen J., 381.
Ellen L., 160, 250.
Ellen M., 56, 431, 465, 475.
Ellen N., 343.
Ellen S., 46.
Ellen W., 48, 177.
Ellis A., 388.
Elmer B., 182.
Elmer C., 206, 255.
Elmer D., 349.
Elmer E., 176.
Elmer H., 451.
Elmer L., 206.
Elmer R., 514.
Elmer W., 353.
Elmira, 259, 432.
Elsie E., 474.
Elvira P., 374.
Elvira J., 494.
Elwyn B., 342.
Elzina, 130.
Emeline, 290, 373.
Emeline F., 163.
Emeline M., 375.
Emerson A., 184.
Emily,[7] 413.
Emily,[8] 324, 416, 431, 466.
Emily,[9] 54, 68, 443.
Emily,[10] 507.
Emily, 512, 518, 519.
Emily A., 158.
Emily E., 50, 53.
Emily F., 320, 351, 492.
Emily M., 298.
Emily R., 41.
Emina J., 514.
Emma,[8] 437.
Emma,[9] 174, 388, 443, 445, 445.
Emma,[10] 182.
Emma, 515.
Emma A., 182.
Emma C., 179.
Emma E., 86, 162, 318.
Emma F., 178, 474, 516.
Emma G., 449.
Emma I., 273.
Emma L., 172, 200, 274.
Emma M., 56, 77.
Emma V., 82.
Emma V. C., 388.
Emma W., 388.
Engana, 397.
Ephraim,[5] 33, 357, 400.
Ephraim,[6] 34, 236, 402, 456, 487.
Ephraim,[7] 238, 460.
Ephraim D., 465.
Ephraim E., 387.
Ephraim H., 492.
Ephraim S., 53, 290.
Erastus, 177, 412, 473.
Erastus O., 56.
Eri, 369, 375.
Eri C., 375.
Ernest, 520.
Ernest B., 87.
Ernest M., 513.
Ernest T., 207.
Estelle L., 353.
Esther,[3] 28.
Esther,[4] 29, 30.
Esther,[5] 33, 189, 189.
Esther,[6] 33, 34, 65, 455.
Esther,[8] 45, 205, 247.
Esther,[9] 56.
Esther, 511.
Esther B., 186, 463.
Esther E., 474.
Esther J., 177.
Esther L., 87.
Esther S., 204.
Esther P., 349.
Ethel B., 184.
Ethel H., 499.
Ethel M., 58, 63.
Ethel W., 176.
Etna J., 259.
Etta, 451.
Eugene, 225, 474, 505.
Eugene B , 351.
Eugene E., 436.
Eugene F., 351.
Eula, 520.
Eunice,[5] 33.
Eunice,[7] 39, 290, 333.
Eunice,[8] 67, 417.
Eunice,[9] 68.
Eunice, 510, 511, 521, 521.
Eva, 177.
Eva A., 186.
Eva B., 389.
Eva C., 453.
Eva E., 181.
Eva H., 62.
Eva S., 58.
Eve, 169.
Eveline, 270.
Eveline A., 437.
Eveline R., 86.
Eveline S., 439.
Evelyn H., 56.
Everett, 53.
Everett S., 344.
Ezekiel, 30, 329, 330, 331.
Ezekiel H., 213, 216.
Ezra, 93.
Ezra M., 491, 493.
Ezra W., 279, 292.
Fanny, 282, 282, 384, 505.
Fanny W., 420.
Farnsworth, 278.
Felicia H., 397.
Fenn, 300.
Ferdinand R., 495.
Fidelia, 406, 406.
Filora, 70.
Flavilla, 493.
Flora A., 495.
Flora E., 398.
Flora J., 86.
Florence, 252, 254.
Florence A., 356.
Florence G., 55.
Florence M., 398.
Florence N., 397.
Florence P., 388.
Florilla, 409.
Florinda, 45.
Flovina J., 163.
Forrest, 377.
Forrest E., 374.
Foster, 67.
Foxwell, 511, 513, 513.
Frances,[6] 279.
Frances,[7] 101, 128.
Frances,[8] 154.
Frances,[9] 174, 270, 387, 445.
Frances,[10] 182.
Frances A., 160.
Frances A. M., 435.
Frances C., 204.
Frances E., 200, 342.
Frances F., 375.
Frances G., 130.
Frances J., 86.
Frances L., 446.
Frances M., 318, 471.
Frances P., 473.
Frances S., 493.
Frances T., 273.
Frances W., 372.
Francis,[2] 26.
Francis,[4] 32.
Francis,[5] 455.
Francis,[6] 303, 456.
Francis,[7] 382, 458, 461.
Francis,[8] 132, 155, 163, 467, 488.
Francis,[9] 166, 177.
Francis,[10] 185, 186.
Francis A., 140, 182, 506.
Francis D., 319.
Francis E., 185, 354, 437.

Francis F., 341.
Francis G., 470.
Francis H., 339.
Francis L., 161.
Francis M., 407, 519.
Francis P., 460, 460.
Francis R., 275, 450.
Francis T., 200.
Francis W., 78, 85.
Francisco, 154.
Frank, 184, 226, 271, 272, 516.
Frank A., 81, 174.
Frank B., 30), 467.
Frank E., 54, 169, 233, 351.
Frank F., 449.
Frank G., 273.
Frank H., 50.
Frank L., 182, 301.
Frank M., 255, 515.
Frank O., 300.
Frank P., 388.
Frank S., 451.
Frank W., 172.
Franklin, 215, 223, 246, 266.
Franklin A., 339.
Franklin C., 206, 259.
Franklin P., 363.
Franklin R., 205.
Frederic,[7] 333, 410.
Frederic,[8] 373, 374, 394, 417, 488, 494.
Frederic,[9] 169, 173, 226, 451, 472.
Frederic,[10] 184.
Frederic A., 200, 348.
Frederic B., 260, 327.
Frederic E., 274, 498.
Frederic F., 432, 514, 516.
Frederic G., 53.
Frederic H., 353.
Frederic J., 344.
Frederic L., 233, 227.
Frederic P., 182, 202.
Frederic S., 449.
Frederic T., 63.
Frederic W., 68, 398.
Freedom J., 67.
Freeman E., 513.
Fremont, 70.
Fremont D., 375.
Friend P., 431.
Frink, 43.
Fristam H., 438.
Gardner, 213, 353, 421.
Gates, 207.
George,[6] 332.
George,[7] 73, 191, 230, 334, 491.
George,[8] 154, 246, 373, 393, 394, 422, 467.
George,[9] 170, 270, 376, 387, 444.
George,[10] 69.
George, 510.
George A., 77, 86, 142, 155, 162, 227, 247, 251, 351.
George B., 413.
George C., 47, 143, 343.
George D., 446.
George E., 182, 276, 338, 447.
George E. W., 82.
George F., 42, 50, 54, 298, 301.
George G., 231, 260.
George H., 76, 82, 161, 173, 177, 179, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 354, 429, 435, 469, 473.
George H. E., 54.
George I., 254.
George L., 67, 69, 70, 77, 301.
George M., 48, 62, 246, 438, 448, 478.
George N., 143.
George P., 198.
George S., 41, 445, 467.
George T., 273, 349.
George V., 160.
George W., 40, 131, 140, 160, 162, 172, 214, 224, 231, 247, 250, 318, 339, 350, 354, 420, 438, 447, 515.
Georgia C., 342.
Georgiana, 254, 375, 467.
Georgiana A., 206.
Gershom,[5] 33.
Gershom,[6] 34.
Gershom,[7] 37, 37, 38.
Gershom,[8] 39.
Gertrude, 175, 376, 448.
Gertrude D., 326.
Gertrude E., 62.
Gertrude M., 498.
Gibson, 519.
Gibson G., 520.
Gideon,[5] 234.
Gideon,[6] 455.
Gideon,[7] 457.
Gideon,[8] 416, 462.
Gideon,[9] 473.
Gilbert S., 395.
Gilman, 191, 271, 460, 463.
Gilman F., 506.
Gilman P., 259.
Glen, 453.
Glenn D., 169.
Glennie E., 62.
Gordon, 204.
Grace,[6] 229.
Grace,[7] 124.
Grace,[9] 169, 172, 173.
Grace, 521.
Grace A., 452.
Grace B., 449.
Grace C., 186.
Grace G., 326.
Grace I., 60.
Grace L., 180.
Grace W., 142, 171, 171.
Gracia H., 411.
Gracia L., 226.
Granville A., 425.
Grenville H., 515.
Grenville T., 514.
Grosvenor W., 86.
Guilford D., 420.
Gustavus, 133.
Guy C., 478.
Hammond T., 355.
Hannah,[3] 28, 29.
Hannah,[4] 30, 32.
Hannah,[5] 33, 71, 235, 257, 399.
Hannah,[6] 303, 361, 392, 402.
Hannah,[7] 73, 74, 101, 131, 212, 214, 238, 334, 392, 456.
Hannah,[8] 40, 132, 219, 341, 432, 462.
Hannah,[9] 56.
Hannah, 507, 509, 510, 512, 521.
Hannah A., 170, 440.
Hannah B., 229, 245, 411.
Hannah D., 40.
Hannah E., 268, 473.
Hannah J., 200.
Hannah K., 461.
Hannah M., 388.
Hannah N., 513.
Hannah P., 132, 231, 272.
Hannah R., 198, 219.
Hannah W., 333.
Hannibal G., 492.
Harmon, 319.
Harold, 352.
Harrie N., 348.
Harriet,[7] 130, 204, 316, 460.
Harriet,[8] 161, 220, 223, 295, 319, 324, 384, 422, 466, 467.
Harriet,[9] 166.
Harriet,[10] 69.
Harriet A., 41, 47, 164, 251, 316, 353, 388, 518, 520.
Harriet B., 268.
Harriet C., 375.
Harriet D., 274.
Harriet E., 53, 139, 340, 352, 353, 468.
Harriet F., 475.
Harriet J., 179.
Harriet M., 86, 198, 431.
Harriet N., 259, 325, 463.
Harriet P., 467.
Harrison J., 473.
Harrison T., 341.
Harris R., 465.
Harry A., 449.
Harry E., 452.
Harry L., 275.
Harry O., 204.
Harry S., 204.
Harvey, 204, 205.
Hattie R., 398.
Hazen, 69.
Helen, 74, 493, 477.
Helen A., 177, 186, 467.
Helen B., 179.
Helen D., 85.
Helen E., 518.
Helen F., 388.
Helen G., 498.
Helen L., 172, 315.
Helen M., 321.
Helen S., 81, 324, 339, 350.
Helen R., 443.
Henry,[5] 211.
Henry,[6] 212, 262, 490.
Henry,[7] 73, 204, 215, 230, 265.
Henry,[8] 76, 219, 244, 319, 394, 432.
Henry,[9] 54, 449, 451, 477.
Henry A., 161, 223, 253, 317, 389, 460.
Henry B., 85, 353.
Henry C., 50, 275, 514.
Henry D., 176.
Henry E., 259, 435.
Henry G., 202.
Henry H., 159, 338, 341, 448.
Henry J., 57, 78.
Henry L., 161, 437, 520.
Henry M., 327.
Henry O., 233.
Henry P., 86, 269.
Henry R., 60.
Henry S., 54.
Henry T., 271.
Henry U., 162.
Henry W., 182, 437, 439, 445.
Henry W. B., 397.
Hepsibah, 399, 510.
Hepsibah A., 386.
Herbert B., 82.
Herbert E., 253.
Herbert M., 354, 451.

Herbert S., 467.
Herbert W., 69.
Herman P., 470.
Hermon A., 349.
Hervey T., 42.
Hessina, 385.
Hezekiah, 28, 32, 487.
Hiram, 242, 421.
Hiram A., 42.
Hiram B., 251.
Hiram C., 420.
Hiram D., 413.
Hiram M., 435.
Homer B., 522.
Homer C., 440.
Horace, 306, 473.
Horace A., 77, 143.
Horace E. G., 55.
Horace G., 397.
Horace H., 174.
Horace J., 41.
Horace L., 176.
Horace R., 43.
Horatio, 331.
Horatio R., 337.
Hosea, 131, 491.
Hubbard, 472.
Hubbard J., 473.
Hugh B., 457.
Hugh F., 181.
Hugh P., 449.
Hulda A., 342.
Hulda T., 332.
Ida, 154, 376, 443, 519.
Ida A., 206.
Ida E., 274.
Ida F., 160, 469.
Ida G., 87.
Ida J., 47.
Ida M., 353.
Ida S. M., 259.
Ida W., 180.
Indiana, 123, 144.
Inez A., 451.
Ingram, 153.
Ipsi, 521.
Ira, 67, 367.
Ira A., 478.
Ira H., 451.
Irene A., 395.
Irving, 387.
Irving T., 182.
Isaac,[6] 93.
Isaac,[7] 66, 122, 236, 263, 265.
Isaac,[8] 132, 243, 462.
Isaac,[9] 473.
Isaac A., 340.
Isaac D., 473.
Isaac F., 139.
Isaac N., 166.
Isaac W., 342.
Isabel E., 349.
Isabel M., 440.
Isabel S., 445.
Isaiah, 472.
Isolena H., 180.
Israel, 73.
Israel A., 220.
Ivan M., 478.
Ivan, 59.
Jacob,[5] 228, 235.
Jacob,[6] 236.
Jacob,[7] 37, 263.
Jacob G., 266.
Jabez, 45.
Jabez B., 490, 492.
James,[4] 29.
James,[5] 189, 277, 400, 489.
James,[6] 279, 401, 402, 487.
James,[7] 39, 191, 369, 405, 406, 408, 410, 417, 456.
James,[8] 67, 155, 245, 416, 429, 462, 463.
James,[9] 439.
James,[10] 182.
James A., 81, 438, 471.
James B., 298, 301, 341.
James C., 153.
James D., 395.
James E., 158, 450.
James F., 73, 76.
James G., 43.
James H., 43, 54, 200, 493.
James K., 133, 376.
James M., 166, 167, 491.
James R., 423, 515.
James S., 50, 417.
James T., 165.
James W., 142, 437, 520.
James W. P., 142.
Jane,[4] 32.
Jane,[5] 187.
Jane,[7] 123, 364.
Jane,[8] 40, 67, 265, 417, 421.
Jane,[9] 325.
Jane A., 82.
Jane C., 59.
Jane E., 167, 319, 389, 425.
Jane F., 46.
Jannette, 205.
Janus R., 254.
Jarvis J., 231.
Jasper, 410.
Jedediah, 330.
Jehiel, 43, 54.
Jefferson, 129, 266.
Jefferson H., 244.
Jemima, 187, 204, 360.
Jenks, 432.
Jennie, 225, 318, 519.
Jennie B., 232.
Jennie C., 503.
Jepthah, 213, 333.
Jeremiah,[6] 235, 456.
Jeremiah,[7] 237, 460.
Jeremiah,[8] 245.
Jeremiah, 510.
Jeremy, 512.
Jerome, 166, 319.
Jerome E., 425.
Jerusha, 32, 392, 395, 511.
Jerusha E., 398.
Jesse,[5] 189.
Jesse,[6] 91.
Jesse,[7] 128, 237, 238, 262.
Jesse,[8] 154.
Jesse,[9] 175.
Jessie C., 453.
Jessie F., 349.
Jessie M., 60.
Joanna,[5] 211, 235, 358.
Joanna,[6] 65, 71, 258, 303, 304.
Joanna,[7] 73, 235, 237, 456, 457.
Joanna,[8] 384, 417, 462.
Joanna B., 76.
Joanna C., 461.
Joanna M., 309.
Joel,[5] 302, 400.
Joel,[6] 190, 304, 402, 403.
Joel,[7] 129, 236, 308, 332, 410, 411, 412.
Joel,[8] 155, 428, 438.
Joel,[9] 177.
Joel A., 247, 353.
Joel C., 69.
Joel E., 341.
Joel M., 321, 437.
Joel P., 438.
Joel W., 291.
John,[3] 28.
John,[4] 29, 32.
John,[5] 65, 71, 189, 235, 391, 400.
John,[6] 65, 71, 72, 190, 236, 257, 258, 361, 401, 490.
John,[7] 74, 213, 215, 258, 333, 336, 368, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 456, 457, 491.
John,[8] 219, 231, 242, 246, 259, 345, 384, 394, 416, 417, 421, 428, 462, 466.
John,[9] 47, 251, 396, 447, 472.
John,[10] 59.
John, 509, 510, 517, 518, 519.
John A., 42, 155, 214, 251, 339, 398, 425, 448, 495, 497.
John B., 67, 130, 420.
John B. S., 86.
John C., 409, 429.
John D., 81.
John E., 200, 223, 255, 450, 518.
John F., 418, 495.
John G., 245, 518.
John H., 342, 351.
John I., 200.
John L., 334.
John M., 48, 161, 468, 472.
John P., 342.
John Q. A., 420.
John R., 301, 393.
John S., 143, 173, 325, 341, 380, 387, 457.
John T., 395, 435, 477.
John W., 177, 181, 191, 198, 199, 250, 295, 319, 375, 424, 446, 492, 517.
Jonas, 29, 66, 188, 190.
Jonas C., 334.
Jonas W., 191.
Jonathan,[4] 29.
Jonathan,[5] 65, 187, 188, 261, 302, 4 4.
Jonathan,[6] 71, 90, 209, 303, 330, 380, 456
Jonathan,[7] 72, 101, 215, 333.
Jonathan,[8] 45.
Jonathan,[9] 56.
Jonathan, 509.
Jonathan E., 135.
Jonathan H., 131.
Jonathan P., 386.
Jonathan T., 191.
Jonathan V., 130.
Joseph,[3] 28.
Joseph,[4] 29, 32.
Joseph,[5] 88, 400.
Joseph,[6] 90, 91, 92, 211, 229, 330, 380, 401, 402.
Joseph,[7] 38, 74, 101, 122, 125, 130, 214, 230, 364, 382, 392, 408.
Joseph,[8] 39, 41, 143, 159, 162, 428, 429.
Joseph,[9] 174, 397.
Joseph, 509, 510, 511.
Joseph A., 139, 185.
Joseph H., 49, 160.
Joseph L., 172, 394.
Joseph M., 219.
Joseph P., 321, 513.
Joseph P. L., 349.
Joseph W., 40, 76, 244, 250, 341, 420.

Joseph V., 160.
Josephine, 182, 387, 394.
Josephine B., 441.
Josephine H., 348.
Josephine L., 349.
Josephine M., 342.
Joshua,[3] 27.
Joshua,[4] 29.
Joshua,[5] 33, 71.
Joshua,[6] 33, 34, 35, 72, 88, 93, 456.
Joshua,[7] 38, 66, 73, 74, 131, 456, 457, 459.
Joshua,[8] 78.
Joshua, 517, 518.
Josiah,[4] 30.
Josiah,[5] 211, 455.
Josiah,[6] 65, 91, 211, 212, 455.
Josiah,[7] 66, 456.
Josiah,[8] 43, 67, 461, 462, 463.
Josiah,[9] 172.
Josiah, 515.
Josiah E., 225.
Josiah F., 223.
Josiah M., 223.
Josiah R., 213, 218.
Josiah S., 298.
Jotham, 238.
J. Perry, 259.
J. Sullivan, 320.
Judith, 392.
Judson E., 162.
Julia, 169, 174, 204, 519.
Julia A., 41, 76, 162, 316, 417, 424, 458.
Julia B., 388, 504.
Julia E., 166, 363, 372.
Julia F., 516.
Julia H., 326.
Julia J., 417.
Julia L., 62.
Julia M., 49, 54, 76, 337.
Julia W., 142.
Julius, 427.
Julius A., 205.
Justus J., 443.
Kate L., 519, 520.
Katherine O., 276.
Kendrick, 169.
Kendall A., 177, 186.
Kenie P., 356.
Keziah, 220.
Kimball, B., 42, 53.
Laura,[7] 129, 215, 412.
Laura,[8] 43, 154, 427.
Laura,[9] 54, 175.
Laura A., 198, 225, 247, 292, 388.
Laura A. O., 165.
Laura B., 255, 450, 503.
Laura E., 254, 438.
Laura M., 222, 425.
Laurence B., 497.
Lavina, 393, 519.
Lavinia, 395.
Lavinia A., 462.
Lavinia W., 495.
Leah, 176.
Leavitt C., 462.
Leefy, 209
Lee H., 449.
Lee P., 233.
Legh R., 513.
Lelia, 374.
Lemuel, 237, 458, 518.
Lena H., 181.
Lenora, 80.
Leon, 225.
Leon O., 516.
Leon W., 255.
Leonard,[7] 74, 101.
Leonard,[8] 77, 73, 132, 243, 393.
Leonard B., 165.
Leonard G., 166.
Leroy, 182.
Leroy V. N., 69.
Leslie, 255, 488, 522.
Lester, 251, 387.
Lestina E., 270.
Levi,[5] 234.
Levi,[6] 93, 209, 455.
Levi,[7] 73, 410, 490.
Levi,[8] 462, 493.
Levi,[9] 473.
Levi G., 492.
Levi L., 438.
Levi T., 131, 162.
Levi W., 75.
Leveritt N., 395.
Lewis, 75, 80, 225.
Lewis A., 74, 81.
Lewis C., 298.
Lewis E., 387.
Lewis I., 389.
Lewis P. F., 395.
Lewis S., 86.
Lewis V., 76.
Lida B., 514.
Lilla K., 274.
Lilian, 451.
Lilian A., 85, 516.
Lilian M., 184.
Lilian N., 388.
Lilian P., 49.
Lillie A., 275.
Lillie M., 182, 201, 495.
Lizzie H., 520.
L. Louisa, 504.
Loammi, 215, 237.
Loella, 437.
Lois, 34, 204.
Lois A., 219, 513.
Lois C., 319.
Lois I., 320.
Lois W., 320.
Longo, 394.
Loprucia F., 270.
Lorana, 427.
Loren, 473.
Lorena, 370.
Lorenzo, 308.
Lorenzo F., 81.
Lorenzo N., 247.
Lorica, 521.
Lorin, 487.
Lorinda, 143, 466.
Loring, 68.
Loring F., 67.
Lot H., 516.
Lotta, 354, 515.
Louella, 226.
Louis E., 352.
Louisa,[7] 129, 130, 131, 282, 332, 412, 461.
Louisa,[8] 143, 154, 220, 342, 424.
Louisa A., 210, 268.
Louisa E., 342.
Louisa F., 77.
Louisa H., 55.
Louisa J., 76.
Louisa M., 81.
Lovell, 213.
Lowell, 384, 388.
Lowell W., 340.
Luanna W., 180.
Lucia A., 67.
Lucian, 278.
Lucian H., 385.
Lucian W., 254.
Lucien, 144.
Lucien M., 308, 327.
Lucie M., 341, 353.
Lucina, 251.
Lucina J., 478.
Lucinda,[6] 278.
Lucinda,[7] 74, 215, 237, 491.
Lucinda,[8] 45, 245, 246.
Lucinda M., 81.
Lucinda R., 46.
Lucinda S., 67.
Lucinda T., 165.
Lucius, 282.
Lucius C., 250.
Lucius L., 50.
Lucretia, 74, 258.
Lucretia E., 42.
Lucy,[4] 30.
Lucy,[5] 209, 374, 480.
Lucy,[6] 34, 65, 90, 91, 93, 209, 261, 330, 331, 332, 401, 490.
Lucy,[7] 37, 74, 101, 123, 128, 130, 282, 213, 214, 236, 238, 332, 333, 407, 411, 460, 491.
Lucy,[8] 133, 135, 219, 295, 341, 384, 463.
Lucy,[9] 176, 271.
Lucy,[10] 69.
Lucy A., 42, 166, 223, 339, 342, 387.
Lucy C., 246, 441.
Lucy E., 53, 344, 465.
Lucy F., 132.
Lucy H., 506.
Lucy J., 438.
Lucy K., 154.
Lucy M., 161, 171, 340, 354.
Lucy R., 300.
Lucy W., 352.
Luella, 255.
Luella J., 55.
Luke 26, 340.
Luke L., 160.
Lulia A., 179.
Lula C., 84.
Lulu, 515.
Lulu J., 325.
Luna, 292, 410.
Lura F., 207.
Luther, 125, 382.
Luther A., 514.
Luther G., 473.
Luther J., 411.
Luther W., 494.
Lydia,[3] 27, 28.
Lydia,[4] 30, 31.
Lydia,[5] 277, 302, 358, 379, 400.
Lydia,[6] 34, 71, 211, 262, 278, 360, 402, 403, 456.
Lydia,[7] 39, 66, 72, 238, 290, 363, 405, 413, 460, 461, 491.
Lydia,[8] 67, 247, 416, 428, 493.
Lydia,[9] 250.
Lydia, 509, 510, 521.
Lydia H., 162.
Lydia J., 417, 446.
Lydia T., 465.
Lyle, 169.
Lyman, 43, 93, 131, 331, 335.
Lyman B., 440.
Lyman M., 412.
Lyman P., 219.

Lyndon, 423, 443.
Maggie, 520.
Mahela, 412.
Mahela C., 417.
Malvina L., 438.
Mandana, 427.
Mandana P., 470.
Manetta, 200.
Marcella L., 311.
Marcellus, 427.
Marcellus H., 161.
Marcia E., 270.
Margaret,[5] 329.
Margaret,[6] 279.
Margaret,[7] 230, 290.
Margaret,[8] 394.
Margaret,[9] 56, 169, 396.
Margaret,[10] 256.
Margaret, 509, 510, 511, 517.
Margaret R., 468.
Maria,[7] 130, 290, 332, 392.
Maria,[8] 67, 154, 493.
Maria,[9] 175.
Maria, 519.
Maria A., 54, 143, 153, 171, 341.
Maria C., 162, 411.
Maria D., 315.
Maria E., 54, 325.
Maria F., 169.
Maria H., 219.
Maria J., 244.
Maria R., 492.
Marion, 161, 310, 397.
Marion W., 497.
Mark, 123.
Mark B., 444.
Mark R., 519.
Mark W., 133.
Marshall, 295.
Martha,[5] 391.
Martha,[6] 34, 330, 360, 392.
Martha,[7] 73, 262, 333, 370, 497.
Martha,[8] 77, 220, 292, 423.
Martha, 515.
Martha A., 86, 164, 271, 367, 370, 446.
Martha C., 76.
Martha E., 41, 206, 356.
Martha F., 351, 386.
Martha J., 351, 363, 461, 514.
Martha L., 441.
Martha M., 223, 340.
Martha P., 159, 421.
Martha S., 205.
Martha W., 333.
Martin, 69, 491.
Mary,[3] 28.
Mary,[4] 29, 30, 31, 32.
Mary,[5] 88, 189, 228, 329, 399, 454, 487, 489.
Mary,[6] 34, 65, 72, 187, 209, 211, 229, 236, 257, 261, 262, 304, 330, 361, 401.
Mary,[7] 39, 75, 130, 131, 191, 212, 229, 230, 236, 237, 258, 262, 282, 334, 380, 392, 407, 409, 456, 458, 460, 490.
Mary,[8] 39, 67, 132, 155, 242, 243, 245, 246, 265, 266, 295, 341, 374, 384, 416, 422, 427, 428, 429, 462, 492.
Mary,[9] 53, 56, 175, 250, 271, 396, 397, 444, 451.
Mary, 509, 511, 515, 518.
Mary A., 43, 53, 60, 73, 143, 158, 199, 223, 266, 290, 321, 328, 331, 338, 349, 356, 363, 372, 394, 411, 417, 421, 460, 507.
Mary A. L., 143.
Mary C., 58, 142, 213, 246, 315, 322, 421, 519.
Mary D., 135.
Mary E., 62, 78, 81, 86, 162, 172, 176, 182, 198, 206, 231, 309, 324, 327, 337, 351, 352, 353, 354, 357, 376, 395, 396, 431, 435, 497, 506, 515, 519.
Mary F., 159, 179, 389, 505, 513.
Mary G., 233.
Mary H., 42, 215, 268.
Mary I., 386.
Mary J., 63, 141, 164, 216, 219, 250, 298, 346, 369, 446.
Mary K., 224, 226, 338.
Mary L., 86, 342, 354, 388.
Mary M., 176, 309, 431.
Mary M. B., 432.
Mary P., 132, 158.
Mary R., 170, 178, 214, 465.
Mary S., 77, 343, 437.
Mary V., 232.
Mary W., 420, 439.
Maryetta, 250.
Mason M., 58.
Marvin, 267.
Matilda, 186, 330, 421, 438, 451, 492, 518.
Matilda B., 354.
Matilda E., 395.
Matilda G., 438.
Matilda J., 446.
Matthew R., 160.
Mattie J., 233.
Maud, 180, 520.
Maud B., 206.
Maurice W., 349.
Mehitable, 190, 278, 279.
Melanie E., 77.
Meline D., 76.
Melinda, 73, 409.
Melinda J., 515.
Melintha, 49.
Melissa, 292.
Melita, 411, 413.
M. Eva, 259.
Mell, 373.
Melvin, 512, 514.
Melvin S., 437.
Melvina, 185.
Merab A., 316.
Mercy, 209, 213, 229.
Mercy A., 232.
Merle J., 256.
Merritt, 141.
Meta L., 520.
M. Harriet, 446.
Micaijah, 462.
Michael, 128.
Miles, 175.
Miles J., 129, 153.
Milly, 408.
Milly J., 321.
Milton, 251.
Minnie, 376.
Minnie E., 55.
Minnie L., 180, 355.
Miriam, 72, 350, 373.
Miriam L., 438.
Miron, 80, 443.
Miron E., 85.
Moore R., 40.
Morrill, 214.
Morgiana, 514.
Morris D., 521, 522.
Morris W., 84.
Moses,[6] 229.
Moses,[7] 215, 265, 336, 380, 457.
Moses G., 231.
Moses H., 220.
Moses P., 331.
Moses W., 348.
Myra, 254.
Myrilla J., 163.
Nabby, 380.
Nahor, 487.
Nancy,[6] 190, 331.
Nancy,[7] 74, 130, 237, 332, 392, 408, 412, 458.
Nancy,[8] 67, 205, 244, 341, 384, 421, 462.
Nancy,[9] 395, 397.
Nancy, 511.
Nancy A., 244, 251.
Nancy C., 140.
Nancy E., 54, 158.
Nancy H., 387.
Nancy J., 232.
Nancy M., 356.
Nathan,[5] 48, 203.
Nathan,[6] 490.
Nathan,[7] 38, 332, 412, 458, 490.
Nathan,[8] 340, 492.
Nathan A., 469.
Nathan B., 200.
Nathan C., 492.
Nathan H., 465.
Nathan P., 125.
Nathaniel, 101, 392, 395.
Nathaniel F., 182.
Nathaniel H., 330.
Nathaniel J., 417.
Nathaniel L., 250.
Nathaniel S., 338.
Nehemiah, 215, 220, 261, 262.
Nellie, 226, 374, 520.
Nellie A., 67.
Nellie C., 59, 68, 301.
Nellie E., 223, 260, 469, 506.
Nellie G., 389.
Nellie I., 516.
Nellie M., 274, 441.
Nellie P., 60.
Nellie R., 58, 224, 273.
Nelson, 69, 384, 423, 428.
Nelson P., 452.
Nettie, 498.
Nettie J., 451.
Newell, 154, 472.
Newman, 175.
N. Howard, 477.
Niram A., 396.
Noah, 304, 360.
Noah M., 309.
Norman, 177, 431, 520.
Norman A., 431.
Olive,[5] 302.
Olive,[6] 34, 257, 330, 360.
Olive,[7] 204, 236, 258.
Olive,[8] 423.
Olive,[9] 177.
Olive, 509, 521.
Olive A., 205, 206.
Olive L., 186.
Olive M., 372.
Olive P., 269.
Olive W., 243, 411.
Oliver,[4] 31.
Oliver,[5] 329, 359.

Oliver,[6] 209, 235, 303, 330, 361.
Oliver,[7] 210, 236, 412.
Oliver,[8] 462.
Oliver,[9] 473.
Oliver F., 250.
Oliver L., 43.
Oliver M., 437.
Oliver N., 67.
Oliver R., 338.
Omar, 511.
Omittee, 406, 416.
O. N., 435.
Oramel, 135.
Oramel W., 68.
Orilla, 515.
Orinda, 458, 513.
Orlando, 80.
Orlin K., 58.
Orlin O., 396.
Ormel, 207.
Ormond W., 68.
Orpah, 237.
Orpha, 412.
Orpha M., 437.
Orrell F., 420.
Orren J., 67.
Orren W., 69.
Oscar, 503.
Oscar F., 465.
Oscar H., 254.
Oscar W., 46.
Osias, 67.
Othiel, 130.
Othiel A., 161.
Otis, 75, 309.
Panthea, 279.
Paris, 407, 448.
Parker,[6] 360, 402.
Parker,[7] 335, 336.
Parker,[8] 269, 345.
Parmelia, 236, 250.
Parrot, 491.
Pascal, 215.
Patience T., 170.
Patty,[6] 91, 93, 330, 331.
Patty,[7] 101, 129, 131, 215, 238, 332, 406.
Paul,[3] 27.
Paul,[4] 29.
Paul,[5] 188.
Paul,[6] 65.
Paul,[7] 66.
Paul,[10] 507.
Paul R., 93, 131.
Pauline, 520.
Pelatiah, 88, 92, 130, 158.
Pendleton, 509.
Perkins E., 274.
Persis, 257, 258.
Peter,[5] 329.
Peter,[6] 34, 72, 330, 380.
Peter,[7] 39, 74, 333, 380.
Peter E., 43.
Peter W., 330.
Perry, 410.
Perry V., 516.
Pethuel S., 367.
Phebe,[4] 30.
Phebe,[5] 329.
Phebe,[6] 262, 330, 403.
Phebe,[7] 210, 409, 410, 413.
Phebe,[8] 393, 462.
Phebe D., 444.
Phebe M., 425.
Philander A., 204.
Philena E., 320.
Philenia, 308.
Philinda T., 161.
Philip, 236, 257, 258, 520.
Philip P., 250.
Phineas, 72, 74, 90, 456, 461.
Phineas D., 467.
Phineas P., 335, 344.
Pillsbury C., 56.
Polly,[6] 71, 93, 190, 331, 402, 403, 490.
Polly,[7] 72, 74, 122, 130, 210, 237, 262, 408, 412, 492.
Polly,[8] 268, 462.
Polly, 521.
Porter, 215.
Porter K., 131.
Portia, 518.
Priscilla, 509, 512.
Purley, 491.
Quartus, 412.
Quincy A., 416.
Rachel,[4] 29.
Rachel,[5] 187, 211.
Rachel,[6] 65, 204, 262.
Rachel,[7] 101, 213.
Rachel,[8] 132, 133.
Rachel B., 461.
Rachel R., 164.
Rachel S., 132.
Ralph, 215, 374.
Ralph H., 449.
Ralph M., 60.
Ralph T., 449.
Ransford, 68.
Ransom, 463.
Raymond, 131, 163.
Raymond J., 162.
Rebecca,[4] 30, 32.
Rebecca,[5] 189, 329, 358, 399.
Rebecca,[6] 65, 91, 190, 229, 236, 306, 331, 359, 360, 401.
Rebecca,[7] 101, 124, 129, 213, 237, 262, 265, 336, 406.
Rebecca,[8] 143, 247, 265, 266, 269, 416, 438.
Rebecca K., 353.
Rebecca O., 158.
Rebecca P., 268.
Relief, 210, 335, 454, 460.
Remembrance, 359.
Reuben, 30, 261, 265, 411, 510.
Reuben H., 273.
Rhena M., 219.
Rhoda,[6] 360.
Rhoda,[7] 72, 230, 332, 491.
Rhoda,[8] 133, 140, 265.
Rhoda B., 232.
Rhoda M., 342.
Rhoda R., 388.
Rhoena, 245.
Richard,[5] 203.
Richard,[6] 306.
Richard,[7] 316.
Richard,[8] 324.
Richard,[9] 53.
Richard C. E., 504.
Richard E., 520.
Richard F., 143, 171.
Richard T., 425.
Richard W., 398.
Robert,[1] 25.
Robert,[4] 30, 31.
Robert,[5] 71, 228, 359.
Robert,[6] 204, 228, 229, 360, 490
Robert,[7] 229, 230.
Robert,[8] 231, 324.
Robert, 509, 510, 511, 517, 518, 519.
Robert B., 328.
Robert C., 393, 394.
Robert H., 231, 328.
Robert M., 78, 176.
Robert O., 176.
Robert S., 171, 276, 449.
Roby, 408.
Rodney, 432.
Rodney P., 449.
Roger, 510.
Roland R., 513.
Rollin, 319, 340.
Rosa, 85, 254, 520.
Rosabella A., 436.
Rosalind, 255.
Rosanna, 30, 140, 417.
Rosanna B., 385.
Rosanna F., 388.
Roscoe, 225.
Rose, 185.
Rosell, 68.
Rosie M., 182.
Roxana, 75, 132, 190, 191.
Roxy, 336.
Roy E., 398.
Roy M., 452.
Royal, 132.
Royal B., 165.
Royal H., 488.
Ruby M., 62.
Ruel D., 46, 503.
Ruel H., 437.
Ruel M., 450.
Rufus, 72, 75, 230.
Rufus H., 356.
Rufus M., 198.
Rufus R., 81, 159.
Rufus S., 417.
Ruggles, 423.
Russell, 409.
Russell H., 48.
Ruth,[4] 32.
Ruth,[5] 71, 88, 379.
Ruth,[6] 236, 303, 380, 401.
Ruth,[7] 39, 258, 458.
Ruth,[9] 175.
Ruth A., 465.
Ruth B., 42, 250, 445.
Ruth H., 411.
Ruth M., 521.
Ruth W., 40, 513.
Ruth R., 269.
Ryland, 306.
Sadie L., 516.
Sadoc, 330.
Salome, 73, 143, 306.
Sally,[6] 331, 401.
Sally,[7] 74, 213, 258, 408, 457, 458, 491.
Sally,[8] 417.
Sally, 510.
Sampson,[5] 257, 261, 329.
Sampson,[6] 332.
Sampson,[7] 338.
Sampson,[8] 345.
Samuel,[2] 26.
Samuel,[3] 27, 28.
Samuel,[4] 30, 31, 32.
Samuel,[5] 234, 235, 257, 277, 329, 400.
Samuel,[6] 235, 236, 278, 279, 330, 331, 402, 403, 454, 456, 71.
Samuel,[7] 38, 72, 101, 129, 236, 238, 336, 337, 405, 410, 456, 460.
Samuel,[8] 135, 142, 243, 425, 462.

Samuel,[9] 47, 472.
Samuel, 507, 509, 521.
Samuel A., 41, 292, 396, 461.
Samuel C., 420.
Samuel E., 169, 337, 444.
Samuel G., 265.
Samuel H., 158, 282, 339, 446.
Samuel J., 298.
Samuel M., 140, 412.
Samuel P., 270.
Samuel W., 41, 158, 162, 179, 186, 349.
Sarah,[3] 27, 28.
Sarah,[4] 29, 30, 32.
Sarah,[5] 33, 88, 188, 189, 211, 228, 302, 329, 358, 359, 399, 400.
Sarah,[6] 34, 90, 92, 93, 209, 211, 212, 228, 229, 236, 258, 262, 279, 303, 306, 330, 360, 361, 380, 402, 455, 456, 480, 490.
Sarah,[7] 37, 38, 66, 101, 123, 129, 131, 191, 213, 236, 262, 290, 333, 363, 364, 409, 457, 458, 459, 490, 491.
Sarah,[8] 39, 67, 155, 199, 219, 242, 243, 266, 267, 269, 292, 421, 422, 428, 462, 463, 492, 494.
Sarah,[9] 47, 174, 251, 376, 447.
Sarah, 507, 509, 510, 511, 512.
Sarah A., 67, 123, 140, 186, 270, 324, 334, 341, 351, 429.
Sarah B., 40, 339, 460.
Sarah C., 165, 445.
Sarah E., 340, 344, 351, 395, 440, 461, 467, 518, 519.
Sarah F., 159, 320, 349.
Sarah G., 316.
Sarah H., 56.
Sarah I., 300.
Sarah J., 41, 54, 143, 155, 158, 162, 173, 271, 468.
Sarah L., 416.
Sarah M., 49, 80, 243, 295, 300.
Sarah N., 244.
Sarah O., 338.
Sarah P., 81, 250, 311.
Sarah S., 309, 493.
Sarah T., 87.
Sarah W., 78.
Seavur S., 75.
Sebastian, 47.
Selon, 210.
Serenia, 308.
Seth, 302, 304, 367, 410, 509.
Seth H., 493.
Seth W., 396.
Sewall, 123, 124, 214.
Sewell W., 219.
Seymour P., 143.
S. Florence, 444.
Sherman, 341.
Sherman D., 309.
Sherman H., 320.
Shuah H., 210.
Sidney, 46, 144, 154, 325.
Sidney M., 172.
Silas,[7] 409, 410, 429, 447, 491, 521.
Silas C., 428.
Silas J., 437.
Silas S., 420.
Silas T., 439.
Silas W., 494.
Silvina, 463.
Simeon, 39, 189, 257.
Simeon J., 443.
Simon, 66, 74.
Simon T., 332.
Solomon,[6] 65, 236, 330.
Solomon,[7] 66.
Solomon,[8] 67, 345.
Solomon,[9] 68, 395.
Solomon L., 334.
Sophia,[6] 72, 278.
Sophia,[7] 74, 75, 238, 332.
Sophia,[8] 242.
Sophia, 512.
Sophia A., 161, 363.
Sophia E., 42.
Sophronia, 74, 421, 422, 494.
Sophronia A., 250.
Squire, 278, 319.
Stedman H., 340.
Stephen,[5] 209.
Stephen,[6] 209, 360.
Stephen,[7] 37, 128.
Stephen,[8] 375, 393, 428.
Stephen, 509, 510.
Stephen C., 368.
Stephen K., 154.
Stephen N., 420.
Stephen R., 164.
Stephen W., 321, 396.
Stilman, 269, 308, 319, 325, 340.
Stilman J., 320.
Stilman T., 412.
Stoughton, 504.
Stoughton A., 129, 153.
Stoughton J., 154.
Submit, 39.
Sumner, 269.
Susan,[6] 303, 360.
Susan,[7] 230, 336, 363, 406, 408, 459.
Susan,[8] 67, 77, 133, 199, 231, 295, 384, 416, 461.
Susan,[9] 300, 395, 473.
Susan,[10] 507.
Susan, 511, 513, 514.
Susan A., 162, 417, 493.
Susan B., 424, 498.
Susan C., 231.
Susan E., 63, 506.
Susan F., 346.
Susan H., 333, 353, 515.
Susan L., 140.
Susan M., 340.
Susan P., 213, 214, 216, 387.
Susan R., 344.
Susanna,[5] 187, 235, 480.
Susanna,[6] 34, 35, 90, 190, 209, 262.
Susanna,[7] 39, 101, 409.
Susanna,[8] 220, 428, 438.
Susanna,[9] 225, 395.
Susanna, 509.
Sybil, 210, 360, 403.
Sybil L., 420.
Sybil W., 492.
Sylvania, 225.
Sylvia, 292, 406.
Sylvina C., 46.
Syreno R., 515.
Tabitha, 209, 278.
Tacie A., 519.
Tacie L., 519.
Temperance, 229.
Thankful, 31, 209.
Thaddeus R., 410.
Theodore C., 342.
Thomas,[4] 31.
Thomas,[5] 88, 358, 391, 455, 480.
Thomas,[6] 90, 91, 391, 455, 490.
Thomas,[7] 73, 101, 129, 333, 457, 491.
Thomas,[8] 45, 76, 493.
Thomas, 510, 512.
Thomas A., 494.
Thomas B., 411.
Thomas C., 517, 425.
Thomas D., 521.
Thomas E., 272.
Thomas G., 42.
Thomas H., 395.
Thomas L., 181.
Thomas M., 321.
Thomas P., 493.
Thomas S., 76, 267, 269.
Thomas W., 435, 448, 514.
Tilly, 380.
Timothy,[4] 29, 32.
Timothy,[5] 65, 71, 88, 189, 400.
Timothy,[6] 72, 191, 401, 402, 487.
Timothy,[7] 66, 73, 124, 128, 129, 130, 407.
Timothy,[8] 76, 417.
Timothy,[9] 177.
Timothy A., 143.
Timothy R., 143.
Timothy S., 412.
True D., 254.
Truman, 245.
Truman C., 432.
Tryphena, 407.
Una, 176.
Uriah, 209.
Ursula E., 45.
Ursula K., 437.
Valeria A., 75.
Valinda, 279.
Varnum T., 339.
Vera I., 182.
Vesta M., 374.
Vilana A., 259.
Villa J., 233.
Viola J., 495.
Virginia, 154.
Vryling, 331.
Wallace C., 318.
Walter, 130, 131, 159, 180, 251, 398.
Walter B., 246.
Walter E., 254.
Walter H., 59, 86.
Walter J., 163.
Walter V., 180.
Warren, 160, 370.
Warren A., 201.
Warren G., 198.
Washington, 229.
Wealthy T., 386.
Webster, 48.
Welcome J., 411.
Wendall H., 395.
Wendall O., 514.
Wesley, 429.
Wheatly, 520.
Wiley, 129, 188.
Willard, 66, 235, 237.
Willard T., 177.
William,[2] 26.
William,[3] 27, 28.
William,[4] 30, 31, 32.
William,[5] 209, 302, 359, 489.
William,[6] 72, 211, 229, 262, 303, 360, 487, 490.

William,[7] 75, 101, 210, 213, 230, 265, 308, 340, 380, 392, 409, 412, 457, 458, 488, 491.
William,[8] 67, 143, 216, 231, 267, 319, 324, 374, 394, 421, 429, 462.
William,[9] 56, 166, 175, 301, 396, 444, 451.
William,[10] 70, 390, 453.
William,[11], 70.
William, 517, 518, 519.
William A., 38, 41, 321, 334, 343, 398, 520.
William B., 57, 154, 367, 441, 514.
William C., 85, 374, 495.
William C. E., 322.
William D., 256, 388.
William E., 155, 274, 345, 351, 440, 418.
William F., 226, 326, 327, 465, 471.
William G., 341, 520.
William H., 47, 60, 77, 82, 139, 206, 231, 339, 350, 428, 518.
William H. T., 447.
William I., 273.
William J., 40.
William K., 169, 242, 437.
William L., 244.
William M., 472, 521.
William N., 223, 445.
William O., 181, 463.
William P., 498.
William R., 227.
William S., 77, 343, 389, 438.
William T., 475.
William W., 40, 67, 298, 522.
Winfield S., 521.
Wing, 427.
Winslow O., 163, 384.
Wyle, 187.
Zaccheus, 209, 210.
Zachariah, 33, 34, 39, 45.
Zebina, 412.
Zeruah, 511.
Ziba, 514.
Ziba C., 463.
Zophar, 210.
Zora, 70.

INDEX

OF NAMES OTHER THAN FLETCHERS.

Abbott, Arthur S. L., 218.
Augusta, 280.
Caleb, 217.
Caleb F., 217.
Caleb F. G., 218.
Caroline M., 218.
Charlotte M., 195.
Daniel, 155.
Daniel A. B., 218.
Edward G., 218.
Elizabeth F., 290.
Frank P., 218.
Fletcher M., 218.
Grafton S. L., 218.
Helen L., 290.
Henry L., 218.
Hooker W., 218.
Jacob J., 290.
James W., 290.
J. J., 290.
Josiah G., 218.
Lucy A. L., 217.
Mary F., 280.
Mercy M. R., 217.
Paul W., 290.
Sarah A., 155.
Sarah L., 218.
T. B., 280.
William S., 217.
William W., 290.
Adams, Alonzo B., 246.
Catharine L., 111.
Charles D., 111.
Daniel E., 111.
Darwin, 110.
Eva H., 111.
George D., 110.
George W., 111.
John B., 111.
John S., 111.
Lucy A., 472.
Mary C., 111.
Mary E., 111.
Olive, 269.
Pelatiah, 30.
Rebecca, 360.
Rhoda R., 254.
Richard, 129.
Ruth, 39.
Samuel, 29, 502.
Samuel L., 35.
Sarah, 88.
Sarah P., 142.
Susan, 417.
Aiken, ——, 100.
Albree, ——, 94.
Alden, ——, 295.
Aldrich, Ann R., 183.
Bethiah, 487.
Timothy, 444.
Allanshaw, ——, 47.
Allard, ——, 56.
Albee, ——, 46.
Allen, Amos, 74.
Benjamin, 430.
Catharine, 430.
Cyrus, 430.
Emma F., 174.
George, 512.
George E., 167.
Georgie L., 179.
Hattie E., 328.
John L., 512.
Joseph, 512.
Lewis, 512.
Martin F., 430.
Mary, 71, 132, 437.
Mary A., 512.
Norman J., 430.
Sarah, 430, 512.
Sarah F., 430.
S., 204.
Allenwood, ——, 468.
Allison, Emma, 86.
Henrietta W., 351.
Alvord, ——, 171.
Ames, Charles G., 466.
Eunice, 251.
Fanny S., 156.
George W., 466.
Helen W., 466.
Joseph F., 466.
Mary, 408.
Nathan, 469.
Rebecca, 469.
Amsden D., 319.
Andrew, Carrie, 51.
Andrews, ——, 324.
Anthony, ——, 114.
Rosa, 85.
Appleby, Susan, 441.
Appleton, Lydia D., 194.
Archibald, Betsey, 55.
Arms, Fanny L., 485.
William, 99.
Armsby, ——, 290.
Armstrong, ——, 415.
Daniel, 54.
Arnold, Charles P., 63.
James L., 63.
Joseph E., 63.
Joseph W., 62.
Julia A., 193.
Louis, 62.
Arnold, Mary L., 63.
Maria S., 372.
Susan J., 63.
William H., 63.
William L., 62.
Asay, Emma, 186.
Ashley, ——, 233.
Athearn, ——, 326.
Atherton, Louisa, 106.
Atwood, Benjamin T., 437.
Eliza, 281.
Henry M., 83.
Austin, Adeline, 210.
Avery, Hannah K., 48.
Ayer, ——, 476.
Axtel, ——, 327.
Thomas R., 282.
Babbidge, Charles, 216.
Babbitt, W. E., 86.
Bacon, Abigail, 382.
Anna L., 297.
Elizabeth A., 297.
F. A., 171.
Frances, 171.
Freeman, 297.
Horace, 335.
Julius D., 297.
Mabel, 297.
Nellie A., 297.
Bagnal, Thomas, 393.
Bailey, Anna J., 300.
Elizabeth A., 245.
James, 245.
Joseph G., 245.
Martha, 245.
Rebecca, 245.
Thomas B., 513.
William, 513.
Baker, Amos, 381.
Daniel F., 381.
Elizabeth, 487, 491.
Jonathan H., 381.
Mary E., 98.
Polly S., 452.
Rebecca, 381.
Sarah, 381.
Sarah S., 157.
William, 381.
William T., 447.
Balch, ——, 112.
Baldwin, Aurilia, 286.
Emma, 500.
Sophronia, 156.
Susan J., 287.
William, 287.
Ball, Sarah, 30.
Ballou, Olive, 422.

Bancroft, Chloe, 103.
Ebenezer, 102, 108, 109.
Edmund, 216.
Edmund D., 216.
Eliza A., 216.
Elizabeth, 102.
George, 109, 122.
George T., 216.
Hannah, 108.
Hannah J., 109.
Joseph F., 109.
Lucy, 105.
Luther, 216.
Luther S., 216.
Lydia T., 109.
Lydinna, 109.
Mary D., 107.
Rebecca, 104.
Susanna, 102, 109.
Susannah E., 109.
Sarah E., 109.
Bangs, Sarah, 57.
Barber, Julia S., 98.
Victoria, 396.
Barden, Frank J., 192.
Mabel W., 192.
Barford, Abbie W., 443.
Barker, Ann, 380, 382.
Daniel F., 381.
Jerusha, 381.
Jonathan, 381.
Joseph, 381.
Jesse, 402.
Mehitable, 381.
Reuben, 382.
Ruth, 381.
Sarah, 381.
Barlow, Sarah, 310.
Barnard, Charles, 41.
Francis, 484.
Barnes, Almira, 50.
Aurora M., 286.
Benjamin, 468.
Francis, 469.
Harriet, 469.
Lydia, 469.
Maria, 281.
Rachel, 186.
Robert C., 216.
Susan L., 199.
Timothy, 33.
Thomas, 262.
Barney, Luthera, 469.
Barnum, M. E., 440.
Barrett, Albert, 100.
Jeremiah, 262.
John, 100.
Jonas, 189.
Lucy, 100.
Lyman, 100.
Martha A., 361.
Phebe B., 216.
Barron, ——, 108.
Barrows, Fletcher K., 440.
Mary D., 96.
Ruth E., 175.
Peleg, 440.
Barry, Lucy J., 103.
Catharine, 338.
William E., 165.
Bartlett, Abby J., 87.
Ada, 373.
Belknap, 255.
Daniel, 465.
Eliza, 45.
Emma, 87.
George B., 255.
Bartlett, Lois, 513.
Lora A., 255.
Ruth, 514
Thomas, 458.
Barton, Almira, 102.
Artemas L., 369.
Cora A., 369.
Gustavus B., 369.
Hannibal B., 369.
Laurette F., 369.
Lucia E., 502.
Marcellus E., 369.
Melrose R., 369.
M. Jeanette, 369.
Newton H., 369.
Bastian, Frances E., 140.
Batchelder, ——, 42.
Batchelor, ——, 299.
Bateman, 130.
Bates, Alice, 127.
Edward S., 108.
Elizabeth, 127.
Henry, 128.
Lydia, 27, 360.
Mary G., 108.
Nancy, 128.
Reuben, 471.
Silas M., 108.
Zaccheus, 127.
Bates, Thomas, 510.
Beach, Mary R., 244.
Beack, Sarah, 423.
Beals, Emma, 453.
Mrs., 75.
Susan R., 283.
Beard, Abraham G., 333.
Sarah, 339.
Beckwith, Alonzo, 372.
Elbridge C., 322.
Beebe, Dr., 44.
Beecher, ——, 443.
Belcher, ——, 415.
Bell, ——, 121.
Bellows, Orrin E., 274.
Beeman, Thankful, 66.
Bemis, ——, 94.
Benedict, Lydia, 316.
Benham, ——, 79.
Benley, Clarissa, 98.
Bennett, Adeline F., 227.
Calvin, 73.
Louisa, 155.
Frances R., 109.
John, 381.
Benson, Mary A., 225.
Bent, Samuel, 476.
Benton, Almira F., 426.
Caleb H., 426.
Christine, 426.
George M., 426.
Grace, 132.
Helen, 426.
Lucy, 426.
Mary, 426.
Nancy B., 426.
Reuben C., 425.
Samuel S., 426.
Bergen, ——, 232.
Berry, ——, 194.
Bernard, F. J., 475.
Bernes, Elizabeth, 451.
Bethel, Nancy, 193.
Bicknell, Hannah, 467.
Hannah Q., 186.
Quincy, 186.
Bigelow, Levi, 94.
Dennis, 75.
Elizabeth, 94.
Bigelow, Elizabeth T., 94.
George H., 94.
Helen L., 353.
J. L., 55.
Laura, 94.
Lawrence, 94.
Levi, 504.
Lucius, 94.
Nancy, 94.
Sarah A., 98.
Susan A., 94.
Billings, Almira, 341.
Mary, 408.
Bingham, Sarah, 70.
Birge, C. P., 293.
Bisbee, Anna, 164.
Georgie, 270.
Bishop, ——, 442.
Bissel, ——, 122.
Blackinton, Adeline D., 192.
Chloe, 196.
Edgar R., 193.
Ella F., 191.
Emma F., 192.
Frank L., 193.
Helen W., 193.
James F., 193.
Jane M., 193.
J. F., 196.
Joseph F., 193.
Samuel N., 191.
Susan E., 191.
Blair, Frances, 291.
Blaisdell, Mary, 341.
Blake, Agnes, 483.
Benjamin S., 483.
Charles H. M., 483.
Elizabeth C., 483.
Elvira, 192.
Francis, 482, 483.
Francis A., 482.
L. Fidelia, 192.
Louisa T., 483.
Reuben, 322.
Blakeman, Caldwell R., 178.
Helen R., 178.
Sarah F., 178.
William N., 178.
Blanchard, Abigail, 121.
Asenath, 422.
Caroline, 320.
Elizabeth F., 343.
Ellen A., 343.
George, 347.
G. Nelson, 347.
Martha, 404.
Sarah, 228.
Simeon, 404.
Simon, 343.
William, 343.
Bland, Maggie, 526.
Bliss, Annie L., 503.
Calvin, 128.
Caroline, 190.
T., 454.
Blodgett, Anna L., 347.
Benjamin, 33.
Carrie M., 346.
Della, 119.
George W., 346, 347.
Harriet R., 346.
Jonas, 384.
Lula A., 346.
Luther W., 346.
Mary, 103, 209.
Rebecca M., 346.
Samuel, 346.

Blodgett, Samuel J., 346.
Samuel L., 346.
Sarah E., 346.
William H., 346.
Blood, Amos, 208.
Charles F., 356.
Edmund N. H., 356.
Edmund S., 356.
Eleazer, 262.
Hannah, 208, 273.
Jonas, 208.
Lucy, 208.
Lydia, 208.
Lyman, 335.
Oliver, 335.
Phineas, 273.
Ruhama, 273.
Sarah A., 346.
William, 208.
Boardman, Nancy, 38.
Boden, Newman S., 233.
Bodwell, Annie, 461.
Boggs, Thomas H., 387.
Boker, Lilla A., 138.
Bolton, Caroline, 516.
Hannah, 516.
Bond, ——, 405.
Bonner, Hester A., 133.
Bosworth, Almira, 205.
A. W., 46.
Maria, 54.
Bouldin, Alexina, 156.
Boutin, Mary A., 255.
Bowen, ——, 432.
Bowers, Clara A., 223.
Emily, 52.
Eveline, 52.
James, 52.
Jesse, 223.
Laura M., 223.
William F., 219.
Bowker, Matilda, 342.
Minnie, 70.
Bowley, Leander, 417.
Bowtell, Mary A., 223.
Rebecca, 223.
Boyce, Dr., 104.
Boyd, Margaret S. C., 354.
Boynton, Amos, 35, 500.
Isaiah, 500.
Mary, 134, 271.
Rebecca, 123.
Brackett, Hilton, 411.
Bradbury, ——, 112.
Russell F., 494.
Bradford, Elizabeth F., 51.
Frederic B., 50.
James B., 51.
James R., 50.
John, 50.
Joseph T., 50.
Louisa A., 137.
Robert C., 50.
Brady, Mary A., 345.
Bradley, Mary A., 139.
Bragg, Emma C., 498.
Charles, 205
Estelle, 396.
Brainard, Elon, 242.
Brandon, Mary J., 333.
Brandt, ——, 424.
Brank, ——, 504.
Brazer, ——, 349.
Breckenridge, Margaret, 481.
Brewer, Sarah, 400.
Briggs, Benjamin T., 107, 108.
Hannah, 38.
Briggs, Harriet B., 108.
Isaac E., 108.
Isabella E., 108.
Madeline A., 108.
Orville H., 280.
Sarah O., 107.
Bright, Nellie, 201.
Brink, Janetta, 423.
Britton, Mary, 107.
Brock, Orrin, 239.
Bronck, Lizette, 284.
Bronk, K. G., 111.
Bronson, Cynthia M., 515.
Brooks, Abigail, 455.
Benjamin, 107.
Caroline E., 293.
Caroline M., 181.
Cordelia G., 274.
Emily T., 181.
Foster, 131.
Gilbert, 123.
Hugh, 455.
Jane, 480.
Sarah, 81.
Brown, Abram, 247.
Adeline, 311.
Alonzo, 109.
Ann E., 110.
Benjamin, 271.
Burdett, 271.
Catharine K., 449.
Charles F., 311.
Dorcas, 335.
Edna, 280.
Elisha, 409.
Emma L., 139.
Eugenia, 273.
Fidelia, 404.
Frederic, 109.
George F., 393.
Hannah, 245.
Harriet, 104.
Hiram C., 280.
Horace, 271.
Jane R. K., 109.
Joseph, 221.
Joseph F., 310.
Josiah C., 404.
Maria E., 355.
Mary, 290, 310, 320, 360.
Mary G., 497.
Mary L., 407.
Mary M., 220.
Melvin, 476.
Ora, 271.
Sallie C., 115.
Sarah, 37, 311.
S. F., 310.
Sumner, 273.
Susanna, 361.
T. J., 115.
W. H., 155.
Winfred, 271.
William H., 156.
Browne, A. J., 84.
Charles, 84.
Elizabeth A., 84.
Emma H., 386.
Frank F., 386.
George E., 386.
Julia M., 84.
Mabel F., 386.
Martha L. F., 84.
Mary C., 84.
Theodore L., 386.
Brownell, Caroline C., 206.
Brower, ——, 394.
Browning, Henry, 519.
Bruce, Mary E., 154.
Bryant, ——, 255.
Buchanan, Daniel, 444.
Buck, Alice, 171.
Amanda M., 427.
Arthur H., 171.
Champlain F., 448.
Frances F., 448.
George E., 427.
Gertrude, 448.
Harriet A., 448.
John H., 448.
John S., 135.
Mary A., 448.
M. H., 205.
Philip, 171.
Robert H., 171.
Robert F., 171.
Russell, 171.
Sarah F., 171.
Walter, 274.
William, 427.
William H., 427.
Buckingham, John, 503.
Bucklin, Sarah M., 430.
Buckman, Z., 351.
Buler, Emily, 174.
Bull, Mary, 445.
Bullard, Joseph, 501.
Julia, 154.
Mary, 454.
Bunker, Rodney J., 241.
Burbank, Elias, 73.
Burch, Helen M., 61.
James, 45.
Burchard, Horace, 316.
Burge, Anna, 123.
Burgess, George, 460.
Levi, 336.
Burke, Elizabeth, 481.
R. W., 128.
Burleigh, Mary E., 135.
Burlingame, Cynthia A., 97.
Burpee, ——, 397.
Burr, Arthur M., 505.
Clarence H., 505.
Emma L., 51.
Harvey, 166.
Rachel, 94.
William H., 166.
Burrall, Lucy, 114.
Burroughs, Guy S., 384.
Burrows, ——, 459.
Burt, Irena, 368.
Burton, Caroline L., 254.
Elizabeth, 191.
Busiel, Caroline, 369.
Buss, ——, 368.
Butler, Edward, 438.
Laura G., 51.
Maria, 281.
Ruth, 54.
Susan P., 240.
Butman, Clara A., 477.
Buttles, T. O., 403.
Butterfield, Ella A., 253.
George W., 222.
Harriet L., 222.
Henry L., 222.
Isaac, 238, 458.
Joseph, 102.
Laura, 458.
Luther, 230.
Lydia B., 458.
Maria, 458.
Mary, 235.
Mercy, 229.

Butterfield, Nathaniel, 30.
Reuben J., 162.
Ruth, 238.
Silas, 222.
Sophia C., 105.
Thomas, 458.
William, 458.
Button, Calvin, 129.
Buttrick, ——, 249.
Butz, Anna, 59.
Buxton, Aaron O., 231.
Byram, ——, 287.
Byrd, Margaret, 516.
Byron, Harriet, 167.
Cabot, ——, 193.
Cady, Arianna E., 233.
Cain, Virginia, 176.
Calder, Mary, 409.
Caldwell, Caroline E., 486.
Clarissa, 161.
Edward E., 486.
George J., 486.
Harriet H., 486.
Henry C., 486.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 121.
Joseph, 486.
Joseph H., 486.
Lucretia, 110.
Lucy S., 486.
Mary, 121.
Sarah S., 486.
Sybil, 402.
William J., 486.
Califf, ——, 442.
Calkins, Maria F., 107.
Camp, Delia, 59.
Campbell, Alexander, 346.
Alexander B.,346.
Elizabeth, 45.
Margaret P., 44.
Mary, 73.
Canfield, A. H., 185.
Betsey F., 185.
Lucetta N., 158.
Carleton, Effie, 55.
Mrs., 340.
Carley, Mary A., 68.
Carlin, Catharine E., 82.
Carlton, Lewis, 418.
Carman, ——, 59.
Carnahan, Catharine, 174.
Carney, ——, 84.
Carpenter, Eliza, 108.
George S., 47.
Mary D., 243.
Mary M., 322.
Sarah E., 322.
W. W., 322.
Carr, Mary, 510.
Carter, Caroline, 200.
Elizabeth, 379.
Harriet M., 200.
Martha, 271.
Susan E., 227.
Carver, ——, 92.
Cary, Elliot, 242.
Sarah J., 478.
Caryl, Sarah, 244.
Castle, ——, 205.
Castleman, Mary C., 520.
Cate, ——, 202.
Cates, Alfred T., 494.
Celley, Helen A., 253.
Chadwick, Mary, 142.
Chaffee, ——, 424.
Chambers, Margaret M., 115.
Chamberlain, Chester L., 157
Chamberlain, Clifton L., 157.
Elizabeth T., 95.
Harriet G., 95.
Isaac, 230.
Levi, 95.
Loammi, 157.
Martha A., 181.
Mary, 211, 281.
Mary C., 95.
Richard H., 157.
Chamberlin, Ann J., 326.
James, 237.
Jane, 187.
Julia, 339.
Mary, 162.
Rebecca, 124.
Champney, Louisa, 200.
Chandler, Abiel, 197.
Albert B., 107.
Anna G., 137.
Charles B., 137.
Charles H., 104, 137.
Clarissa, 95.
David, 95.
Emily M., 161.
Frank H., 137.
Frank T., 137.
George H., 137.
Hannah, 307.
Heber, 137.
Joseph, 95.
Laura, 247.
Lydia B., 197.
Mary, 95.
Mary A., 107.
Mary L., 137, 197.
Sarah A., 137.
Solon F., 107.
Susanna, 261.
Thompson, 107.
Chapalear, Benjamin, 518.
Chapin, Anna G., 299.
Arthur H., 298.
Charles A., 298.
Charles W., 298.
Edward, 298.
Eliza W., 298.
Emeline, 299.
Emma A., 298.
Emma J., 299.
Eugene J., 299.
George, 298.
Judson, 299.
Laurinda, 292.
Margaret, 298.
Maria L., 298.
Mary E., 298, 299.
N. B., 298.
Samuel, 298.
Sarah, 288.
Sarah J., 298.
Chapman, Candace, 425.
Charles P., 448.
Elizabeth M., 448.
George C., 448.
Harriet A., 448.
Louisa, 173.
Paris F., 448.
Thaddeus M., 448.
Charles, ——, 184.
Chase, Charles, 461.
Charles H., 104.
Cordelia, 299.
Elbridge, 461.
Ella, 299.
Chase, Frederic, 461.
Foster C., 61.
George G., 210.
Ida J., 387.
John, 461.
Lewis H., 299.
Mabel C., 61.
Mary A., 58.
Mary J., 461.
Oliver, 299.
Samuel B., 61.
Wealthy, 413.
Chatfield, Emma F., 286.
Cheever, ——, 192.
Cheney, ——, 167.
David, 40.
Chickering, Caroline, 321.
Chipman, Henrietta M., 201.
Chittenden, Annie P., 285.
Beulah, 432.
John S., 285.
John L., 285.
Maria, 432.
Phebe P., 285.
Church, Mary, 511.
Clair, Minnie, 366.
Clap, ——, 481.
Clapp, Albert, 241.
Charles M., 346.
G. Lillian, 346.
Harriet E., 346.
Helen, 59.
Jane F., 171.
Lewis, 241.
Clark, Abby E., 307.
Abigail, 214.
Adeline V., 82.
Alice A., 180.
Alvin B., 439.
Alvin F., 82.
Andrew, 214.
Arthur, 513.
Augusta V., 83.
Azro M., 83.
Carpelia, 83.
Catharine B., 125.
Catharine E., 386.
Charles, 179.
Charles E. F., 179.
Cleora A., 83.
Daniel, 161.
Edward L., 82.
Edward P., 307.
Elburton, 439.
Elizabeth, 214.
Elmer, 82.
Esther, 204.
Frances P., 214.
Frank L., 83.
Frederic A., 83.
George, 252.
George L., 307.
George W., 252.
Hannah, 214.
Henry H., 180.
Herbert, 386.
Herbert A., 180.
Jacob, 214.
Jane E., 307.
Jesse, 214.
John, 214, 307.
John H., 307.
Jonathan, 214.
Julia M., 275.
Laura A., 156.
Lillian, 252.
Loella E., 83.
Louisa, 281.

Clark, Louise E., 179.
Lucina F., 439.
Lucinda, 250.
Luther, 125.
Lydia, 214.
Madella J., 439.
Maria H., 214.
Mary, 214.
Mary F., 386.
Monterey, 252.
Oliver, 214.
Oliver R., 275.
Rebecca, 214.
Persis A., 475.
Pliny, 82.
Rhoda, 214.
Robert B., 180.
Roella H., 439.
Rosamond, 252.
Samuel P., 82.
Sarah, 214.
Sarah M., 368.
Susan F., 307.
Sylvester H., 284.
Thomas, 214
Timothy, 214.
William, 83, 386.
William A., 83.
William H., 439.
Clarke, Aba F., 217.
Ada E., 217.
Ella C., 217.
Ellen W., 102.
Frances A., 217.
James, 217.
James H., 217.
Lucy A., 217.
Matilda, 335.
William F., 217.
Clay, Alfred, 323.
Cecil, 323.
Edward, 323.
Fletcher, 323.
Frank W., 444.
J. Harriman, 444.
Joseph A., 323.
George, 95.
Martha, 95.
Richard, 323.
William, 323.
Clayton, Kate, 104.
Cleaver, ——, 51.
Cleaveland, Fidelia C., 374.
Cleveland, Ebenezer, 489.
Cline, Hannah C., 226.
Clough, Alice O., 450.
Carrie D., 450.
Cora B., 450.
Edwin T., 450.
Edwin W., 450.
Elmira A., 450.
Emma F., 450.
Hannah, 388, 461.
Leavitt, 461.
Lillie W., 450.
Luther J. F., 450.
Mary J., 375, 449.
Seth, 449.
Stephen B., 240.
Cobb, Arabella, 126.
Clara, 57.
Jotham C., 57.
Mary E., 57.
Sarah, 57.
Sidney, 57.
Ray, 57.
William N., 76.
Coburn, Anna R., 217.
Coburn, Caroline, 217.
Caroline M., 217.
Ezekiel H. F., 217.
Frank W., 183.
Frederic L., 183.
James F., 217.
Lucy F., 157, 217.
Lucy R., 217.
Lyman R., 183.
Maria J., 217.
Nellie L., 183.
Rhoda, 223.
Susanna, 209.
Thomas, 216.
Cochran, William, 229.
William D., 415.
Coe, Darwin F., 318.
Dwight S., 318.
Edward B., 318.
Elwood M., 318.
Harwood H., 313.
H. P., 299.
Laura, 300.
Mary, 300.
Orlo R., 318.
Coffin, Betsey, 239.
Cogswell, ——, 484.
Colburn, Abigail H., 438.
Mercy M., 194.
Colby, Charles F., 53.
Enoch L., 53.
Francis O., 136.
Frank A., 53.
George H., 53.
Jabez P., 127.
John E., 53.
Laura M., 127.
May, 136.
Nellie J., 136.
Stoddard B., 127.
Colcord, Clara, 40.
Henry C., 270.
Cole, Achsah, 337.
Abbie R., 195.
Daniel W., 355.
D. W. Clinton, 355.
Eliza F., 386.
Frederic M., 184.
George B., 386.
Henry G., 355.
Jefferson K., 195.
John A., 184.
John K., 195.
John M., 184.
John N., 195.
John S., 195.
Joseph, 381.
Lucy F., 386.
Mabel E., 195.
Mary E., 195, 386.
Mary W., 355.
Maude H., 355.
Sarah, 341.
Coles, Emma E., 48.
Collins, Joseph, 206.
Mary, 446.
Colman, Elizabeth, 114.
Coman, ——, 77.
Comings, ——, 440.
Comins, George S., 514, 407.
Conant, J., 229.
Josiah, 36.
Condon, Barbara, 395.
Conrad, Emily J., 515.
Cony, Samuel, 509.
Coolidge, Anna L., 181.
Caroline, 370.
Cornelius, 369.
Coolidge, Clara, 181.
Elizabeth, 369.
Franklin, 369.
Julian A., 346.
Lucy A., 370.
Martha, 369.
Mary A., 369.
Oren, 181.
Sarah F., 370.
Susan, 369.
Coombs, George, 56.
Cooper, Elizabeth M., 83.
Ida S., 179.
Jacob W., 179.
Copeland, Albert, 367.
Albert H., 374.
Alice F., 374.
Augusta, 373.
Charles, 366.
Clara E., 366.
Edward, 366.
Edwin, 366.
Imogene, 367.
Ira, 367.
Isaac, 367.
Isora F., 367.
Israel, 366.
Lilla, 367.
Llewellyn, 366.
Lucinda B., 106.
Lydia F., 366.
Lydia W., 367.
Mary, 140.
Mary F., 367.
Oramandel, 366.
Orlando W. P., 366.
Pearl R., 367.
Raymond, 366.
Rosa, 366.
Roscoe F., 366.
Samuel, 367, 374.
Sarah E., 366.
Stephen F., 366.
Susan D., 367.
Wilbur, 366.
Wilbur F., 366.
William T., 366.
Willis, 367.
Copp, Mary, 53.
Corey, Aaron, 216.
Elizabeth, 349.
Frank W., 371.
George, 371.
Hezekiah, 34.
Joseph, 337.
Mary, 133, 337.
Paulina, 337.
Rebecca, 210.
Wallace A., 371.
Corliss, ——, 426.
Corneau, ——, 73.
Corney, ——, 346.
Cornwell, Julia, 237.
Mary E., 230.
Cory, Ann M., 344.
Cottle, Nathaniel, 392.
Cotton, Mary, 31.
Cousins, Elisha, 510.
Priscilla, 512.
Cowdrey, Martha A., 216.
Crail, Martha M., 201.
Cram, Albert D., 469.
Albion, 473.
Benjamin, 469.
Elvira C., 460.
Mary A., 469.
Mary E., 513.

Cram, Orlen D., 469.
Crandell, Mary, 322.
Crane, Abijah, 113.
Annie W., 114.
Edwin H., 113, 114.
Emilie R., 114.
George W., 114.
Harriet M., 471.
Helen E., 114.
James E., 114.
Louis H., 114.
Mary, 114.
Morris G., 113.
Spencer C., 114.
Crego, Sylvia A., 134.
Crocker, Joanna, 188.
Margaret, 487.
Crooker, Melvin, 514.
Crosby, Mary, 301, 402.
Cross, Frances H., 483.
Joseph W., 81.
Crossman, Patty, 402.
Crowell, Betsey, 366.
John, 447.
Cummings, Amos, 39.
Anna, 503.
Archelaus, 42, 503.
Augusta P., 503.
Bridget, 303.
Daniel, 39.
Edward N., 503.
Eliza, 103.
Elizabeth, 303.
Joseph, 303.
Mary, 122, 303.
Mary J., 41.
Nathaniel, 101, 123.
Rachel, 101.
Sarah G., 53.
William, 303.
Cunningham, Clark, 328.
G. H., 516.
James J., 516.
Leslie F., 516.
Ruth, 516.
Sophia C., 77.
Susan L., 516.
Currier, Elzina, 367.
Louisa F., 340.
Mary, 246.
Curtis, Abbie M., 253.
Anna P., 254.
Charles F., 253.
Charles L., 253.
Elijah, 421.
Emma M., 254.
Ernest A., 253.
Henry A., 253.
Lora E., 253.
Lucy E., 254.
Mary J., 253.
Otis, 253.
Polly, 510.
Cushman, Ida, 69.
Josiah, 69, 336.
William W., 69.
Zella A., 69.
Cushon, Jane, 394.
Cussels, ——, 184.
Cutler, Anna, 241.
Cutter, Benjamin B., 134.
Benoni, 134.
B. G., 134.
Catharine H., 134.
Daniel B., 466.
Gershom, 160.
Cutter, John F., 134.
John H., 134.
Julia, 275.
Lucy C., 134.
Lucy F., 134.
Mary C., 134.
Ralph H., 134.
Rhoda, 361.
Sarah A., 134.
Sarah C., 134.
S. Elizabeth, 134.
Susanna, 230.
William P., 134.
Cutting, William E., 474.
Dadmon, ——, 382.
Daggett, Abby E., 193.
Ann L., 376.
Amanda, 376.
Charles, 376.
Emeline A., 376.
Mary E., 376.
Nathan, 276.
Timothy, 376.
Daily, Elizabeth, 165.
Dakin, Regia, 397.
Dale, Sarah, 361.
Dana, Abby A., 87.
Danforth, ——, 118.
Daniels, Catharine C., 345.
Eliza, 430.
Lydia, 270.
Darby, Ann M., 83.
Darling, Abby M., 322.
Albro E., 322.
Almeda A., 322.
Anna, 321.
Ardelia, 242.
B. F., 322.
Chester, 322.
Deforest D., 322.
Edward, 322.
Emma J., 322.
Jane, 322.
Julia A., 444.
Mary A., 322.
Robert, 322.
Robert D., 322.
Stephen W., 444.
Susan, 322.
William F., 322.
William H., 444.
Davenport, Sarah, 402.
Davis, Abigail, 130.
Abby L., 419.
Adrian A., 419.
Alice M., 422.
Anna L., 476.
Anna M., 217.
Caroline, 498.
Caroline C., 417.
Clara J., 475.
Cornelia, 217.
Ebenezer F., 422.
Edward A., 450.
Elam H., 450.
Elizabeth F., 476.
Emma F., 450.
Franklin, 217.
Franklin B., 217.
Frederic O., 419.
George A., 419, 476.
Gertrude, 217.
Henry A., 419.
Hezekiah, 460.
Ida, 180.
James, 217, 422.
Jonathan, 130.
Laura F., 422.
Davis, Leroy S., 419.
Lucy, 460.
Lucy F., 217.
Lydia A., 418.
Lydia U., 255.
Martha A., 217.
Mary, 257, 422.
Mary F., 240.
Minnie E., 476.
Minnie R., 476.
Moses, 133.
Nellie M., 476.
Nettie M., 422.
Rebecca, 382.
Richard, 422.
Rufus, 419.
Sally, 267.
Sarah H., 113.
Sivona, 422.
S. S., 180.
Thaddeus U., 248.
Thomas, 267, 422.
W. C., 475.
W. H., 449.
William F., 475.
William L., 419.
Davison, ——, 301.
Dawson, David, 43.
Elizabeth E., 86.
Day, Abigail R., 81.
Dorinda, 269.
Enoch, 269.
Eugene, 352.
James G., 141.
Oscar A., 77.
Patty, 239.
Dayton, ——, 79.
Jane E., 115.
Debeck, Ephraim, 514.
Deland, ——, 353.
Delong, ——, 251.
Deluce, Henry, 381.
Dennis, ——, 373.
Denniston, Esther, 511.
Denslow, Jason, 376.
Derby, Caroline A., 218.
Caroline E., 346.
Charlotte C., 346.
Ellen M., 346.
George, 218.
Georgiana, 346.
John, 462.
John B., 346.
John W., 346.
Desilets, Sophronia, 498.
Devall, Sarah A., 141.
Dewey, ——, 309.
Dickerman, Ellen M., 479.
E. W., 479.
Helen, 433.
J., 433.
Jeremiah, 433.
Julia M., 433.
Mary J., 433.
William, 433.
William O., 479.
Dickerson, Sophia, 94.
Dickinson, ——, 300.
Dillon, Samuel, 517.
Dingee, Mary E., 394.
Dinsmore, Abigail, 155.
Elizabeth S., 266.
Samuel, 432.
William, 280.
Dix, Martha, 330.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 437.
Lizzie, 286.
Lydia, 521.

Dixson, Jennette, 251.
Dodge, Maria, 59.
Dole, Arthur L., 387.
Augustus, 382.
Charles, 470.
Charles F., 496.
Clara L., 387.
Cyrus, 381.
Cyrus G., 382.
Edmund, 470.
Elizabeth, 381.
Elizaette, 381.
Ellen, 381.
Irene, 387.
James D., 497.
Jerusha, 382.
John, 470.
Joseph, 382, 387.
Joseph E., 387.
Katharine, 497.
Lemuel, 381.
Lucy, 381.
Nathan, 496.
Nathan H., 497.
Reuben, 381.
Ruth, 382.
Sarah A., 381.
Susanna, 382.
Susan W., 497.
Dolloff, ——, 413.
Doloff, David, 472.
Doolittle, Jerusha, 282.
Dorman, Hulda, 510.
Douglass, Elizabeth, 354.
Dow, Abbie, 260.
Jeremiah, 121.
Sarah A., 121.
Drake, Alden M., 506.
Charles E., 109.
Charles L., 109.
Edwin E., 223.
Henry H., 270.
William, 270.
Draper, Frances, 291.
Mary E., 256.
Phebe D., 251.
Drennder, Mary R., 388.
Drew, ——, 241.
Drummond, Frances, 497.
Dudley, Amasa, 291.
Anna, 292.
Arthur W., 292.
Christine M. L., 106.
Frederic A., 292.
Henry M., 292.
Herbert, 292.
James W., 292.
Joseph, 291.
Mary, 32.
Paul W., 292.
Sarah E., 239.
Sarah J., 292.
Susan I., 106.
Walter W., 292.
William B., 292.
William H., 292.
William N., 292.
Dummiego, George, 76.
Dunbar, Isadore, 172.
John, 172.
Rosette A., 280.
Duncan, ——, 105.
Duncombe, Eliza, 185.
Duncklee, Elizabeth, 361.
Dunham, Harriet, 166.
Mary, 99.
Dunlap, Mary M., 427.
Dunshee, William, 73.
Durkee, ——, 309.
Dustin, Diantha E., 224.
Dutton, Augustus, 459.
Elizabeth, 35, 501.
Emily, 127, 459.
Emily J., 310.
Francis, 459.
John, 459.
Jonas, 459.
Richard H., 310.
Salmon, 35, 310, 501.
Salmon F., 310.
Sarah, 501.
Sarah A., 310.
Solomon, 35.
William, 459.
Dye, John, 514.
Dyer, Frances, 447.
Eames, Ann, 274.
Cyrus, 42.
Harry, 506.
Horace, 506.
Eastman, Abigail B., 121.
Almira, 247.
Andrew F., 247.
Augusta, 121.
Caroline J., 225.
Charles H., 121.
David, 247.
Eleanor A., 121.
Eleanor H., 122.
George, 247.
John, 247.
Joseph F., 121.
Jonathan, 121.
Jonathan A., 121.
Louisa, 459.
Martha, 247.
Martha M., 247.
Mary A., 247.
Merriam, 80.
Porter B., 122.
Rebecca S., 133.
Sarah, 121.
Sarah C., 121.
Sophia, 121, 247.
William, 247.
Eaton, Abby, 246.
Caroline, 246.
David, 246.
Edmon, 254.
Edwin, 254.
Edwin A., 112.
Elias, 246.
Jacob O., 254.
James, 246.
Mabel, 112.
Mary, 246.
Nancy, 116.
Trueworthy, 246.
Warren, 246.
Eddy, ——, 344.
Catharine, 128.
Edes, ——, 184.
Eliza A. M., 158.
Edgarton, ——, 502.
Edgecomb, 510.
Edgerly, Betsey, 414.
Edson, ——, 127.
Edwards, ——, 224.
Nancy, 337.
Eels, Henry, 143.
Elliot, Ruth, 139.
Ellis, Mary, 359.
Emerson, Adeline, 119.
Adeline E., 119.
Alfred, 116.
Alice, 119, 123.
Emerson, Ama, 110.
Ama F., 120.
Ann R., 117.
Anna R. H., 116.
Annie A., 116.
Benjamin, 119.
Benjamin F., 113, 222.
Benjamin K., 113.
Bessie A., 120.
Catharine M., 116.
Charles, 113.
Charles A., 119.
Charles E., 113.
Charles F., 120.
Charles H., 120.
Charlotte, 119, 120.
Charlotte B., 119.
Charlotte L., 117.
Clara, 119.
Clara E., 119.
Daniel, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 134.
Daniel F., 120.
Daniel L., 120.
Dora B., 119.
Ebenezer P., 119.
Edward, 112.
Edward D., 113.
Edwin, 116, 117.
Eliza, 200.
Eliza M., 117.
Eleanor, 116.
Elizabeth, 112, 113, 119, 244.
Ella J., 120.
Ellen, 116, 117.
Frances, 112.
Frances V., 116.
George, 120.
George F., 121.
George W., 200.
Hannah, 112, 113.
Hannah E., 113.
Harriet E., 119.
Henry, 143.
John, 117.
John K., 116.
Jonathan, 135.
Joseph, 113, 116, 118.
Joseph T., 119.
Josiah, 405.
Julia M., 117.
Lucy, 112.
Lucretia, 382.
Luther, 116. [119.
Mary, 113, 117,
Mary A. W., 117.
Mary E., 113.
Mary J., 120.
Mary L., 119.
May H., 117.
Minnie J., 117.
Nancy, 116.
Noah, 110.
Polly, 36.
Rachel, 135.
Ralph, 117, 119.
Ralph B., 116.
Ralph C., 118.
Ralph W., 117.
Rockwell, 119.
Sarah A., 200.
Sarah F., 113.
Sarah M., 120.
Samuel, 119, 120, 121.

Emerson, Susan, 112.
Wait T., 119.
William, 120.
William B., 117.
William F., 120.
Emerton, John, 201.
Emery, Elizabeth, 272.
Eva, 398.
Joshua, 272.
Emmons, Joshua, 510, 512.
Lawrence E., 355.
Lillie F., 355.
Endicot, Maria, 298.
Estabrook, Arthur F., 160.
David, 392.
Eben, 392.
Rose, 382.
Sarah S., 320.
Estes, Elijah, 220.
Evans, Anna, 376.
David, 445.
Ella F., 376.
Emma B., 376.
George, 376.
Harvey, 376.
Jerome, 376.
John, 445.
Ewell, Laura, 239.
Fairbanks, Dexter, 386.
Fairchild, James, 293.
Fairfield, E. Matilda, 276.
Fanson, James E., 518.
Farbush, ——, 383.
Farley, Adeline, 138.
Augusta C., 137.
Benjamin, 101, 123.
Benjamin F., 122.
Benjamin M., 122.
Betsey, 122.
Caleb, 136.
Caleb F., 136.
Caroline, 136, 137.
Carrie M., 138.
Charles, 122.
Charles E., 138.
Clarissa, 123, 137.
Ella J., 138.
Frank E., 136.
Fred S., 136.
George F., 123.
George N., 138.
Gilman F., 136.
Hannah T., 136.
Henry, 138.
Henry S., 138.
Lucian, 138.
Lucy, 122.
Lucy F., 139.
Luther, 122.
Mary A., 136.
Nathan, 137.
Percy, 123.
Sarah, 122.
Sarah G., 109, 122.
Sarah J., 136.
Sarah P., 138.
William, 138.
Farnsworth, Eliza R., 372.
Farnum, ——, 56.
Farrar, Betsey, 370.
Joseph, 101.
Martha, 380.
William P., 166.
Farrington, ——, 185.
Farwell, Evelyn A., 476.
John W., 476.
Mary E., 274, 476.
Nathaniel W., 476.
Farwell, Sarah T., 109
Fassett, Susanna, 34, 302.
Faulkner, ——, 478.
Fay, William P., 218.
Fell, Mary, 115.
Fellows, E. W., 204.
Hannah E., 252.
Lucy, 132.
Felt, Mary L., 197, 421.
Fenno, Eunice H., 338.
Ferren, Belinda, 201.
Ferris, Maria A., 171.
Rachel, 47.
Field, Albert F., 362.
Albert G., 362.
Edward C., 362.
Francis, 384.
Mary L., 243.
Oliver, 362.
Oliver F., 362.
Fifield, ——, 370.
Filtah, Emily, 466.
Finch, Adelia, 77.
Fisher, Daniel, 371.
Hettie, 284.
Fisk, Clara, 515.
Hannah, 460.
Lucinda, 81.
Submit, 101.
Fiske, John, 27.
Flagg, ——, 301.
Flanders, Silas R., 268.
Fleming, Caroline, 318.
Flint, Anstris P., 318.
Diantha, 241.
Edward, 241, 399.
Edward A., 241.
Gertrude, 241.
Harriet, 198.
Nathaniel, 198.
Nellie, 241.
Thomas G., 241.
Flood, ——, 447.
Fogg, Willis, 270.
Foley, Catharine, 519.
Folsom, Susan P., 271.
Forbush, Linda W., 289.
Lucy, 384.
William, 289.
Ford, Nellie, 241.
Victoria, 397.
Fortner, Aaron, 254.
Fosdick, Hannah, 73.
Foss, Eliza J., 348.
Ellen G., 140.
Horatio, 494.
William R., 348.
Foster, Elizabeth, 401.
Mary, 407.
Nathaniel, 407.
Penelope, 259.
Remembrance, 215, 359.
Samuel, 187.
Samuel F., 40.
Sarah, 359.
William, 369.
Fox, Mattie, 199.
Francis, ——, 345.
Frase, Nancy A., 447.
Frazer, ——, 388.
Frazier, George, 519.
Frederick, Benjamin B., 161.
Freeman, Angelina, 437.
Betsey, 310.
Joseph, 310.
Mary M., 53, 311.
Mira, 193.
Freeman, Sarah D., 310.
French, Alice E., 59.
Annette, 432.
C. W., 200.
David, 432.
George P., 59.
Horace W., 382.
Jane E., 372.
Joanna, 200.
Louisa M., 200.
Maria, 432.
Mary, 382.
Sally, 501.
Wallace W., 296.
Frink, ——, 484.
Frye, ——, 220.
W. A., 366.
Frost, Mary H., 513.
Pamelia, 467.
Rachel A., 515.
Sarah, 487.
Zebiah, 348.
Frothingham, Esther, 111.
Fuller, Emily, 374.
Elizabeth, 388.
Hezekiah, 460.
William W., 334.
Fullerton, Maria, 95.
Furbush, ——, 62.
Furson, Clara A., 494.
Gage, ——, 195.
Charles M., 134.
Gale, Abigail, 41.
Azubah, 43.
Eliza, 186.
Gamble, ——, 424.
Nancy, 423.
Gardiner, ——, 325.
Gardner, George H., 371.
Solomon, 121.
Garey, Quincy, 135.
Garfield, Julia A., 44.
Garland, Mantano, 341.
Garlin, Anna C., 44.
Gaskill, ——, 323.
Gassett, Frances, 382.
Gates, Adeline J., 389.
Caroline L., 389.
Charlotte P., 389.
Frederic K., 389.
George N., 389.
Harriet E., 389.
Lewis E., 389.
Louisa, 131.
Mary H., 321.
Newell, 389.
Walter H., 389.
Gay, Charles, 94.
Ezra M., 137.
Henry, 202.
Sarah, 202.
Gee, Marietta, 345.
Gere, Maria A., 382.
George, Mary, 435.
Getchel, Lydia, 397.
Olive, 177.
Getty, Frances M., 54.
Gibbe, ——, 289.
Gibson, Leonard L., 338.
Martha, 338.
Mary A., 338.
Sarah, 322.
Tacie, 518.
Giddings, ——, 373.
Gifford, Emma E., 448.
Gilbert, ——, 169.
Augusta M., 192.
Gilman, A. H., 367.

Gilman, Arcanna C., 348.
Caroline P., 348.
Charles H., 348.
Ella F., 348.
Ellen A., 466.
George S., 348.
John T., 348.
Louisa L., 348.
Martha A. D., 347.
Mary E., 348.
Roxy F., 348.
William, 348.
William T., 348.
Gilmore, Almon H., 383.
Carlos B., 83.
Caroline M., 383.
Chloe A., 106.
Ernest B., 83.
Frederic W., 383.
Levi W., 83.
Walter A., 383.
Gilson, Elizabeth, 483.
Lilla A., 506.
Glascock, Anna, 520.
Bedford, 519.
Tacie, 519.
Thomas, 518.
Glover, Mary, 110.
Goddard, Mary, 218.
Goldthwaite, Alice C., 280.
Alvin, 280.
Alvira W., 280.
Arnold, 280.
Arthur B., 299.
Asenath, 279.
Calvin, 280.
Francis H., 280.
Harriet, 280.
Ira, 280.
Julia, 280.
Leland, 280.
Mary, 282.
Mary A., 279.
Mary F., 299.
Melinda, 280.
Nancy A., 280.
Obed, 280.
Patience, 280.
Samuel, 279, 280.
S. B., 299.
Zina, 279.
Goodale, John, 277.
Goodell, Adeline, 423.
Almira, 97.
Alvira, 424.
Amos, 423.
Anna, 424.
Arad, 423.
Charles, 423.
Chester, 423, 424.
Eliza, 97.
Elizabeth, 424.
Frances, 423.
George, 423.
Grant, 424.
Harriet, 423.
Harrison, 423.
Horace, 423, 424.
Ira W., 423.
Ithiel, 424.
James, 423.
Laura, 424.
Louis, 423.
Lovina, 423.
Mary, 423.
Melinda, 424.
Goodell, Polly, 423.
Rufus, 423.
Goodhue, Albert H., 98.
Alice P., 97.
Allie E., 97.
Almira, 97, 99.
Almira L., 97.
Annie E., 96.
Charles E., 98.
Charles F., 94.
Charles H., 98.
Charles S., 100.
Clarabel, 99.
Clarissa, 95.
Ebenezer, 95.
Electa, 97, 99.
Eliza, 99.
Eliza R., 97.
Elizabeth, 94, 96, 99.
Emma E., 98.
Emma L., 98.
Edward D., 99.
Everett S., 98.
Fanny, 94.
Fanny A., 97.
Frances, 96.
Frank B., 97.
George, 99.
George H., 96.
George J., 95.
George R., 97.
George W., 100.
Harlow, 99.
Harriet A., 95.
Harriet T., 95.
Helen F., 96.
Henry A., 97.
Henry C., 101.
Homer, 99.
Horace, 98.
Ira, 97.
John H., 95.
Joseph, 95.
Josiah, 93, 94, 96.
Josiah C., 94.
Josiah F., 96.
Julia A., 98.
Lincoln P., 101.
Lydia, 96.
Lyman, 97.
Lyman M., 97.
Mark, 99.
Mark W., 95.
Martha, 95, 98.
Mary E., 100.
Mary L., 98.
Nancy, 94.
Nancy C., 100.
Nathaniel, 100.
Nellie M., 99.
Ralph B., 99.
Ralph J., 96.
Rhoda, 96.
Robert B., 98.
Robert S., 96.
Samuel B., 100.
Sarah, 91.
Sarah B., 95.
Sarah S., 96, 100.
Thomas H., 96.
Wayland S., 98.
William H., 100.
William S., 95.
William W., 129.
Goodnough, Edmond, 403.
Goodnow, Luke R., 404.
Goodwin, Ann E., 205.
Goodwin, Harriet, 443.
Harriet A., 219.
Gordon, Frederic F., 449.
Julia, 473.
Mary, 219.
Mary M., 449.
Temperance, 229.
William K., 448.
Goss, Jonas, 384.
Gould, Martha, 253.
Mary, 53.
Ruth, 303.
Sally, 41.
Sarah, 161, 245.
Graham, Jeanette, 426.
Grannis, Harriet, 125.
Helen W., 126.
Grant, Margaret, 424.
Graves, Emory N., 269.
Gray, ——, 242.
Chloe, 370
Gregg, Anna J., 471.
Betsey M., 81.
Eunice, 336.
Harriet L., 471.
John R., 471.
Rachel, 336.
Sarah E., 471.
Gregory, Adelia, 52.
Elnathan, 51.
Ida, 52.
Jane A., 52.
Lora, 52.
Samuel O., 51.
William, 52.
Green, Abigail, 344.
Charles, 173, 345.
Cyrene, 341.
Ella C., 353.
Eliza A., 466.
George, 344.
George L., 344.
George W., 353.
Henry D., 345.
Isaac, 466.
Julia J., 466.
Maria, 344.
Mary, 345.
Minnie F., 345.
Sally, 305.
Susan F., 466.
Tryphenia T., 466.
Greene, ——, 157.
Alexander H., 142.
Greenleaf, Emma, 473.
Mary C., 320.
Greenwood, Almira, 321.
Griffin, Stephen, 77.
Griffith, ——, 100.
Griggs A., 402.
Grimes, 404.
Grinnell, Ella, 481.
Guild, ——, 191.
Guilford, S. A., 383.
Guise, Ruth, 498.
Guptil, Rebecca, 266.
Gurley, Eva, 184.
Mary C., 194.
Hadley, Abigail, 237.
Alonzo F., 243.
Amanda, 243.
Augusta A., 243.
Ella A., 284.
Flora E., 426.
Hannibal, 243.
Jesse, 243.
Marion N., 243.
Nellie, 364.

Hadley, Nelson H., 243.
William F., 243.
Zelona, 243.
Hager, Lucy C., 412.
Haggerty, Achsah, 289.
Hailston, Margaret, 28.
Haines, Lydia, 415.
Hale, Carrie F., 180.
Dorothy, 33.
Eliza L., 291.
George V., 180.
Henry, 431.
James M., 180.
Joanna C., 349.
Nellie F., 180.
Oliver, 39.
Hall, Abigail, 93.
Abner, 511.
Benjamin, 511.
Bial, 511.
Brian, 512.
Catharine, 177.
Charlotte C., 116.
Daniel E., 115.
David B., 115.
Delphine, 115.
Ebenezer, 197, 281.
Edwards, 115.
Eleazer, 281.
Electa, 282.
Eliza, 115.
Elizabeth, 193.
Emerson, 281.
Eunice, 512.
George, 281.
Hannah, 113.
Harriet S., 352.
Harriet M., 115.
Isaiah, 93.
James, 93, 177.
James B., 166.
Jerusha R., 282.
John, 470.
Joseph, 511.
Joseph F., 93.
Lucy, 282.
Lydia, 281.
Maria N., 282.
Mariam N., 197.
Mary, 115, 360, 512.
Mary J., 115.
Nancy, 421.
Nathaniel, 113.
Nathaniel E., 115.
Percival, 282.
Ralph E., 115.
Richard B., 115.
Ruth, 93.
Sarah, 93.
Sarah E., 115.
Sarah F., 116.
Sarah J., 113.
Susan, 77.
Susan T., 282.
Tabitha F., 282.
Willard, 93.
Willis, 114.
Willis E., 115.
Ziba, 511.
Halliday, H. H., 109.
Sarah J., 289.
Haight, ——, 441.
Hamilton, Adeline S., 370.
Charles, 483.
Cynthia, 60.
Frances T., 483.
George, 370.
Gertrude, 38.
Hamlin, Edward S., 159.
Eleazer, 91.
Frank, 283.
Hannibal, 91.
Nathan S., 159.
Samuel A., 159.
Susan, 159.
Hammon, James, 140.
Hammond, ——, 431.
Lydia, 342.
Handley, Mary A., 384.
Hanscom, ——, 386.
Hansen, ——, 324.
Hapgood, Abby, 178.
Eda, 178.
Edward, 178.
Fanny, 178.
Lydia, 405.
Mary, 238.
Solon, 178.
S. W., 178.
William, 178.
Harden, ——, 515.
Harding, ——, 190.
Hardy, Daniel, 229.
James, 242.
John D., 246.
Mary, 136.
Milton J., 134.
Noah, 122.
Rebecca, 273.
Harlow, Nathan B., 417.
Harper, Elizabeth J., 85.
Mary, 258.
Thomas, 109.
Harriman, Melissa, 107.
Harrington, Betsey, 320.
Charles, 433.
Ellen M., 433.
Emily A., 433.
Isaac, 432.
Harris, James, 222.
Linda W., 369.
Olivia, 175.
Harrison, ——, 347.
Hartshorn, Adoniram J., 372.
Almon, 371.
Alonzo, 371.
Charles J., 372.
Frank E., 372.
Flora A., 372.
George F., 484.
Henry A., 372.
Leon, 372.
Mabel, 372.
Marian M., 372.
Micah, 371.
Samuel N., 372.
Trumbull, 484.
Willis N., 372.
Hartwell, Caroline A., 352.
Elzina, 160.
Josephine M., 352.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 379.
Sophia, 501.
Stedman, 332.
Harwood, Gilbert, 130.
Haskell, ——, 369.
Laura, 162.
Hasseltine, Rebecca, 116.
Hasselton, Hannah P., 230.
Harriet E., 353.
Hastings, Abby, 321.
Charles, 77.
Charles S., 321.
George H., 321.
Hubbard, 321.
Hastings, Jenks H., 321.
Joseph S., 321.
L. W., 459.
Mary, 321.
Sarah, 136.
Hatch, Adeline E., 315.
Carl F., 452.
Uriel C., 315.
William B., 452.
Hathaway, Emily, 250.
Hathorne, ——, 82.
Hatwell, Susan, 337.
Haven, ——, 118.
Hawkins, Desiah, 100.
Hawley, ——, 300.
Mary, 119.
Hayden, Betsey, 157.
Edward W., 467.
Susan, 387.
Hayes, Elizabeth, 451.
Sarah T., 514.
Haynes W., 464.
Hayward, Caroline O., 120.
Haywood, Emma, 389.
Otis, 332.
Reuben, 382.
Sophia L., 354.
Stevens, 382.
Hazen, Marian, 502.
Hazeltine, ——, 278.
Head, ——, 62.
Heal, Emma E., 440.
Robert, 417.
Heald, Dorcas, 489.
Gilbert L., 246.
Heaslip, Thomas, 397.
Heath, Lizzie M., 503.
Hemenway, Caroline, 275.
Rufus N., 274, 275.
Henry, Albert, 453.
Anita L., 297.
Elizabeth J., 94.
Emma J., 297.
Hugh, 94.
John, 453.
Mary E., 297.
Nellie F., 297.
Patrick, 94.
Richard, 297.
Wilbur V., 453.
William, 94.
Henshaw, Laura, 308.
Hersey, Theophilus C., 131.
Heywood, Beulah, 129, 158.
Edwin E., 350.
George W., 160.
Maria L., 350.
Nellie A., 350.
Herrick, Bethiah, 90.
Calvin, 121.
Hicks, Catharine T., 499.
William, 161.
Hier, Maria A., 340.
Hildreth, Abigail, 238, 330.
A. Evangeline, 444
Benjamin F., 241.
Betsey, 242.
Dorothy, 92.
D. Wesley, 444.
Ella C., 186.
Elizabeth, 160.
Evaline, 244.
Ezekiel, 213.
Frederic A., 186.
Frederic H., 186.
Harriet, 242.
Herbert V., 186.

Hildreth, Hosea, 101.
Ida L., 444.
Israel, 220.
James, 242.
Jesse, 241, 242.
Joanna, 160.
John, 160.
Levi, 443.
Levi W., 443.
Lucy, 213, 242.
Mary A., 242.
Mehitable, 242.
Olive, 242.
O. Lorana, 444.
Phebe, 410.
Stow, 135.
Susannah, 220.
Hill, Adeline A., 476.
Charles E., 104.
Clara, 182.
Ebenezer, 104.
Edmund D., 472.
Emery, 476.
Frederic M., 476.
George W., 182.
Hannah, 198.
John B., 104.
Joseph A., 104.
Joseph B., 104.
Lucina J., 477.
Marcy A., 160.
Mary, 182.
Mary A., 324, 348.
Mary F., 353.
Sarah, 144, 508.
Sullivan H., 182.
William B., 104.
Hilliard, ——, 451.
Hills, Elizabeth, 471.
Gilbert, 415.
Helen M., 470.
James A., 470.
James D., 349.
Lorenzo M., 471.
Mary C., 415.
Milton, 470.
Reuben, 470.
Samuel F., 470.
Hilton, Benjamin, 177.
Hinckly, William, 335.
Hines, ——, 175.
C. C., 154.
Hitchcock, Betsey, 443.
Hixon, Emily, 514.
Hoag, Nathan, 194.
Hoar, Betsey, 457.
Jane M., 174.
Hobart, Patience, 266.
Hodges, ——, 505.
Hodgeman, Sarah A., 381.
Hoffman, ——, 430.
Hoile, Mary A., 474.
Holbrook, Calvin N., 343.
Eunice, 306.
Holden, Eliza, 75.
Marianna, 354.
Holliday, ——, 116.
Hollingshead, Ruth, 421.
Hollis, ——, 183.
Holly, Shadrach, 393.
Holman, ——, 503.
Holmes, Calvin, 332.
Ellen L., 109.
Erasmus, 109.
James A., 183.
Louisa C., 183.
Persis J., 109.
Robert S., 183.
Holmes, Sarah J., 109.
Holt, Abbie J., 199.
Ballard, 199.
Betsey D., 370.
Dean, 199.
Elizabeth, 172.
Ellen, 199.
Franklin, 172.
George D., 199.
Hannah A., 199.
Ida J., 199.
Isaac, 166.
John F., 172.
John V., 199.
Maria, 172.
Mary, 214.
Mary E., 166.
Mary H., 199.
Phebe, 210.
Phebe M., 280.
Walter B., 199.
Thomas, 382.
Holton, Anna W., 353.
Homane, Caroline, 512.
Honey, Clara, 517.
Honeywell, Josephine T., 192
Hood, Nettie G., 120.
Susanna, 231.
Hooker, ——, 403.
Elizabeth W., 96.
Hopkins, John, 395.
Mary, 402.
Horn, Martha A., 367.
Horton, John M., 285.
Lucy, 337.
Ruth, 259.
Hosmer, Celesta, 355.
Esther, 381.
Eunice, 382.
Hiram, 384.
Lucy, 381.
Rebecca, 381.
Hough, ——, 173.
Houghton, E. W., 232.
Lydia, 79.
Zebina, 491.
Houston, Mary, 258.
Howard, Calvin, 337.
Francis P., 337.
Hannah, 450.
Helen R., 348.
Hepsibah, 131.
Lydia, 211.
Martha A., 113.
Mary J., 350.
Nancy, 279.
R. A., 255.
Howard, Rebecca, 104.
Samuel, 104.
Willis A., 255.
Howe, Abigail, 486.
Achsah, 365.
Caleb C., 486.
Elizabeth C., 486.
George A., 486.
George W., 233.
Helen E., 233.
Joel, 75, 361.
John, 381.
Jonas, 486.
Jonas H., 486.
Lucy F., 486.
Ruby F., 476.
Sarah S., 486.
Hoyt, ——, 133.
Hubbard, Abigail, 454.
Benjamin G., 231.
Elizabeth L., 483.
Hubbard, George H., 339.
Lucy, 163, 410.
Orrin L., 417.
Huggins, John C., 52.
Huff, Lydia, 510.
Hulett, ——, 68.
Hull, Sarah, 501.
Humberstone, Catharine, 446
Humphrey, Arthur, 350.
Arthur E., 119.
Elizabeth R., 120.
Frederic R., 120.
Herbert J., 120.
Jane, 215.
John E., 350.
Julia P., 28.
S. J., 119.
William B., 119.
Hunking, Persis E., 52.
Hunneswell, Frances, 493.
Hunt, ——, 323.
Hannah, 28, 132.
Olive J., 54.
Huntington, E. B., 452.
Frederic G., 389
Helen F., 390.
Louisa F., 452.
Lowell F., 390.
Mary E., 328.
Mary P., 390.
Newton S., 328.
Huntoon, ——, 435.
Hurlbut, ——, 97.
Hurry, Oscar, 468.
Huse, ——, 221.
Hush, Elizabeth, 41.
Hutchings, Rebecca, 246.
Hutchins, Aggie, 517.
Joseph, 510.
Hyde, Elizabeth D., 497.
Julyne, 86.
N. A., 154.
S. S., 421.
Ide, ——, 363.
Betsey A., 280.
Ingalls, Lucretia, 242.
Maria, 315.
Mary, 315.
Pauline C., 470.
Ingersoll, ——, 70.
Ingham, William A., 387.
Ingraham, ——, 513.
Abigail, 514.
Ingram, Amarilla, 367.
Parmelia, 255.
Ireland, ——, 367.
Irish, ——, 183.
Ruth, 458.
Irwin, ——, 178.
Jack, ——, 452.
Mary, 447.
Jackman, S. Cornelia, 84.
Jackson, ——, 185.
Lucy, 417.
Jacobs, Deborah, 510.
Emily C., 69.
John H., 322.
Luther, 437.
Rachel S., 437.
Jacquith, Charles, 421.
George R., 422.
Jade, ——, 463.
James, Eleanor, 78.
Jaquies, Augustus, 205.
Jefferson, Martha A., 361.
Jenkins, Alvah, 199.
Benjamin, 199.

Jenkins, Bertha E., 199.
Betsey M., 199.
Charles B., 199.
Charlotte L., 239.
Frank B., 199.
John B., 199.
Major, 67.
Mary, 439.
Mary A., 239.
William, 199.
Jenks, L. A., 50.
Jennison, Amanda P., 436.
Isaac, 156.
Jensen, Adolph, 63.
Jewell, ——, 29.
Jewett, Amanda, 306.
Benoni, 30.
Eleazer, 330.
Myra, 371.
Patty, 129.
Sarah, 120.
Sophia, 364.
Johnson, Abby, 364.
Addison F., 201.
Addison R., 201.
Caleb F., 287.
Charles, 443.
David, 435.
Edna R., 201.
Edward F., 287.
Edwin, 435.
Frances, 324.
Frank, 377.
Frederic Y., 287.
George H., 324.
Harriet, 377.
Henry H., 471.
James R., 287.
John, 420, 471.
Julia A., 154.
Katharine F., 287.
Lois, 443.
Lucy, 487.
Mary A., 345.
Nellie, 471.
Perry, 519.
Reuben, 435.
Robert, 287.
Sarah, 292.
William W., 287.
Johnston, Mary M., 483.
Jones, Arthur H., 166.
Charles, 472.
Clarissa, 416.
Cutler, 249.
Ebenezer, 198.
Elizabeth, 381.
Eva, 45.
Frances, 241.
Francis, 383.
Freeman, 247.
George, 249.
George W., 249.
Hannah M., 198.
Harlow T., 166.
Harriet A., 371.
Hibbard F., 247.
Hepsibah, 379.
Lucinda W., 383.
Lucy, 131, 247, 330.
Lydia L., 385.
Margaret, 112.
Martha, 484.
Mary, 126, 249.
Mary L., 166.
Nathaniel, 472.
Nettie S., 357.
Permeann, 247.
Jones, Philena, 247.
Prudence, 223.
S. W., 472.
Sybil, 424.
Vilona, 247.
Wilbur F., 383.
Willard, 247.
William E., 166.
Jordan, ——, 477.
Sarah L., 192.
Joslin, James, 409.
Joy, Abigail, 510.
Amos, 101.
Judd, Aaron, 268.
Joanna, 404.
Judkins, Mary J., 355.
Justice, ——, 85.
Keen, Sylvina, 416.
Keep, ——, 337.
Eunice, 39.
Keeting, ——, 475.
Keith, Aylmer, 471.
Kellogg, Charles A., 293.
Cyrus E., 117.
Eliza F., 475.
Eliza H., 474.
Frank B., 117.
George M., 293.
Harriet M., 475.
Lucy, 293.
Marcia, 293.
Mary, 293.
Mary E., 474.
Myrtie B., 117.
Oliver W., 474, 475.
Thomas F., 474.
Titus, 293.
William E., 293.
Kelly, Ann, 436.
Israel, 124.
Kelley, ——, 414.
Richard, 413.
Sybil, 413.
Kemp, ——, 489.
Kempton, Obed, 74.
Kendall, Charles, 95.
Charles E., 299.
Cyrus, 236.
Eliza, 113.
Ellen, 299.
Fletcher R., 126.
George, 95.
Hannah, 299, 368.
Hannah P., 126.
Henry, 95.
Jacob, 368.
James, 95.
John, 95.
Joseph, 368.
Lyman, 95.
Martha, 95.
Mary B., 299.
Peleg R., 126.
Rhoda, 133.
Samuel, 126.
William, 299.
William H., 299.
Kendrick, Ariel, 500.
Ellen A., 120.
Keniston, ——, 63.
Kennedy, Delphine E., 115.
Jane, 446.
Kennely, Catharine, 206.
Kenney, ——, 361.
Harriet, 415.
Kent, Emily, 50.
Noah B., 512.
P. W., 139.
Kenyon, ——, 58.
Ketch, Orpha S., 205.
Keyes, Alice M., 248.
Betty, 92.
Cornelius F., 248.
Edward, 248.
Edward H., 248.
Eliza, 368.
Emeline, 248.
Frances G., 130.
George, 248, 383.
George H., 248.
Henry O., 248.
Imla, 248.
Ivary, 383.
James, 248.
Jonathan, 130, 235.
Joseph W., 247, 248.
J. Warren, 368.
Liberty, 248.
Lucy, 128.
Lucy E., 248.
Lydia, 248.
Marcus M., 381.
Martha M., 248.
Miriam, 331.
Nellie, 383.
Otis, 248.
Patty, 129.
Rosina, 248.
Rufus, 248.
Sarah, 368.
Sarah E., 248.
Silas, 368.
Sophia M., 177.
Kibby, Austin L., 12.
Kidd, Sarah T., 389.
Kidder, Thomas, 329.
Kilburn, ——, 57.
Kileski, ——, 356.
Kimball, Abby, 53.
Alice A., 352.
Arthur, 57.
Charles A., 195.
Dilla F., 351.
George C., 57.
George H., 351.
Harrison, 351.
Mary, 338.
Moses T., 195.
Rebecca, 340.
Walter, 195.
William, 352.
Williston, 351.
King, ——, 283.
Harriet S., 96.
Kingman, ——, 198.
Kingsbury, ——, 79.
Ellen F., 111.
Kinne, Elizabeth, 77.
Kinnear, Josephine, 505.
Kinsman, Solon, 270.
Kipp, Maria, 154.
Kittridge, Abigail, 242.
Kitzinger, ——, 176.
Knapp, ——, 325.
Mary F., 350.
Knight, Abner, 464.
Abraham, 55.
Adelbert B., 464.
Augustus B., 464.
Caroline E., 464.
Charles H., 55.
Charles L., 465.
Ella B., 55.
Eliza M., 464.
Ethel O., 465.
Eva M., 287.

Knight, Everett M., 55.
Helen M., 464.
James W., 55.
Jonathan F., 55.
Jonathan M., 464.
Lena A., 55.
Louise F., 55.
Lydia, 458.
Mary P., 55.
Minnie E., 55.
Nancy F., 464.
Sarah E., 55.
William, 468.
Winfield A., 55.
Knights, Thaddeus, 330.
Knowlton, Amasa, 343.
Charlotte, 372.
Helen, 477.
Malvina, 477.
Knox, B. P., 474.
Kunewill, ——, 366.
Labaree, Timothy, 454.
Ladd, Edward E., 60.
Fletcher, 60.
Mary E., 504.
Roger B., 504.
Sarah, 245.
William P., 60.
William S., 60.
Ladne M., Ida, 86.
Lafferts, Delia, 199.
Lake, George H., 68.
Harriet, 518.
Lucia A., 68.
Marshall, 518.
Martha J., 298.
Nathan, 68.
Richard E., 518.
Susan, 68.
Lakens, Milton W., 76.
Lakin, Ebenezer, 35, 501.
Elizabeth, 179.
Lancaster, Ellen, 468.
Landon, Anna, 521.
Lane, Jane, 414.
Mary A., 165.
Lang, Harriet H., 57.
Langee, ——, 461.
Lanham, Marcia, 518.
Larkin, Mary, 198.
Larrabee, Eliza, 373.
Larry, F., 351.
Lasell, ——, 289.
Lathe, ——, 85.
Lathrop, ——, 293.
Ansel, 279.
Law, Catharine, 384.
Cyrus, 384.
Danforth, 384.
Ellen M., 197.
James, 280.
Nancy, 384.
Nathan T., 384.
Wilson, 197.
Lawrence, Anna, 336.
Daniel, 212.
Dorcas, 333.
Isaac, 336.
Jonathan, 330.
Louisa, 160.
Martha, 208.
Mary, 329.
Olive, 330.
Samuel, 502.
Tryphena, 33.
Lea, ——, 483.
Lee, Hannah S., 343.
Sarah, 75.
Leighton, Harvey, 374.
Mary E., 160.
Leland, Albert A., 426.
Benjamin, 277.
Calvin, 349.
Catharine, 289.
Clarence A., 426.
Frederic A., 426.
George B., 426.
Lucy, 277.
Lucy L., 426.
Mary A., 426.
Mary P., 349.
Sarah M., 425.
Thomas H., 426.
Lendley, Samuel, 382.
Lewis, Abigail, 242.
Asa, 331, 336.
Benjamin, 337.
Betsey, 275, 362.
Charles H., 336.
Dorinda A., 334.
Elsie, 474.
Emily C., 506.
Harriet, 236.
Louisa, 337.
Luther, 337.
Lucy, 336.
Martha, 180.
Mary, 336, 514.
Samuel, 362.
Sarah, 336.
William, 336.
Lincoln, ——, 482.
Harriet, 438.
Lippincott, Mary, 513.
Linscot, ——, 363.
Lister, Keziah, 144.
Littlefield, Catharine, 510.
Livermore, Caroline, 218.
Locke, Alonzo S., 476.
Charles F., 105.
Edward G., 105.
Elizabeth L., 154.
Frank E., 476.
Lucy E , 105.
Mary L., 105.
Samuel E., 476.
Long, Elizabeth B., 195.
Isaac, 361.
Rosa, 322.
Longfeld, ——, 206.
Longie, ——, 373.
Lord, Edgar N., 171.
Ellen, 171.
Emily, 171.
Newell S., 125.
Randolph C., 341.
Rhoda R., 128.
Tyler, 171.
Lorenz, Phebe, 284.
Loring, ——, 345.
Lott, Mary A., 453.
Lovejoy, Arthur, 371.
Bertha, 371.
Charles, 368.
C. V., 366.
Daniel, 122.
David, 368.
Edwin, 371.
Elizabeth, 370, 371.
Emma L., 371.
Harriet, 371
Jacob, 370, 371.
Maria, 370.
Mary A., 352, 371.
Oliver C., 371.
Samuel, 368.
Lovejoy, William, 371.
William L., 371.
Lovell, Sarah, 43.
Loverin, Newell, 462.
Lovett, Louisa, 73.
Low, Margaret, 158.
Lowell, Ella, 515.
Lowry, Morrow B., 140.
Samuel, 141.
Luther, Emma, 301.
Lyford, Asenath, 161.
Betsey, 250.
Lyman, ——, 452.
Eliza, 158.
Lyon, Major, 140.
Maben, Sarah E., 252.
Mace, James, 333.
Macadoo, ——, 100.
Maddox, Thomas H., 310.
Magee, Eliza, 231.
Mager, Martha, 53.
Magoffin, Catherine, 286.
Mahan, George, 133.
Major, ——, 439.
Malan, Henrietta, 173.
Manning, Abiel C., 197.
Benjamin F., 197.
Charles R., 197.
Cora L., 61.
Dudley H., 197.
Eben J., 197.
Frank E., 198.
George A., 513.
Georgia, 197.
Harriet A., 198.
Harriet F., 198.
Henry, 418.
Jacob, 196.
Jacob W., 197.
Joseph, 197.
Julia L., 198.
Kevie C., 61.
Lucy, 196.
Lucy A., 198.
Lucy M. L., 197.
Lydia J., 63.
Mary, 197.
Mary E., 198.
Mary H., 197.
Nellie J., 197.
Rose N., 197.
Sarah J., 198.
Sarah M., 197.
Solomon, 196, 198.
Vallie F., 197.
Warren H., 197.
William C., 61.
William S., 197, 198.
Mansfield, Mary E., 195.
Manson, Mary M., 50.
Mantor, Susan S., 177.
Marble, Vesta C., 375.
Marden, Richard, 61.
Marr, ——, 373.
Marsh, Ernest G., 377.
Frances E., 377.
Frances L., 160.
George F., 377.
George H., 377.
Mary A., 291.
Marshall, ——, 306.
Marten, Robert, 517.
Martin, Bessie J., 157.
Dana O., 157.
Edith, 284.
Gertrude H., 157.
Hannah, 69.

Martin, Henry H., 284.
Jesse, 157.
Jessie M., 157.
Richard, 458.
Richard H., 464.
Sarah, 430.
Sylvia, 53.
William F., 223.
Martine, ——, 85.
Mason, Abby E., 181.
Lydia, 269.
Mastick, ——, 251.
Matthews, ——, 442.
Mattison, Ella J., 253.
Mattoon, Sarah J., 350.
Maxwell, Laura, 505.
Lydia, 374.
Robert, 363.
William, 295.
May, Eleazer, 317.
Harriet, 315.
Mary A., 317.
William P., 127.
Maynard, Abigail, 309.
Angeline, 319.
Amanda M., 319.
Edwin W., 319.
Hannah S., 319.
Lois S., 319.
Mary E., 445.
Mary S., 482.
Ruth L., 319.
Sarah J., 319.
William, 319.
William B., 319.
William F., 319.
McAllister, ——, 468.
McBride, ——, 136.
McCordie, ——, 394.
McCracken, Lucy E., 389.
McClellan, ——, 293.
McClure, Louisa, 502.
McCrillis, ——, 369.
McFarland, Vina, 254.
McGarvey, William H., 173.
McIntosh, ——, 363.
McIntyre, Alonzo, 494.
Lydia, 491.
McKean, Frank A., 223.
McKelvey, H. A., 293.
McKenney, ——, 419.
McKinn, ——, 322.
McLallen, ——, 120.
McLane, ——, 138.
McLeod, Peter, 99.
McMillan, John, 79.
McNiff, Eleanor, 121.
McQuesten, Caroline, 226.
Mead, ——, 46.
Meader, Alphonso H., 206.
Meeker, ——, 58.
Meigs, W., 364.
Zerviah T., 434.
Mellen, George, 469.
Melvin, ——, 478.
Mero, Prudence, 458.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 139.
Erastus, 428.
Lewis, 205.
Lucretia, 260, 503.
William, 139.
Merriman, Frank, 475.
Mersereau, Albert, 513.
Hannah, 514.
Messer, ——, 241.
Messinger, Sarah A., 54.
Metcalf, Dolly, 246.
Frances, 396.
Metcalf, L. A., 178.
Lois, 412.
Polly, 280.
Miles, ——, 178.
Polly, 384.
Miller, Bertha L., 98.
Carrie A., 98.
Charles G., 98.
Charlotte E., 98.
Elizabeth, 185, 438.
Ezra, 460.
Ferdinand H., 68.
Frank W., 98.
Ira G., 98.
Jesse, 421.
John R., 98.
Joseph, 129.
Louis A., 98.
Lucy A., 98.
Madison, 517.
Possidonius L., 68.
Reuben, 98.
Sarah A. G., 172.
Millett, Hannah, 45.
Milligan, ——, 165.
Robert J., 79.
Milsnaw, Martha A., 445.
Miner, Anna, 430.
Minor, Catharine, 116.
Minot, Edward J., 338.
George N., 230.
Harriet M., 48.
Jesse, 338.
Justice, 454.
Misser, Veranda, 54.
Mitchell, ——, 85.
Monroe, ——, 281.
Martin G., 96.
Moody, Delia F., 465.
Effie, 110.
Franklin, 464.
Jonathan F., 463.
Joseph B., 464.
Maria, 110.
Robert, 463.
Robert B., 464.
Sarah A., 464.
Willard R. B., 464.
William M., 464.
Moore, Caroline E., 60.
Charles D., 109.
Chester H., 326.
Cornelia M., 59.
Eliza A., 497.
Helen B., 103.
Hervey F., 326.
Horatio, 326.
Isaac, 292.
James, 132.
Jonathan F., 132.
Lillie, 516.
S. P., 517.
William F., 326.
More, Nancy, 482.
Timothy, 237.
Morgan, Emily, 445.
Morley, Luna, 292.
Morrill, Betsey, 462.
Josephine, 451.
Morris, Martha L., 84.
Morse, Anna, 423.
Calvin A., 222.
Clara B., 349.
Edward L., 349.
Harvey, 222.
Henry F., 349.
Jane W., 344.
John, 291.
Morse, Laura, 438.
Lucretia, 472.
Luther B., 349.
Mary P., 216.
Susan E., 222.
Morton, Angelina, 374.
Josephus, 336.
Mosher, Anna, 363.
Moulton, Addie M., 503.
Anna, 49.
Charles A., 57.
Carlos I., 57.
Eben, 49.
Edson O., 503.
Edward, 503.
Edward F., 503.
Emma B., 57.
J. F., 59.
Leroy G., 49.
Nellie F., 57, 503.
William D., 57.
Mudge, ——, 348.
Munroe, Bernice, 385.
Murdock, ——, 297.
Murphy, Elizabeth, 251.
Murray, Delia G., 448.
Muzzy, ——, 471.
Neal, Julia P., 388.
Lydia, 374.
Needham, A. B., 370.
Neef, Sarah, 268.
Neilson, Mary E., 156.
Nelson, Mollie, 520.
Nevins, ——, 415.
Newcomb, ——, 392.
Newball, ——, 354.
Newkirk, Eliza, 50.
Newman, ——, 175.
Newton, Almira, 179.
David, 438.
Mary A., 44.
Nichols, Adeline L., 197.
Arthur E., 197.
Carrie A., 109.
Eliza A., 466.
Frances P., 352.
Hartwell, 197.
Ida M., 197.
Isaac G., 466.
Josephine A., 466.
Louisa F., 197.
Luther, 466.
Maria R., 504.
Nellie G., 466.
Norman S., 504.
Samuel A., 504.
Samuel J., 130.
Sarah A., 289, 504.
Sarah M., 504.
Sidney P., 197.
Niles, ——, 275.
Noble, William P., 270.
Norcross, ——, 309.
Anna C., 186.
Norris, ——, 270.
North, Mary C., 118.
Northrop, Abby, 221.
Mary F., 348.
Sarah, 221.
Thomas, 348.
Zebulon, 348.
Norton, Albert E., 252.
Carlton W., 252.
Ellen G., 97.
Fletcher, 514.
Frances E., 97.
Frances P., 226.
Frederic L., 475.

Norton, Hannah, 514.
J. N., 97.
Lewis R., 475.
Mary, 514.
Mary F., 97.
Melvin F., 252.
Micah W., 252.
Milford B., 252.
Nellie G., 97.
Sumner S., 252.
William, 252.
Norwood, Mary, 484.
Nourse, Amos D., 112.
Lucy, 215.
Silas, 333.
Noyes, Amos, 405.
Jane, 281.
Joanna H., 383.
Nutting, John, 208.
Relief, 335.
Welthy A., 252.
Ober, Altha, 251.
O'Brien, Agnes, 176.
Odell, ——, 479.
Olcott, Esther, 54.
Orcutt, Sarah E., 367.
Orvis, ——, 288.
Osborn, ——, 275.
Mary, 366.
Osgood, Alden F., 156.
Alden P., 157.
Ann M., 155.
Augusta A., 157.
Benjamin E., 158.
Charles, 157.
Charles F., 157.
Chester H., 157.
Eliza J., 157.
George W., 156.
Gilbert H., 157.
Gustavus P., 157.
Ida M., 157.
Isaac N., 157.
Jacob, 155, 156.
Jacob F., 156.
Jacob N., 157.
Joel F., 156.
John, 154.
John H., 154.
Josiah, 154.
Louisa J., 155.
Maria, 157.
Maria F. O., 156.
Martha, 154.
Martha A., 157.
Mary B., 140.
Mary P., 157.
Patty, 156.
Pelatiah F., 156.
Polly, 213.
Sarah J., 157.
Walter D., 157, 217.
Our, Isabella, 181.
Page, ——, 347, 415, 447.
Paine, Elizabeth, 482.
Palmer, ——, 169, 292.
Palmeter, ——, 60.
Pannell, Frances, 483.
Panner, Lucinda, 430.
Park, Jabez, 140.
Parker, Aaron, 35, 308, 500.
Abigail, 500.
Abigail G., 128.
Abraham, 28.
Achsah, 104.
Addison F., 127, 500.
Alma A., 127.
Alvan, 126.
Parker, Amanda, 500.
Andrew, 335.
Ann, 308.
Arabella C., 126.
Augustus G., 502.
Benjamin C., 92.
Betsey, 127, 500.
Betsey M., 502.
Bridget, 331.
Caleb, 37.
Catharine B., 128.
Charles S., 485.
Daisy P., 485.
David, 35, 92.
Deborah, 35, 263, 501.
Dorothy, 35, 500.
Eben, 215.
Ebenezer, 35, 196, 501.
Edward, 485.
Elijah F., 128.
Elizabeth, 211.
Elizabeth R., 128.
Emma, 100.
Fletcher T., 128.
Florella, 500.
Grace, 126.
Hannah, 125, 189, 212.
Hannah D., 126.
Harriet H., 128.
Harvey J., 500.
Herbert, 485.
Isaac, 28, 125, 126, 212.
Isaac J., 126.
Isaac S., 502.
Isaiah, 35, 501, 502.
Isaiah W., 502.
Jabez, 196.
Jabez K., 196.
Jacob, 28.
Jane E., 127.
James M., 502.
John, 128, 215.
Jonathan, 308.
Joseph, 35, 36, 500.
Joseph M., 500.
Joshua, 35, 500.
Lavinia, 500.
Levi, 500.
Leonard, 36.
Luther, 501.
Luther F., 126.
Lydia G., 127.
Lydia W., 159.
Martha, 92.
Mary, 126.
Miranda, 35, 502.
Moses, 35.
Nancy, 127.
Nancy A., 127.
Orsamus, 502.
Rachel W., 501.
Relief, 335.
Richard F., 127.
Rosalinda, 502.
Rowland, 502.
Sally, 128, 501.
Samuel, 35.
Samuel S., 501, 502.
Sarah, 35, 456, 501, 502.
Sarah A., 127.
Sarah E., 128.
Sewell, 502.
Silas, 36.
Simon, 209.
Parker, Susanna, 459.
Thomas, 28.
Thomas C., 92.
Parkhurst, ——, 459.
Sewall, 129.
Parkman, Flavilla C., 366.
Parlin, ——, 183.
Parmely, Mary, 78.
Parmenter, Henrietta, 70.
Parrish, John, 56.
Sally, 406.
Parrott, Sarah, 489.
Parsons, Charles, 503.
Partridge, Harriet N., 100.
Patch, Benjamin, 330.
Isaac, 262.
Josiah, 342.
Louisa W., 342.
Lydia, 65.
Mary, 344.
Pattee, Mary, 226.
Patten, ——, 495.
Patterson, Cyrena, 177.
James, 123.
Paul, ——, 388.
Peabody, Eunice G., 49.
Pearce, William, 299.
Pease, ——, 474.
Betsey, 309.
Peaslee, Mary L., 431.
Peck, ——, 323.
Nellie M., 398.
Peckam, Emeline D., 326.
Peckens, ——, 216.
Pendleton, Bryan, 508.
Pennell, Jeremiah, 39.
Perham, Charles O., 109.
Ellen L., 109.
Elizabeth, 237.
George B., 109.
George O., 109.
Hannah E., 109.
Lydia E., 109.
Mary, 261.
Mary P., 243.
Susan J. B., 109.
Perkins, A. A., 97.
Alphonso P., 321.
Hannah, 413.
Lucy, 69.
Perley, ——, 196.
Huldah, 91.
Perry, C. C., 465.
Elizabeth, 190.
Gates, 258.
George B., 218.
Georgia A., 451.
Martha, 291.
Mary, 258.
Pettengill, Amy, 510, 512.
Angie, 512.
Benjamin, 512.
Brooks, 512.
Edward, 512.
Elizabeth, 512.
Foxwell, 512, 513.
Frances J., 512.
Howard, 512.
Lulie A., 386.
Mary A., 512.
Peva, Ann, 376.
Phelps, Dudley, 122.
Frances, 122.
Hannah, 71.
Lucy, 122.
Nathan, 209.
Sarah P., 81.
Philbrook, Julia, 468.

Phillips, ——, 140.
Ella, 167.
Nancy, 393.
Phinney, Mary, 392.
Picard, Elizabeth, 272.
Picking, Eliza, 200.
Pierce, Adelbert W., 83.
Alverton E., 83.
Arthur M., 84.
Caroline R., 83.
Cedora A., 84.
Celestia A., 83.
Charles S., 83.
Clara E., 84.
Cora J., 84.
Franklin B., 107.
George B., 107.
Hannah C., 112.
Holland G., 83.
John A., 231.
John E., 370.
Jonathan, 36.
Joseph, 361.
Levi, 361.
Louisa, 371.
Mary, 361.
Mary E., 232.
Morris, 83.
Moses, 107.
Rachel, 361.
Rebecca, 248.
Remembrance, 361.
Sarah, 361.
Sarah A., 356.
Stephen, 30.
Susan A., 232.
Winslow S., 107.
Pike, Daniel, 425.
Mercy, 229.
Pillsbury, Joshua, 38.
Nancy, 41.
Piper, Jonathan, 364.
Lucretia A., 414.
Sarah, 74.
Silas, 361.
Pitcher, Aura A., 496.
Plasterage, Caroline, 126.
Plummer, ——, 373.
Elizabeth C., 352.
Pollard, Maria, 336.
Pond, Rhoda, 54.
Pool, ——, 133, 134, 135.
Hannah, 112.
Poor, Anna G., 195.
Daniel, 512.
Elizabeth J., 171.
Moses, 171.
William, 199.
Pope, ——, 179.
Hannah, 132.
Porter, Galen T., 81.
Sarah, 212.
Pottruff, ——, 396.
Potwin, Betsey, 143.
Powell, ——, 48.
Powers, Tryphena, 330.
Pratt, Annie L., 285.
Benjamin W., 296.
Betsey, 269.
Caroline L., 284.
Clara J., 467, 476.
Daniel, 368.
Edmund, 368.
Edward F., 368.
Edward L., 296.
Edward P., 285.
Edward R., 284.
Eliza, 284.
Pratt, Elizabeth, 463.
Emma, 285.
Esther, 296.
Ettie L., 296.
Fannie F., 296.
Fletcher S., 296.
Frederic L., 285, 296.
Frederic M., 296.
George, 368.
Gorham F., 284.
Helen, 283.
Henry, 368.
Henry H., 284.
Henry L., 296.
Jane, 283.
Jennie C., 296.
Jerusha M., 296.
John W., 296.
Julia R., 284.
Katharine L., 285.
Lorenzo, 381.
Lucius H., 283, 284.
Lucius J., 284.
Lydia, 269.
Martha, 368.
Mary B., 285.
Mary W., 467.
Mehitable, 368.
Melissa D., 285.
Nathaniel, 269.
Pascal P., 284, 285.
Phebe, 368.
Rebecca, 368.
Reuben C., 381.
Robert M., 296.
Samuel, 282.
Samuel C., 284.
Samuel F., 283, 285, 296.
Samuel W., 296.
Sarah, 368.
Sophia C., 284.
Sophia T., 284.
Susan, 284, 368.
William F., 284.
William G., 284.
Prentice, Lucretia, 290.
Prescott, Abby, 513.
Abram, 93.
Amos, 36.
Andrew, 514.
Anne, 36.
Arabella, 271.
Betsey, 514.
David, 271.
Ebenezer, 331.
Elijah, 36.
Emily, 271.
Esther, 36.
Eunice, 462.
Isaiah, 36.
James, 468.
Laura, 495.
Levi, 271.
Lucy, 36.
Lucy A., 496.
Lydia, 36.
Nellie, 366.
Nelson, 271.
Olive, 37, 135.
Polly F., 239.
Rebecca, 189, 262.
Ruth, 36.
Samuel, 514.
Sarah, 36.
Sarah A., 120.
Susan, 271.
Timothy, 36.
Prescott, William, 513.
Preston, ——, 202.
Styles, 204.
Priest, Rebecca F., 49.
Sarah, 339.
William, 388.
Prince, ——, 155.
Prior, Leonard, 430.
Proctor, Amasa, 500.
Ann D., 126.
Arabella, 127.
Arabella G., 127.
Arthur, 248.
Charles, 92.
Cotton, 209.
Elizabeth, 30.
Emily, 127.
Emma E., 248.
Fletcher D., 127.
Frances G., 127.
Francis A., 248.
Frank F., 133.
Hannah, 91.
Harriet E., 127.
Howard, 248.
Jabez, 127.
Lucien, 127.
Lucy, 213.
Mary, 92.
Moody S., 126.
Nellie, 248.
Redfield, 127, 310.
Salome R., 126.
Sally, 309.
Thomas, 133.
Thomas R., 126.
William T., 133.
Zilpah, 213.
Prutzman, Clifford A.C., 422.
Puffer, Clarissa, 244.
Pulsifer, David, 213.
Sarah, 40.
Putnam, Algernot, 371.
Alice L., 326.
Amelia M., 325.
Asenath G., 280.
Benjamin F., 327.
Clinton W., 326.
David, 371.
David F., 326.
Edwin A., 327.
Ellen M., 280.
Flora J., 372.
Frances I., 326.
George A., 325.
George F., 325.
Hannah A., 372.
Horace W., 325.
Jacob, 372.
Jane, 327.
James R., 325.
Joseph, 326.
Joseph F., 326.
Laura, 327.
Lucy F., 326.
Mary A., 259, 327.
Mary C., 325.
Nellie, 326.
Sarah A., 325.
——, 326, 327.
Putney, ——, 49.
Radford, Elizabeth, 318.
Rambo, ——, 499.
Rand, Mary E., 352.
Randall, Susan, 387.
Rankin, Caroline, 418.
Caroline C., 113.
Cordelia, 418.

Rankin, Edwin, 418.
Francelia, 418.
Frances A., 419.
Francis, 418.
George, 418.
Helen W., 222.
Hezekiah, 419.
James H., 222.
L. J., 517.
Lucy, 418.
Mary, 418.
Mary F., 222.
Moses, 418.
Moses L., 418.
Orville M., 419.
Sarah A., 221.
Ranney, Ada, 323.
Alfred, 96.
Alice, 323.
Ambrose A., 323.
Arthur H., 96.
Caroline, 99.
Ebenezer G., 96.
Elijah B., 99.
Elijah C., 96.
Fanny G., 96.
Fletcher, 323.
Harriet, 96.
Helen M., 323.
Henry E., 96.
Homer C., 99.
Jane E., 99.
Louisa B., 96.
Louisa M., 96.
Lydia, 95.
Maria F., 323.
Mary H., 96.
Samuel, 96.
Samuel E., 96.
Samuel H., 96.
Waitstill R., 323.
Ratcliff, Betsey, 231.
Raymond, Alvin, 332.
Charles, 164.
Elizabeth, 93, 383.
Jane, 164.
John, 164.
Martha, 164.
Mary, 327.
Perley, 164.
William, 164.
Raynesford, Mary, 43.
Read, ——, 122.
Almira, 103.
Eleanor, 116.
Emily F., 179.
Reade, ——, 37.
Redfield, ——, 125, 126.
Reed, Anan, 339.
Benjamin T., 58.
Charles, 376.
Edward, 251.
Elnathan, 36.
Emma F., 58.
Fanny, 297.
Frank, 374.
Hannah, 416.
Henry, 376.
Ida M., 256.
J. H., 376.
John, 373.
Julia, 339.
Lucy, 381.
Martha, 374.
Mrs., 422.
Nancy, 158.
Samuel, 158.
Thomas, 29.
Reed, Villeroy D., 297.
William, 381.
William B., 381.
Reenes, Frances, 446.
Reid, James, 287.
Remington, Elizabeth, 302.
Rendall, ——, 407.
Rennick, Hannah, 167.
Reynolds, Fredonia A., 206.
James, 134.
J. G., 206.
Lillie, 398.
William, 361.
Rice, Bertha L., 521.
Betsey, 97.
Caroline B., 521.
Edmund, 380.
Eleazer, 31.
Gideon H., 521.
Maria, 160.
Mary, 120.
Mary A., 521.
Matthew, 160.
Richards, ——, 138, 193, 418.
Richardson, Ama, 135, 162.
Amelia, 135.
Ann P., 104.
Annie L., 159.
Betsey, 135, 303.
Bridget, 91.
Charles, 103.
Chloe, 104.
Ebenezer, 103.
Edward F., 103.
Edwin R., 103.
Emma, 103.
Francis, 243.
Frank, 103.
George R., 104.
Hannah P., 126.
Harriet L., 159.
James McD., 126.
James O., 103.
James R., 126.
Leroy A., 466.
Lucy, 103.
Lucy J., 248.
Lucy T., 136.
Lydia, 135.
Mary, 135.
Mary E., 159, 326.
Mary J., 103.
Mercy, 213.
Mildred, 159.
Milton T., 159.
Minnie, 103.
Oliver, 103.
Orville, 130.
Richard B., 466.
Robert, 104.
Salome, 126.
Samuel, 135.
Samuel A., 109.
Sarah, 30, 136, 237.
Silas, 303.
Susan, 103, 136, 338.
Tabitha, 210.
Thomas, 159.
Richmond, Anna L. B., 275.
Rickard, ——, 288.
Ricker, Abigail, 510.
Riddle, Sarah, 155.
Rider, Sybil, 104.
Ridings, Henry, 346.
Ripley, ——, 127, 206, 481.
Ritter, Alvin, 470.
Robbins, Adelia, 318.
Ann E., 383.
Asa, 37.
Charlotte A., 383.
Edward N., 383.
Elbridge, 439.
Elbridge L., 383.
Elizabeth, 277.
Emeline A., 383.
Emily L., 100.
Frances F., 383.
John, 37.
Jonathan, 35, 37.
Joseph N., 383.
Laura J., 83.
Lewis, 468.
Louisa, 416.
Lucien E., 383.
Lucien N., 383.
Lucy, 383.
Luther, 383.
Luther N., 383.
Martha M., 383.
Mary, 35.
Nancy B., 384.
Nettie F., 383.
Sarah F., 439.
Solon A., 383.
Susan, 383.
Sylvia M., 383.
Tilly, 383.
Varnum F., 383.
Roberts, ——, 222.
Robertson, Nancy B., 194.
Robins, ——, 183, 130, 213.
Robinson, Abby L., 221.
Ada, 221.
Agnes, 60.
Alexander, 163.
Alice, 426.
Alice G., 46.
Amelia, 221.
Anna, 259.
Asa S., 163.
Catharine, 163, 426.
Christian P., 300.
Eber C., 45.
Francis, 163.
Frederic J., 221.
Jason, 259.
Jessie, 426.
John G., 518.
Joseph, 163
Josiah C., 45.
Le Roy, 426.
Lillie J., 46.
Lucinda, 46.
Lysander, 163.
Margaret, 221.
Maria, 134.
Martha, 163.
Martha S., 506.
Mary, 164, 259.
Mary A., 46.
Mary F., 221.
Mary P., 60.
Mehitable, 140.
Mirabel, 426.
Mrs. G., 462.
Persis, 259.
Sarah, 37.
Sarah A., 46.
Stephen, 163.
Sylvia, 163.
William, 259.

Robinson, William H., 221.
Robson, Lydia, 44.
Roby, ——, 103, 421, 422.
Rockford, Annie M., 159.
Rockwell, ——, 117, 206.
Rockwood, ——, 93, 473.
Rogers, Alice E., 51.
Caroline H., 51.
Charles, 492.
Charles D., 51.
Charles E., 51.
Delia, 412.
Edward W., 51.
Elizabeth P., 51.
Emily F., 51.
Ethel B., 51.
Frances, 50.
Frances B., 51.
Frances E., 50.
Frederic C., 50.
George H., 170.
George J., 50.
Henry B., 50.
Henry G., 51.
James H., 50.
James M., 50.
Jane A., 51.
Laura B., 51.
Leonard, 40.
Margaret F., 51.
Philip F., 51.
Ralph B., 51.
William H., 51.
William P., 51.
Roosevelt, Louise, 87.
Root, ——, 442.
Ross, Sophia, 56.
Rowan, Elizabeth J., 477.
Rowe, ——, 86, 375.
Rowell, ——, 365, 366.
Rowley, Lavinia, 495.
Runnells, Ellen L., 134.
Russ, ——, 363, 373.
Russell, Adeline O., 220.
Catharine, 409.
Charlotte M., 448.
Ella F., 220.
Harriet, 485.
Harriet M., 220.
Herbert H., 220.
Ida B., 220.
Lydia, 417.
Rutledge, Harriet V., 105.
Ryder, Abbie A., 452.
Ryer, ——, 184.
Ryerson, Roena, 225.
Safford, E. W., 343.
Saloam, Frances, 183.
Salthouse, ——, 200.
Sampson, ——, 163.
Samson, ——, 204.
Sanborn, ——, 345, 355, 414.
Sanderson, ——, 105, 330.
Sargeant, ——, 332.
Saunders, ——, 275, 290, 362.
Savage, ——, 177, 511.
Sawin, ——, 404.
Sawins, ——, 127.
Sawtell, ——, 67, 158, 371.
Sawyer, Almira, 97.
Betsey M., 497.
Iantha, 345.
Mary, 74, 498.
Sarah E., 98.
Susanna, 493.
Scott, Augusta, 363.
Charles, 172.
Joseph, 100.
Scott, Laura A., 505.
Louisa H., 505.
Scoville, ——, 474.
Scripture, H. A., 106.
Seagraves, ——, 66.
Searls, ——, 282.
Seaver, ——, 251, 362.
Seeley, ——, 293.
Séquard, C. E. B., 142.
Severance, ——, 273, 365, 470.
Severy, Asa F., 254.
Seymour, ——, 61.
Sharp, ——, 176, 449.
Shattuck, Abbott A., 164.
Almira A., 164.
Azubah, 208.
Benjamin, 405.
David W., 164.
Elizabeth, 403.
Elizabeth F., 405.
George C., 405.
George F., 164.
Hannah, 404.
Helen W., 416.
Lucy, 405.
Lydia, 415.
Martha, 404.
Martha R., 164.
Mary, 405.
Mary A., 164.
Mary F., 164.
Mirah, 405.
Noah F., 164.
Perses, 404.
Rebecca, 403.
Samuel W., 164.
Stephen, 404.
Susan F., 164.
Timothy, 403, 404, 415.
Walter, 164.
William, 405.
William D., 415.
Shaw, Daniel G., 96.
Elvira, 224.
Frances, 94.
Frances P., 94.
George, 94.
George B., 94.
George S., 432.
Henry, 94.
Louisa, 170.
Lucy L., 433.
M., 432.
Martha, 233.
Maria, 94.
Nancy M., 432.
Philander, 220.
Susan S., 432.
William G., 94.
Shedd, ——, 209, 216.
Sheehey, Margaret, 297.
Shepard, ——, 471, 510.
Sherman, Eunice C., 293.
George, 296.
Levi, 216.
Marcia, 500.
Sherwin, C., 143.
Shipman, Sarah B., 96.
Shores, ——, 383.
Shorey, ——, 444.
Shultz, Sarah M., 63.
Shumway, ——, 362.
Sidlinger, Apphia B., 55.
Silsby, Dorothy, 242.
Simpson, ——, 55, 61.
Simms, ——, 81.
Simonds, ——, 259, 396.
Sinclair, Nancy, 472.
Sioyer, F., 44.
Sisson, ——, 170, 296, 297.
Skiff, Fannie P., 449.
Skinner, ——, 127, 339, 520.
Slack, Henry, 265.
Slater, Perley, 165.
Sleeper, Mary L., 48.
Sloan, S. P., 123.
Slocum, Electa, 281.
Small, ——, 220, 327, 364.
Smead, ——, 80.
Smith, A. A., 239.
Albert H., 439.
Ama, 110.
Ama E., 111.
Amelia, 43.
Anna, 176.
Anna M., 168.
Benjamin W., 111.
Betsey S., 251.
Candace W., 216.
Catharine, 364.
Catharine H., 110.
Clarissa, 345.
Corinne, 387.
Daniel E., 110, 111.
D. C., 69.
Drusilla, 82.
Dwight, 110.
Edwin F., 439.
Effie M., 110.
Eli, 110.
Ernest, 289.
Francis E., 110.
Frederica, 173.
George M., 110.
Harriet E., 439.
Henry M., 439.
Ida F., 289.
Irving L., 289.
Isabella G., 110.
John, 101, 110.
John R., 111.
Joseph, 445, 451.
Joseph E., 111.
Joseph R., 111.
Leander, 289.
Lucretia C., 110.
Lucy, 519.
Luther C., 110.
Margaret, 396.
Martha F., 439.
Mary, 368, 445, 509.
Mary I., 110.
Mary T., 41.
Mary W., 125.
Milton, 110.
Nancy J., 165.
Orrin, 281.
Peday, 42.
Peggy, 457.
Ralph H., 289.
Rena A., 289.
Rebecca A., 449.
Robert, 360, 445.
Ruth A., 111.
Sarah, 421.
Sarah A., 86.
Sarah W., 111.
Silas, 445.
Susan, 439.
Thomas E., 110.
William C., 110.
William L., 110.
William W., 518.
Snell, Winslow, 335.
Snow, Emma E., 370.

Soles, John, 428.
Southworth, Jane, 239.
Spaulding, Addie C., 59.
Albert D., 239.
Albert W., 389.
Ambrose, 417.
Ann, 241.
Anna, 212.
Asa, 242.
Asaph, 240, 241.
Benjamin, 239.
Benjamin J., 239.
Caroline, 241.
Charles, 240.
Charles C., 239.
Charles H., 239.
Charles J., 240.
Charlotte L., 239.
Clifton, 239.
E. H., 225.
Elbridge G., 242.
Ella A., 240.
Ella M., 239.
Eliza, 242.
Elizabeth, 241, 406.
Emmeline F., 240.
Francis J., 239.
Frank J., 62.
Frank W., 240.
Frederic, 239.
Frederic A., 240.
Frederic L., 239.
George, 241.
George E., 225.
Harriet C., 389.
Helen, 240.
Henry, 239, 261, 268.
Henry M., 225.
Henry W., 240.
Ira, 238, 239.
Ira D., 239.
Isaac, 225.
John, 240.
Jonathan, 265.
Josiah, 29, 230.
Julia M., 138.
Lewis, 241.
Lucy A., 225.
Lydia, 270.
Mabel, 239.
Martha J., 239.
Mary, 239, 240.
Mary M., 239.
Minnie, 239.
Nellie G., 239.
Orpha, 216.
Parmelia, 241.
Prudence, 213.
Rachel, 378.
Rufus D., 239.
S., 243.
Sally, 243.
Sarah, 241, 302.
Sarah L., 239.
Silas C., 240.
Simon, 265.
Sophronia, 239.
Stephen, 242.
Sybil, 420.
Tacy A., 239.
Waldo R., 225.
William, 239.
William A., 389.
William B., 239.
Winslow J., 135.
Spear, ——, 424, 501.
Spencer, ——, 43, 44, 45, 165, 370.
Spicer, Parmelia, 437.
Spittle, ——, 494, 495.
Spofford, Abby, 196.
Sprague, Clarence, 274.
Clarence M., 274.
Ida M., 274.
J. M., 386.
Joanna, 437.
Nancy, 363.
Spratt, Miriam, 373.
Spring, Lydia, 290.
Spurr, Jerusha, 394.
Stacey, ——, 160, 343.
Stackpole, ——, 511.
Staples, ——, 193, 480, 487.
Starkey, Emma, 70.
Stearns, Charles, 108.
Frances A., 108.
Helen F., 108.
Joanna, 65.
Josiah, 123.
Rebecca, 108, 400.
Rebecca B., 108.
Ruth, 223.
Mary G., 108.
Sarah, 123.
Stephens, Eliza, 465.
Stetson, ——, 416, 430.
Stevens, Abel, 130, 243.
Albert, 194.
Alfred, 194.
Alice L., 156.
Anna, 374.
Annie M., 156.
Charles H., 240.
Charles L., 255.
Charles N., 156.
Charles P., 156.
David, 282.
Deborao, 235.
Deliverance, 29.
Edna, 156.
Edward E., 240.
Edward T., 374.
Elizabeth, 194.
Fanny V., 156.
Frances P., 156.
George W., 320.
Hermon F., 240.
J., 374.
Joanna, 237.
John W. A., 374.
Lucy, 65.
Lucy S., 135.
Martha A., 156.
Mary F., 156.
Mary M., 321.
Milton C., 240.
Nancy, 194.
Rebecca, 194.
Samuel A., 156.
Samuel S., 156.
Sarah J., 516.
Simeon, 194.
Vivian, 255.
Stevenson, ——, 185.
Stewart, Clara, 45.
Cora, 127.
Elizabeth A., 469.
James, 417.
John, 127.
Stickney, Sarah A., 246.
Stiles, ——, 49, 252.
Stimson, Emeline, 163.
Stockwell, ——, 436.
Stoddard, Jacob, 43.
Stone, Abigail, 138, 286, 335.
Alpheus F., 485, 486.
Alpheus H., 485.
Almy E., 485.
Cephas, 40.
Charles P., 485.
Dorothy, 286.
Elizabeth, 481.
Fanny C., 485.
Hannah, 485.
Hannah B., 486.
Harriet R., 485.
Hezekiah, 480, 485.
Hezekiah F., 485.
Isabella W., 486.
John, 480, 484, 485.
John C., 485.
Jonas, 189.
Lucy, 484.
Lucy F., 485, 485.
Martha, 513.
Rachel C., 485.
Samuel B., 485.
Sarah J., 179.
Susan, 66.
Susanna, 286, 485.
Thomas, 486.
William H., 79.
Storer, Sarah, 334.
Storrs, ——, 45, 46.
Storey, ——, 107, 217.
Stow, Sarah, 294.
Stowell, ——, 242, 308.
Stowers, Emily, 477.
Stratton, ——, 28, 296, 391.
Streeter, Eliza B., 218.
Strong, ——, 167, 170, 283.
Sutherland, Isabel, 427.
Swallow, ——, 132, 239.
Swaley, Margaret, 483.
Sweetser, ——, 239, 253.
Swift, Adeline, 288.
Switland, Emma, 357.
Sykes, Sarah J., 112.
Sylvester, Harriet, 447.
Symmes, ——, 90, 92, 272.
Taft, Charles J., 271.
Talcott, Adeline E., 119.
Tapley, ——, 393, 394.
Tarbell, Addison, 500.
Amanda A., 259.
Angie H., 387.
Esther, 92.
James, 37.
Joanna, 387.
Ziba, 37.
Tardy, Almira, 250.
Tasker, ——, 55, 56, 61, 63.
Taylor, Abigail, 367.
Byron, 443.
Caroline, 438.
Charles E., 443.
Frank A., 453.
Gertrude B., 443.
Hannah C., 106.
Harriet L., 440.
Henry, 453.
J. Wesley, 453.
Lucy, 101.
Martha, 439.
Martha A., 49.
Martha F., 440.
Mary E., 440.
Milly, 422.
Nelson, 443.
Reuben, 440.
R. L., 83.
Sally K., 170.

Taylor, T. D., 49.
Thirza, 42.
William H., 453.
Tebbetts, Eunice J., 181.
Temple, ——, 383.
Templeton, ——, 458.
Tenney, ——, 204, 242, 332.
Terry, Celia, 196.
Terwillager, ——, 78.
Tew, ——, 300.
Thayer, ——, 233, 290, 324.
Thomas, Anna, 447.
Catharine, 243.
Francis S., 469.
John, 519.
Joseph, 469.
Lucy A., 425.
Rebecca, 501.
Thompson, Asa, 262.
Emma, 86.
Harriet F., 62.
Henry, 262.
Joanna, 467.
Mary, 502.
Thorndike, Herbert, 307.
James, 306.
Jeremiah, 306.
Larkin, 307.
Lucy, 307.
Mary A., 420.
Olive, 306.
Parmelia, 307.
Paul, 306.
Ralph W. E., 498
Rebecca, 307.
Walter H., 498.
William, 307.
William H., 498.
Thurston, ——, 301, 327, 365.
Tibbetts, ——, 64.
Tice, Marion W., 220.
Tileston, ——, 484.
Tilton, ——, 222.
Titus, Nellie M., 505.
Tilyard, Alice A., 48.
Tobey, Sarah A., 292.
Todd, Edna L., 195.
Emily, 241.
George W., 163, 195.
Ida L., 163.
Joshua, 460.
Mary, 170.
Mary A., 163.
William G., 195.
Tolle, ——, 450.
Tooke, ——, 325.
Toplin, Mary M., 226.
Tousey, Olive, 174.
Tower, Eli, 155.
Harriet, 341.
Helen, 181.
Nancy B., 342.
Town, Abbie L., 493.
Towne, Albert H., 195.
Almeda W., 106.
Angie B., 196.
Asa P., 196.
Archelaus C., 106.
Blanche D., 106.
Charles W., 195.
Charlotte F., 194.
Christiana, 105.
Cleon D., 106.
Cleon G., 106.
Ebenezer B., 106, 109.
Edith E., 106.
Edward B., 106.
Towne, Edward W., 195.
Etta B., 107.
Elzira, 194.
Gardner, 105.
Hannah, 108.
Hannah E., 109.
Helen L., 106.
Henry A., 195.
Hiram, 196.
Hiram N., 195.
Linwood O., 196.
Louisa C., 106.
Lucy, 195.
Lucy B., 107.
Lucy E., 195.
Lydia D., 194.
Lydia E., 109.
Marion F., 196.
Mary S., 195.
Melville A., 196.
Nancy, 251.
Nancy A., 196.
Orr N., 106.
Orrin L., 195.
Rebecca B., 105.
Rebecca C., 194.
Samuel, 194.
Samuel H., 194.
William H., 194.
William J., 195.
Towns, ——, 63, 243.
Townsend, ——, 33, 39, 75.
Townshend, M., 278.
Tracy, Mary E., 325.
Trask, ——, 225, 377.
Treadwell, William, 233.
Trowbridge, ——, 98.
Trull, ——, 236, 306, 307.
Trumbull, ——, 481, 482, 483, 484.
Tucker, ——, 137, 423.
Tuell, ——, 227, 380.
Tufts, ——, 30, 345.
Turnbull, Frederic A., 54.
Turner, ——, 166, 239, 389.
Turrell, Lucy A., 248.
Turton, John, 284.
Tuthill, D., 99.
Tuttle, Angelia, 383.
Edmond, 332.
Hannah, 49.
Lucy, 332.
Nathaniel, 281.
Simon, 332.
Twitchell, Amos, 94.
Tyler, Dorcas, 225.
James, 183.
J. P., 337.
Lucinda, 165.
Underwood, ——, 88, 288, 297.
Upson, Ambrose K., 243.
Van Anken, Adelle, 83.
Van Ingen, Hannah, 291.
Van Ordel, John M., 293.
Van Voorhies, Maria C., 69.
Varnum, Hannah J., 200.
Veron, Meline D., 76.
Virgin, Charles, 41.
Vosburgh, ——, 178.
Vose, ——, 62, 116, 404.
Wadleigh, Jane, 336.
Wagner, Theodore A., 505.
Waite, ——, 351, 371.
Waits, Lydia, 209.
Wakefield, Betsey, 435.
Charles, 435.
Clara A., 435.
Jonathan, 402.
Wakefield, Mary, 411.
Maria M., 435.
Peter, 361.
Wales, James S., 402.
Walker, Abbott, 245.
Amory, 288.
Barker, 245.
Benjamin, 244.
Benjamin F., 245.
Betsey, 240.
Charles, 288.
Dorothy, 245.
Eunice, 36.
Jeremiah, 245.
Lemuel P., 245.
Lucy J., 180.
Mary E., 288.
Rebecca, 245.
Rhoda, 230.
Samuel S., 132.
Sarah, 289.
Sewall, 245.
Sylvester, 245.
William, 245.
Wallace, ——, 427.
Ward, ——, 220, 280, 281.
Ware, Sally, 492.
Warfield, Sarah, 111.
Warner, 167, 382.
Warren, Angenette A., 192.
Ann, 244.
Ann M., 192.
Anna F., 193.
Arthur L., 192.
Benjamin G., 193.
Betsey, 341.
Eliza A., 224.
Emma A., 192.
Gardner, 192, 193.
George M., 192.
Harriet B., 193.
Henrietta A., 192.
James F., 192.
Jane L., 192.
Joseph, 191.
Joseph E., 193.
Levi, 105.
Laburton B., 192.
Mary D., 192, 193.
Nabby, 76.
Rebecca P., 191.
Thais D., 192.
Wartmant, Isabella, 420.
Washburn, ——, 377, 497.
Wasson, ——, 493, 498.
Waters, ——, 324.
Watson, Cyrus P., 398.
Mary, 351.
Mary A., 420.
Sybil A., 46.
Weare, Sarah A., 495.
Webb, ——, 364.
Webber, Amos, 424.
Christopher, 35.
Elizabeth, 327.
Lydia, 337.
Webster, Aaron C., 414.
Albert, 494.
Amos D., 413.
Annette, 413.
Ashante, 142.
Belinda P., 414.
Betsey, 40, 414.
Calvin C., 41.
Caroline, 141.
Carrie E., 414.
Charles, 142, 494.
Daniel, 141.

Webster, Daniel F., 141.
Edward, 142, 493.
Elmira, 413.
Enoch, 491.
George, 414.
George H., 413.
Grace F., 141.
Hannibal, 494.
Harriet, 141.
Helen, 494.
Isaac, 413.
John, 414.
John E., 414.
John F., 413.
Julia, 142.
Livingston, 493.
Lydia, 494.
Martha A., 413.
Mary E., 414.
Moses, 413.
Moses G., 413.
Phebe, 414.
Polly H., 413.
Rebecca, 414.
Samuel K., 414.
Sarah, 493, 494.
Sarah J., 414.
Sophia, 493.
Sybil F., 414.
William, 280, 493.
Weed, Cynthia H., 283.
Weeks, Albion P., 363.
Weld, Grace, 31.
Welch, Margaret J., 321.
Wells, ——, 157, 368.
Abby, 445.
Charles B., 483.
Louisa, 483.
Wentworth, Newell B., 476.
Wenzell, ——, 253.
Wesolowski, ——, 172, 173.
West, ——, 161, 185, 371.
Westervelt, Caroline, 286.
Weston, Abbie E., 274.
Abel, 364.
Ada T., 365.
Albert, 364.
Arthur H., 364.
Arthur M., 364.
Benjamin, 274.
Bernice M., 364.
Charles, 422.
Charles M., 365.
Edward, 364.
Edward W., 365.
Emma R., 274.
Eugene C., 364.
Fletcher B., 274.
Frances, 68.
George, 364.
Henrietta, 364.
Horace E., 365.
Isaac, 364.
Isaac F., 365.
John H., 365.
Joseph, 360.
Lydia A., 274.
Lydia F., 365.
Mandel W., 364.
Maria B., 274.
Mary E., 274.
Rebecca, 364.
Samuel, 422.
Sarah J., 274.
Sophia, 365.
Sophia R., 365.
Wetherbee, Andrew, 332.
Edwin D., 477.
Wetherbee, Ella F., 476.
Emma A., 476.
Francis H., 341.
Frank W., 477.
Joseph, 163.
Joseph F., 163.
Prescott W., 163
Samuel, 341.
Samuel R., 341.
Sarah B., 134.
Warren, 476.
Weymouth, ——, 372, 449.
Wheat, ——, 107.
Wheatly, Tabitha J., 520.
Wheeler, Abigail, 201.
Asa, 501.
Carrie, 99.
Charles, 201.
Elizabeth, 28, 31.
George, 28.
Hannah R., 201.
Harriet, 466.
Helen D., 99.
Jerusha, 391.
Katharine, 28.
Lucy A., 201.
Mary, 262.
Mary J., 201.
Moses F., 201.
Sally, 420.
Sarah, 311, 501.
Sarah E., 99.
Timothy, 421.
Wheren, ——, 389.
Whidden, Joshua, 131.
Whipple, ——, 75, 137, 281.
Whitcomb, Abram, 401.
Abraham, 380, 404.
Benjamin, 404.
Betsey, 501.
Ellen, 44.
James, 404.
John, 404.
Joseph, 404.
Louisa H., 453.
Mahala, 465.
Martha, 404.
Mary, 404.
Mercy, 404.
Nellie M., 353.
Peter S., 353.
Rebecca, 404.
Sarah, 44.
White, Abel, 36.
Adoniram J., 210.
Almira, 398.
Caroline S., 141.
Charlotte, 448.
Cora L., 64.
Edwin E., 291.
Elmer H., 450.
Eunice, 291.
George E., 291.
George H., 62.
Grace D., 64.
Hannah, 333.
Harriet F., 450.
Isabel, 484.
John, 64.
Laura, 184.
Lewis H., 291.
Lydia, 405.
Mary A., 450.
Mary H., 291.
Moses H., 484.
Neva E., 62.
Orlando, 184.
White, Phineas, 290.
Sarah, 76.
Thomas, 430.
Vevie C., 64.
W. E., 450.
Wallace W., 450.
Whiteford, ——, 517.
Whitelaw, Oscar L., 321.
Whitin, ——, 288, 289, 290.
Whiting, ——, 223, 473.
Whitman, ——, 241.
Whitmore, ——, 331, 441.
Whitney, Achsah A., 80.
Addison, 344.
Albert, 344.
Calvin, 502.
Charles, 367.
Charlotte E., 80.
Daniel B., 80.
Elizabeth, 179, 408.
Elizabeth H., 494.
Frank, 367.
Harriet S., 80.
Harriet T., 341.
H. Valeria, 80.
John, 341.
John F., 80.
Joseph, 123.
Joseph R., 344.
Mary A., 356.
Mary F., 344.
Nathan, 367.
Sarah L., 80.
Sarah M., 179.
Whittaker, W. H., 292.
Whitten, ——, 510, 512.
Whittier, Augusta A., 121.
Wier, ——, 52.
Wight, ——, 47, 157, 402.
Wilcus, Clarissa, 403.
Wilcox, Louisa, 78.
Wilder, Abraham, 333.
Wiley, ——, 258.
Wilkinson, Herbert, 372.
Willard, Anna, 66.
E. W., 232.
Rachel, 485.
Sally, 502.
Sybil, 501.
Willey, ——, 45, 62.
Williams, Angie A., 226
Anna B., 483.
Caroline W., 95.
Edward J., 95.
Eliza L., 173.
Emma, 298.
Frank F., 173.
Helen, 95.
James, 173.
Julia M., 173.
Llewellyn, 134.
Louisa B., 441.
Mary A., 494.
Richard, 128.
William, 483.
Willis, Sarah A., 83.
Williston, ——, 102, 103.
Willy, Sarah, 29.
Wilmarth, ——, 76, 450, 477.
Wilson, Almeda, 106.
Alonzo, 477.
Elizabeth, 240.
Frank J., 477.
Harriet N., 117.
Jemima, 375.
Maggie F., 398.
Mary, 361.
Sarah, 212.

Wilson, William W., 398.
W. W., 398.
Winch, Daniel T., 466.
Wine, Francis, 205.
Wing, ——, 100, 115, 427.
Winship, ——, 470.
Wise, Henry, 471.
Wittridge, Mary B., 51.
Wood, Ella, 307.
Ezra, 279.
Julia, 380.
Lois, 308.
Loring A., 254.
Lucy, 333, 340.
Lyman, 512.
Margaret, 279.
Mary, 32, 128.
Maud L., 254.
Miranda, 306.
Woodard, ——, 240.
Woodbridge, Nellie F., 180.
Woodbury, Ann C., 416.
Etta V., 137.
George A., 195.
Mark, 482.
O. A., 132.
Woodin, Mary A., 165.
Woodman, ——, 256, 493.
Woods, Abby F., 218.
Achsah, 335.
Eber, 335.
Eliphalet, 335.
Eliza, 344.
Harriet, 335.
Laura, 335.
Mary J., 356.
Miranda, 335.
Nancy, 335.
Rufus, 335.
Wilder, 335.
William, 74.
Zebedee, 335.
Woodward, Alfred A., 347.
Annie E., 347.
Charles W., 347
Frederic C., 347.
George H., 347.
Henry, 439.
Lydia M., 439.
Woodward, Polly, 191.
Rufus A., 347.
Sarah M., 347.
Sally, 129.
Woodworth, ——, 63, 83.
Woolley, Mary P., 186.
Wooster, ——, 386, 387.
Worcester, ——, 241, 356.
Worden, Josephine, 348.
Wright, Abijah, 237.
Abram, 249.
Asa, 177.
Betsey, 36.
Charles W., 135.
Clara E., 134.
Edward, 136.
Edward G., 136.
Ella L., 135.
Ella T., 136.
Elizabeth A., 136.
Ephraim, 249.
Esther B., 177.
George F., 249.
George M., 249.
Grace R., 136.
Henrietta A., 103.
Henry O., 249.
Herbert N., 249.
Irving T., 255.
Ithamar, 332.
J. T., 255.
Lydia, 238.
Martha A., 249, 350.
Mary, 384.
Mary A., 249.
Mary F., 249.
Olive, 236.
Pyella M., 255.
Sarah M., 182.
Sarah P., 249.
Stephen, 36.
Walter, 135.
Walter S., 136.
Wyman, Arthur B., 58.
Caroline R., 450.
Henry, 58.
Joseph, 444.
Levi, 267.
Wyman, Mary, 291.
Olive J., 445.
Stephen H., 58.
Stephen W., 58.
Yandes, ——, 174.
York, ——, 182, 469.
Young, Aaron, 419.
Albert, 419, 453.
Albert B., 286.
Alice F., 287.
Anna, 509.
Carrie, 286.
Charles E., 286.
Charles F., 286.
Clara L., 287.
Cyrena A., 287.
Cyrus, 419.
Ella, 419.
Fanny M., 288.
Foster, 285.
Foster K., 287.
Francis, 419.
Francis H., 286.
Frank C., 287.
Fremont, 419.
George F., 287.
George W., 417.
Harriet, 465.
Henry, 286.
Isaac, 419.
John F., 287.
Joseph W., 419.
Lovesta, 182.
Lucius H., 286.
Marcia, 453.
Mary J., 419.
Mehitable E., 287.
M. Hattie, 453.
Myron, 453.
Orrin, 453.
Rachel, 419.
Rud, 453.
Samuel W., 288.
Sophia C., 287.
Susan J., 287.
Virgil, 453.
William D., 287.
William F., 286.

Family record

Percy Shelley

Mary Shelley

Percy Shelley

Percy Shelley

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21176 2833

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

~~FEB 05 2009~~		
FEB 05 2009		
AUG 16 2008		

Brigham Young University

HILLER
BOOKBINDING CO.
GLASS
A
LIBRARY BINDING